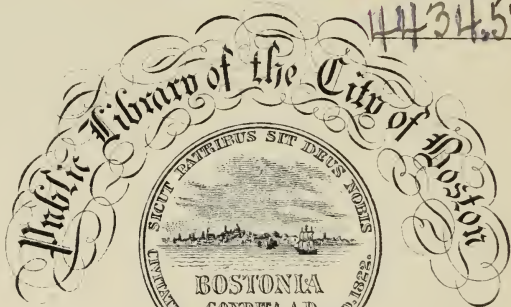




348  
6/10  
July  
O.K. 7/10

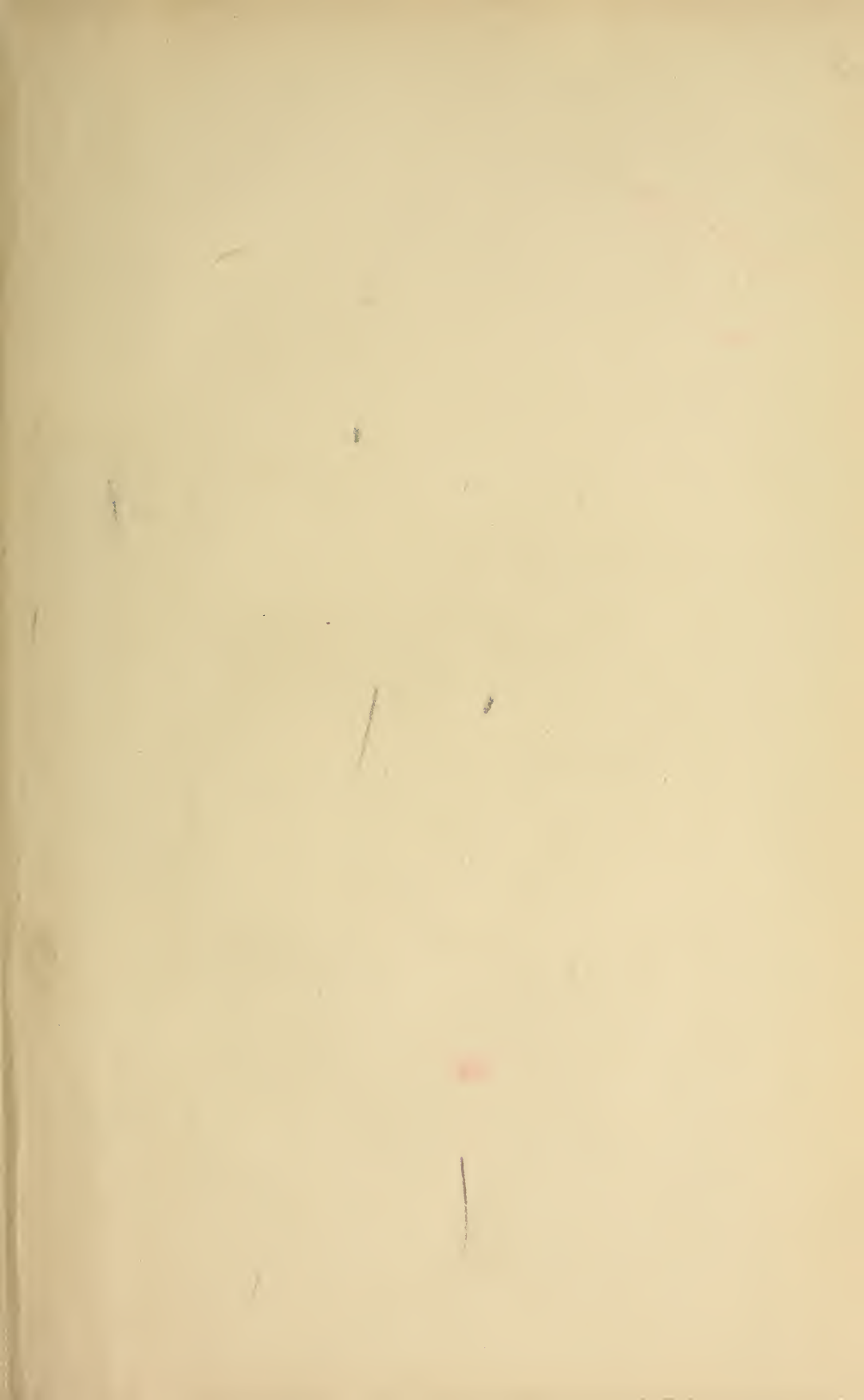
PROPERTY OF THE ★ Shelf No.

4434.574



*From the Bates Fund.*







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015







THE HAVILAND GENEALOGY

Only two hundred copies of this  
book have been printed from  
type and the type distributed.

This copy is Number 149









Habiland

# THE HAVILAND GENEALOGY

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF  
WILLIAM HAVILAND OF NEWPORT,  
RHODE ISLAND, AND FLUSHING,  
LONG ISLAND, 1653-1688, WITH SPE-  
CIAL RECORDS OF THE ALLIED  
FAMILIES OF FIELD, HULL, TORREY,  
WILLETT-WILLIS

BY

JOSEPHINE C. FROST

Compiler of Frost, Haviland and Strang Genealogies; Life Member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member Long Island Historical Society; Member Kings County Historical Society; Member Daughters of the Revolution; Chairman of Membership, National Society New England Women, Brooklyn Colony; Genealogist of Membership Committee, National Society New England Women; Editor of three volumes of Town Records of Jamaica, L. I., 1656-1751

ILLUSTRATED



THE LYONS GENEALOGICAL COMPANY  
NEW YORK

MCMXIV



Bates

June 3, 1915

YAKELI OLEUM

NO 40

NO 1808 40 710

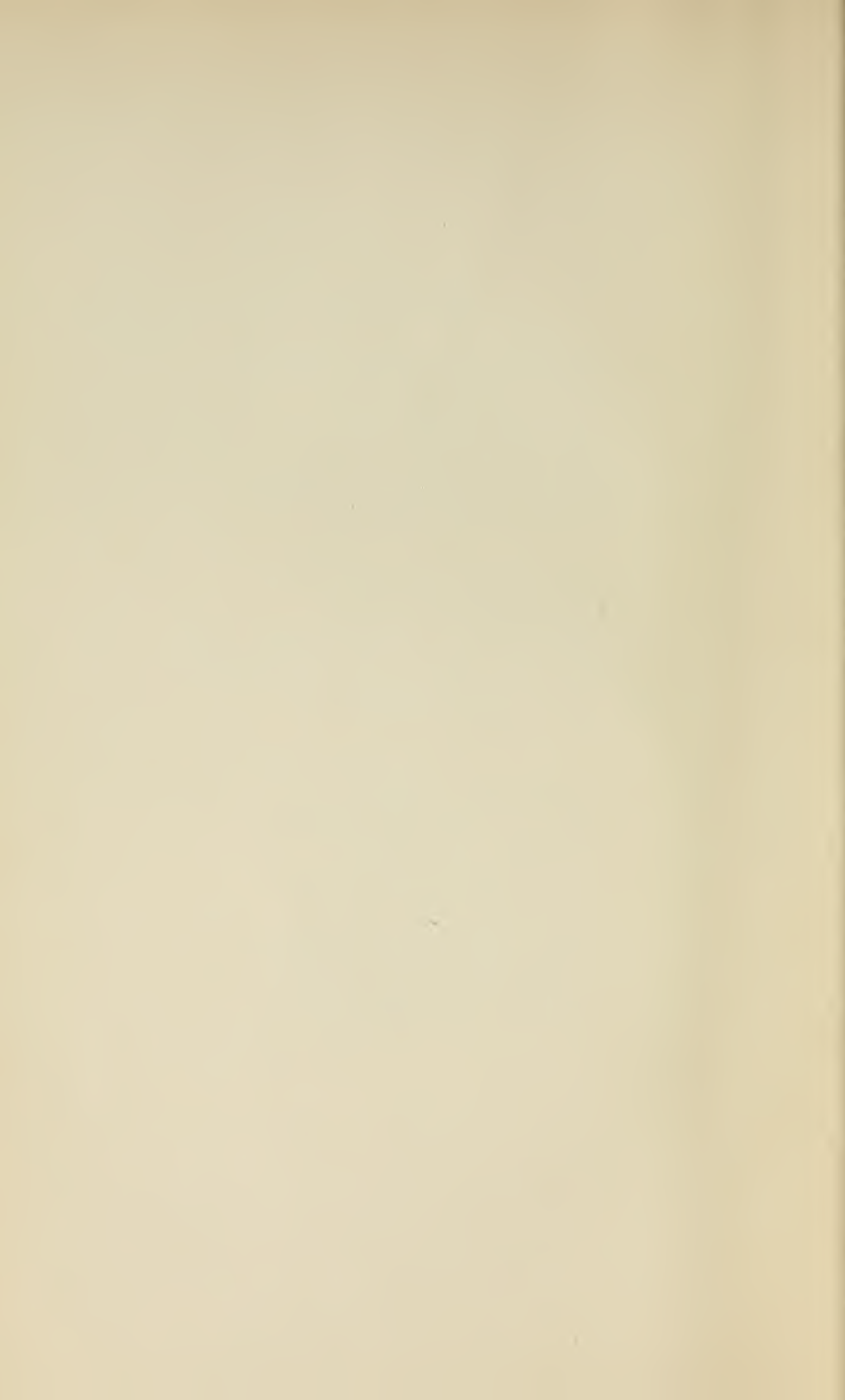
## DEDICATION

Tradition bears our name thro' derivation,  
From the legend days of Old,  
How bold adventurous Norsemen,  
On the seas their stories told  
Of the spoils to share by conquest,  
Where some strange land could gain  
And would yield for them the treasures,  
They had sought so long in vain.

Wild storms came on the night winds,  
And the stars were hid from view;  
Lost! and the waters boundless!  
Drifting! toiling! nearly famished too!  
"Come, we join hands round the honored pledge,  
By this vow we hold our sway,  
And the one the land discovers,  
Bears its title from today."

Most forlorn while anxious waiting,  
Was the warlike Danish band.  
Hark! A comrade bravely shouting,  
Haver Land! Haver Land!  
Haver Land in Danish di'lect,  
Does this speak our Mother tongue?  
Covered by the dust of ages,  
Can we tell from whence it sprung?  
Mystery surrounds the North men's clans  
By nature wild when Rome was free;  
We only know they vanquished Neustra  
And held her Castles by the Sea.

HENRY J. HAVILAND.





## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Extracts from the Chronicle of the De Havillands . . . . .	1
Parentage and Ancestry of William Haviland . . . . .	12
Evidences of the Haviland Family in R. I. and L. I. . . . .	22
Early Evidences of John Hicks . . . . .	27
Haviland Genealogy . . . . .	34
Havilands who served in the Revolutionary War . . . . .	483
Haviland Letters . . . . .	485
Torrey Family . . . . .	499
Willet-Willis Family . . . . .	503
Hull Family . . . . .	509
Field Family . . . . .	510



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Bible Record . . . . .	80
Bowne Marriage Certificate. . . . .	46
Budd, Delmar A. and Wife. . . . .	466
Chesebro, Olive (Birthplace). . . . .	298
Church, St. Thomas's, England. . . . .	16
Combe St. Nicholas. . . . .	498
Clinton Corners Quaker Meeting House. . . . .	334
Coat-of-Arms . . . . .	Title Page
Field, Aaron and Wife. . . . .	422
Hamilton E. . . . .	428
Herbert H. . . . .	426
Jane H. . . . .	180
Josiah . . . . .	208
Lydia S. H. . . . .	420, 424
Marriage Certificate . . . . .	182
Griffen, Abigail F. . . . .	206
Esther Cromwell . . . . .	200
Job . . . . .	208
Marriage Certificate . . . . .	202
Haviland, Alfred . . . . .	494
Anna Griffen . . . . .	190
Benjamin . . . . .	356
Benjamin (Home). . . . .	354
Benjamin H. . . . .	382
C. Augustus . . . . .	320
Charles A. . . . .	322
Charles F. . . . .	430
Charles W. . . . .	368
Daniel G. . . . .	272
Daniel Martin . . . . .	456
David Budd . . . . .	314
Edward W. . . . .	324
Edwin . . . . .	420
Elizabeth Sudlow . . . . .	250
Frank . . . . .	434
Frank Budd . . . . .	314
Frederick . . . . .	432
Henry J. . . . .	378
Hollow Meeting House. . . . .	102
Inn . . . . .	128

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

James	414
James C.	274
James M.	478
James W.	476
John	180, 250, 296
John Budd	312
John Gedney	312
John Grant	372, 470, 476
John J.	380
John Morrison	468
Kansas, Quaker Meeting House.	334
Laura S.	332
Mary A.	464
Marriage Certificates	76, 192
Morrison L.	474
Periam T.	464
Phebe S.	274
Phebe U.	382
Pierre C.	310
Robert B.	276
Roger	366
Samuel	214
Samuel Frost	228
Seal	6
Susan Fort (Home)	354
Theodore (Home)	436
William (Letter)	38
William S.	438
Hicks, Caroline H. and Husband.	270
Hill, Mortomore Francis.	310
Kirby, Sarah H.	214
Mamaroneck Meeting House.	84
Mekeel, Charles Haviland (Home)	392
Pine, Cottage	184
Potter, Mary A.	472
Rogers, Frank	412
Martha H.	412
Slaves	440
Spoons	198
Torrey, Grave Stones.	500, 502
Wanzer, Phebe H.	190
Wells, Marianna P.	294
Willets, Joseph and Esther.	204

## INTRODUCTION

During my investigation and study of the Frost family prior to its publication I found many connections with those by the name of Haviland which aroused my interest in the present book and it was suggested to me by Mr. Frank Haviland that I endeavor to secure the data on this family in the possession of the son of the late Mr. Frederick Haviland; consequently I was given a letter to Mr. Lindsley Haviland who very cheerfully and considerately turned over to me the vast accumulation of his father's genealogical matter and later Mr. John J. Haviland, son of the late Mr. Henry J. Haviland, brought me his father's life work and I have labored diligently and faithfully for over two years in piecing together these notes, both genealogical and biographical, research on which was commenced some seventy years ago by Mr. Daniel G. Haviland of Brooklyn, N. Y.; worked on independently for over fifty years by Mr. Henry J. Haviland of Hyde Park, N. Y.; taken up in about 1891 by Mr. Frederick Haviland of New Rochelle, N. Y., and to whom is due the greatest credit, for although he had access to the papers of the two before mentioned, he exhausted nearly every resource to secure accuracy of detail and that he exerted himself earnestly and honestly to prepare a most complete and exhaustive family history is plainly shown by his voluminous correspondence. To him the family is indebted for the early letters of William Haviland the pioneer and for the early marriage certificates of the Friends, which he secured for a book he never lived to see brought out.

After his death the work was continued by Mr. Frank Haviland, of Brooklyn, N. Y., now of Holliston, Mass., and out of what seemed chaos (owing to the thousands of notes) he brought some order and to him I am obligated for the foundation work of the following pages.

Mr. Eduardo Haviland Hillman of London, England, for many years interested in his family history has given his personal attention to the coat-of-arms that it might be correct in every detail and he has also supplied the link connecting the American family with the one across the Atlantic to its home in England.

I cannot claim that this work is free from errors for it has been an impossibility to verify the thousands of minutes I have perused and absolute accuracy in a work of this kind would be a novelty

## INTRODUCTION

indeed but I have endeavored to make it correct and such as it is I respectfully submit it to the charitable and discriminating consideration of those who may be interested in its contents.

Very truly yours,

JOSEPHINE C. FROST.

Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost,  
254 Garfield Place,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
1914

THE HAVILAND GENEALOGY





## CHRONICLE OF THE DE HAVILLANDS

“My thoughts are with the dead; with them  
I live in long pass'd years;  
Their virtues Love, Their faults condemn,  
Partake their hopes and fears;  
And from their lessons seek and find  
Instruction with an Humble Mind.”

(SOUTHEY.)

### “Virtus In Prole Relucet.”

The family whose annals are briefly chronicled in the following pages derives its surname from the important Neustrian fortress of Haverland, situated on the river Saire, near its mouth. This river enters the sea a little to the south of Barfleur, in the north-east of the bishopric and county of Countances; and the castle was called Haverland Castle, from its being the chief defence of the harbour of the Saire, or Saireport. Although the great mass of the population of Neustria in the time of the Romans was Celtic, yet at a very early period of their domination the Saxons had made settlements at different points on the coast, which had hence received the name of the Littus Saxonicum. This will account for so many places in Lower Normandy bearing names of pure Teutonic etymology, that sure evidence of the early and permanent occupation by a people. On this Saxon coast, to the north-west of Bayeux, lies the fertile valley of the Saire, in a country which excited the admiration of Master Wace, the Jersey chronicler, who, writing his *Roman de Rou* in the year 1150, describes it as full of beautiful woods and rivers; and relates that, about A. D. 888, the Norse Vikings, Hastings and Bier, attacked the strong castle of Haverland on the Saire but three flights of an arrow above its mouth, ravaged the surrounding country, and burnt the monasteries. This was before the treaty of Claire-sur-Epte: the duchy, however, ceded by Charles to Rollo, did not include this portion of modern Normandy, which was only acquired by a victory over the Armorican-Bretons in 931, when the county of Coutances was given to the Victor Riulph, ancestor of the Vicomtes de St. Sauveur; and at the same time large possessions here were granted to a kinsman of the Duke, Bertrand the progenitor of the Barons of Briquebec, who is claimed by Mr. Wiffen as the stem of the Ducal house of Bedford.

Attached to each of these important strongholds of the Province

were certain fiefs intended for their maintenance, and held by their Châtelaines. Such fiefs were generally situated within the honour to which the Castle was attached, but often at some distance from its site, and were designated by the name of the Fortress. At a very early period, before the conquest of England, the Châtellenie of Haverland Castle was held by a Norman knight, who, in right of his office, possessed the fiefs attached to his charge situated in different parts of the Coutentin, which fees continued in the possession of his descendants long after the Castle had ceased to exist.

The Barony being thus transmitted from generation to generation, the family derived not only its surname but its arms from this source. As such offices were generally conferred on junior members of great houses, it is not improbable that the first Châtelain of Haverland was a scion of the powerful Viscomtes de St. Sauveur who, as before mentioned, were then, and long after, the governors of the County of Coutances. Of this honour of St. Sauveur the family of Havilland held fiefs near Barneville, at Golleville, and St. Colomba, all in the neighbourhood of Valognes, down to the end of the 13th century. Now a high legal authority asserts, that "the name of a barony was exclusively used by its possessors and their descendants; and the possession of a territorial name of barony as surely makes out a descent from 'some of the ancient barons, as if every step of the genealogy could be proved.'" To have so much dignity among the Normans was territorial rather than personal. To have so much land was to be a Baron. And the Knight and Esquire holding fewer of these broad acres were less powerful, but not less noble. To this cause we owe the superior respect which to this day, in our country, is paid to the owner of land, to that which is rendered to the possessor of any other kind of property.

The first event worthy of mention in the history of the Coutentin, as connected with our subject, is an attack upon the island of Guernsey, made by a body of pirates in 1061. Information of this descent upon the island being sent to Duke William, then at Valognes, he dispatched Sampson Lord of Anneville (also on the river Saire, near Haverland) to its relief.

He succeeded in driving the marauders out, and was rewarded by a grant of one half of the island, a part of which grant continues to bear his name to the present day; and is in the possession of the family de Sausmarez, believed to be his descendants. Whether a de Haverland took part in this expedition under the Sire d' Anneville, and then acquired property in the island, we do not know; although it is certain that the Haverlands held property in and were connected with Guernsey from about the time of the Conquest of England.

All genealogists are aware of the difficulties to be encountered in proving an unbroken descent prior to the fifteenth century, even in the most illustrious houses; and to this rule the family of which we treat forms no exception. But there is, in this case, what amounts to a moral certainty of continuous lineage,—a succession of feudal lords possessing, during several centuries, the same fief from which they derived their name, and using arms only so far varied as to indicate their branching from a common stock, or their participation in the Crusades.

We shall therefore give, in chronological order, short notices of these Lords of Haverland down to the *Sieur* Thomas de Haverland of Guernsey, living A. D. 1460, from whom the modern unbroken pedigree commences.

When Duke William, in the ever-memorable year 1066, successfully asserted his right to the English throne, he was accompanied in addition to such adventurers from other countries who had their fortunes to make, by all the Norman chivalry, and among them, according to the list of Brompton, were the *SIEUR* de HAVERLAIN and the *Sieur* De Golleville, or, as another historian gives the first name, the *SIEUR* de HAVYLLAND. As the name, however, does not occur in Doomsday Book, it would seem that the Lord of Haverland was among the number of those who, not being adventurers, after the performance of their devoir to their Duke, as the chroniclers of the time relate, returned to the peaceful possession of their Norman properties, much to his disgust. Discoverers, as the Normans were, of America, conquerors of Russia, founders of dynasties in England, Scotland, Italy, and Jerusalem, the feat of that year remains still the most important event in the history of the race. No wonder that the ambition of gentlemen long was—nay, in our age still is—to trace themselves to some one of those who took part in that conquest. The next person on record is *ROBERT* baron<sup>1</sup> of HAVERLAND, who appears in the year 1130 as a witness to a deed of his neighbour, *Jordan de Rozel*, Lord of Barneville, who, according to Mr. Wiffen, in his history of the House of Bedford, was a scion of the race of Bertrand, Sires de Briquebec, and direct ancestor of the Ducal family of Russell. What is certain is, that *Jordan's* great-grandfather distinguished himself at Hastings, and that his father *Roger* is mentioned by Tasso as the hero of the siege of Antioch in the crusade under Duke Robert in 1091. Next in succession was another *ROBERT* de HAVERLAND who in 1179

---

<sup>1</sup>Every lord of a manor, holding immediately of the crown, was, during the first century after the Conquest, deemed a baron, and his manor a barony.—*Sim's Manual for the Genealogist.*



was Deputy Governor of the Island of Guernsey. Then PHILLPIN de HAVILLAND, who was one of the nobles present at the dedication of St. Martin's church in Guernsey in 1199. ROBERT baron de HAVERLAND next occurs, as witness to a Charter of Philip d'Aubigné in 1219, granting certain lands in Guernsey to the Monastery of St. Michael's Mount. He was succeeded by MICHAEL and RICHARD de HAVERLAND, who each held a fief of the honour of Mortain under Philip, eldest son of Philip-Augustus, King of France Anno 1233, which fiefs were forfeited for adherence to the English King. Loyalty has ever formed so distinguished a trait in the character of the Norman islanders, as to find mention in every Charter of their Sovereigns; but their fidelity to King John is the most striking instance recorded in their history. At the period when Philip-Augustus seized the Duchy, the ancestors of the principal island families held fiefs on the mainland much more valuable than their insular possessions; yet they never wavered in their allegiance, preserving their loyalty at the cost of their wealth and power. The next of the family on record is WILLIAM lord of HAVERLAND, in the parishes of Golleville and St. Colomba, near Valognes, who accompanied Richard Coeur-de-Lion to Palestine, and, in memory of this Crusade, added two martlets to his paternal arms. This William subinfeofed Thomas Carbonnel, of a powerful Norman family, of a portion of his Barony of Haverland, of which he was tenant in Capite. He was succeeded by his eldest son—

PETER lord of Haverland, who, by a Charter dated the 1st February 1260, ceded to the Monastery of Montisbourg his close dicto as Peissons in the parish of St. Martin of Golleville; to this Charter is attached a green seal of his Arms, viz., a Castle triple-towered, and on each side-turret a Martlet, surrounded by — S'PETRI de HAVILANT. By another Charter he confirms to the Sieur Thomas Carbonnel all that his father had granted him by a previous Charter, on condition of HOMAGE and SERVICE to be duly rendered, dated Sexagesima Sunday.

RADULPH de HAVERLAND was one of the King's Vavasours of the island of Guernsey who in 1248 was summoned to give testimony at an Inquisition as to the fiefs held of the Crown in that island. He was also a Jurat of Guernsey in 1254. The Norman islands since 1061, before the Conquest of England by Duke William, have each been governed by a local Legislature of life tenure, composed of a Governor called Bailiff, and twelve Legislators with the title of Jurats. BERNARD de HAVERLAND occurs in an insular document and was succeeded by his son WILLIAM de HAVERLAND in 1299. THOMAS de HAVERLAND and WILLIAM de

HAYERLAND, HAMELIN de HAVILLAND and BERNARD de HAVELLAND, all four appear in the extent of A. D. 1331 as tenants of the King in the island of Guernsey; from whom was descended THOMAS SIEUR de HAVILLAND, who fought with distinguished gallantry at the recapture from the French of Mont Orgueil Castle in Jersey. The siege commenced on the 17th May 1467, and lasted nineteen weeks and the Patent was granted as a reward for the services of himself and his companions on that occasion.

We have now arrived at the point from which the family becomes divided into two great branches; for from this Thomas, the Patentee, all those who are acknowledged to belong to the race descend. From his eldest son Thomas, who inherited the island patrimony, the Guernsey line derives; and from James and his wife H  l  ne the two English branches of Dorsetshire and Somersetshire are descended. Before, therefore, resuming our account with the line of the Havillands of Havilland Hall in Guernsey, from the said Thomas to the present day, we shall devote some place to the subject of Heraldry and family nomenclature as connected with our race; for we must bear in mind, that lightly as these subjects are regarded now-a-days, our ancestors attached the highest importance to them, jealously guarded their property in them, and that they then really possessed such vitality as to influence their conduct in life. If this be so, we should be guilty of a great omission whilst tracing the fortunes of the family, should we fail to give these subjects due attention.

## THE NAME AND ARMS OF HAVILLAND

A monument doth represent a thing that erst hathe bene  
As doth these roots by divers roots of sundry frends I wene  
Sith auncestry by armorye and vertuouse renowne  
Hath bene regardyd and rewardyd with castle and with towne  
I thinke it skill to show good will such roots here to renewe  
That when they spy theyr armorye their vertewes may ensewe.  
"Nobiles sunt qui arma Gentilitia Antecessorum Suorum Proferre Possunt."  
SIR EDWARD COKE.

With the highest English legal authority to sustain us, we have not hesitated to characterize our race as noble; indeed, out of England, the so doing would need no comment, as in every country of Europe, to confer a coat of Arms and to ennoble, is, and ever has been, the same. Such was also the case in England until she became isolated from the great feudal family, when the idea of titular rank was gradually confounded with that of nobility. Still more recently, the same cause has produced a confusion between Gentlemen and Esquires. A Gentlemen is a nobleman, one of noble birth; or, if the first ennobled, he is called a noble of Coat Armour, to distinguish him from one by descent. Esquire was anciently the lowest grade of military rank, and in more modern times is one who is in the Commission of the Peace, or holds some office to which that title is attached, and who may, or may not, be of gentle, i.e. noble, blood; as on the other hand, the wealthiest and best descended Gentleman in England may never have held the personal rank of Esquire. Esquire, as an hereditary rank, is as foreign to the genius of chivalry as would be that of an hereditary Knighthood; and this is the cause of the order of Baronets being such an enigma to all continentals. In the year 1260 Peter de Haviland styles himself Esquire in a Charter in which he exercises powers over landed property which, in that age, were possessed by the nobility alone. To this Charter he attached his Seal of Arms. This document by itself therefore establishes a nobility of six centuries. But, one hundred and thirty years before Peter, we have a Robert of the same territorial surname a witness to a Charter of a noble neighbour of the same locality as Peter, at a time when feudal Peers alone (among the laity) acted as witnesses to such transfers of land.

We shall now give a rapid sketch of the origin of Arms and the adoption of surnames, applying the facts to our name and escocheon. The Feudal System, it is well known, originated with our Teutonic





SEAL OF S. PETRI DE HAVILANT

Attached to a deed of land Feb., 1260.

Found in Archives of St. Lo in  
Normandy in 1850.



ancestors, and Heraldry, an offshoot of Feudalism, is not only German in its origin, but was reduced to a system by Henry the Fowler. The usage of Coat Armour rapidly spread over all Western Europe, and commencing with the General, the Dux (Duke or King), it descended in the social scale until, by the 13th century, every soldier, noble, or holder of land, then equivalent terms, possessed his heraldic shield, his Coat of Arms, which at first, like the affix to his Christian name, he took at will and laid aside when it pleased him.

At a time when writing was an unusual accomplishment, any adjunct which helped to identify the individual was found useful. The Baron took his surname from his barony, and in an age of symbolism he adopted as his heraldic insignia such bearings as he deemed typical of his character; for both the colours and bearings used heraldically constituted a European language, comprehended by all who beheld the emblazoned shield, whatever their nationality.

But, as the Baron used the name of one or other of his fiefs as a designation or surname, so he exercised the same freedom of choice and change as to his Arms; and his children, particularly the younger ones, generally derived their appellation from a different manor from their sire, and varied their coat either by altering the colours, by an increase in the number of the bearings, or sometimes by the use of one entirely different, by the adoption of the Arms of the mother or wife, in case either of these was an heiress. Of course, when once certain insignia had been appropriated by a noble, he had, as long as he continued to use it, a vested and exclusive right to it, and as the charm of association was soon added to the family symbols, the temptation to change decreased. No event of the middle ages served to fix heraldic bearings so much as the Crusades; and comparatively few of the oldest coats which have reached us but contain something allusive to the events of the Christian struggle in the Holy Land.

On the first adoption of armorial bearings they were of the simplest character, sometimes no more than one colour, called a self-colour. From this simplicity it was found necessary to depart. As the use of Arms became general, the number of tinctures being few, the Heralds used several of them in one shield, dividing them by lines in different directions, and lastly upon this field they placed different bearings, until they arrived at the present infinite variety. Yet to the informed eye a coat is valuable in proportion to its simplicity.

*"Forma quid haec simplex? Simplex fuit ipsa vetustas:  
Simplicitas formae stemmata prisca notat."*

Hieronymus Henings.

Each family having, as we have said, a vested right to the Arms once adopted, no encroachment on this right was permitted, and when attempted was sure to lead to such a controversy as that of Scrope and Grosvenor, which, as evidencing the importance then attached to such a possession, and the jealousy with which it was guarded in those days, when such historic characters as the "time honoured Lancaster" and "Hotspur" were summoned as witnesses, is not surpassed in interest by any chronicle of the period.

From this exclusive right in a coat, it became a maxim, more or less strictly adhered to by the Heralds in proportion as they were true to their duties, never to grant a coat easily to be mistaken for one already existing, and also to insist upon the insertion of some emblem of the calling by which the grantee had acquired wealth and importance. In most cases, as the recipient was ignorant of the laws governing Arms, he was pleased in proportion as he received a gaudy and elaborate blazon. Phillpot, one of the most intelligent of the College in his day, not only announces the above rule, but goes on to declare that, as the race of the patentee became depurated by some generations of gentle blood, they might be permitted to ennoble their coat by simplifying it, that is, he would authorize them to drop some of its complex bearings.

We have shown how heraldry was a natural product of the Feudal System, and we have elsewhere stated that under that system all rank was much more territorial than personal, and of this characteristic Heraldry partook. To this day, in many of the continental countries, not only does the title go with the land, but also the Shield of Arms, a usage familiar to us in the instance of the sovereign. In connection with our subject, we have thought it worth while to allude to continental usage, particularly where that of England has come to differ from it; as in the Norman islands, the continental system prevails, and some of the more modern families bear the arms which were formerly used by the ancient possessors of the land. Such has never been the case with any of the Havillands.

Having thus given a rapid sketch of the origin and some of the laws of Heraldry, we shall now make the application to our family escocheon. We have proof that our family surname was derived from a barony so called from its situation on or near a harbour; and as there was an important Castle of that name and in that locality, the family Arms were doubtless derived from the same source.

Of a similar origin are the Arms of the family de Sausmarez. We have stated elsewhere our belief in their descent from Sampson d'Annville. What is certain is, that from a very early period they

were hereditary chatelains of more than one Norman castle, and their shield expressed this, being three Castles between three Leopard's faces.

In Heraldic language, our Arms, a sable Castle in a silver field, denotes grandeur, dignity, magnificence, fame derived from a reliance on divine doctrine, and nourished by abstinence and chasity, which beget true wisdom. The adoption of such a coat, perpetuating the image of Haverland Castle, with its walls blackened by the incendiary fires of Hastings and Biorn, as they stood reflected in the silver waters of the Saire, was in itself both natural and appropriate; and the motto taken in after ages, from the Proverbs, breathes the same spirit of reliance on God alone: *Dominus fortissima turris*, (Prov. xviii. 10.) In this form, that of a single Castle, the Arms were used by the family from the time of the first general use of Coat Armour; next, in commemoration of his participation in the Crusade of King Richard, William de Haverland added the Martlets. Of their use in this sense Nesbit speaks thus: "The Martlet may be said to be an Armorial Bird, because frequent in Armouries all Europe over; it is counted one of the birds of passage which import Expeditions and Voyages beyond seas, of old carried by them who went to the Holy Land to fight against the Saracens. Heralds say that the want of Beaks and Feet denotes wounds and strokes which the maimed and lamed have received in such Expeditions and Voyages. The English tell us that they cannot go, or rise from the ground for flight as other birds, and so make their resting Places on Rocks and Castles from which they can easily take their flight."

And lastly, to indicate, or difference, the several branches of the family, the Castles were increased to three. In this form, viz., *Argent three Towers triple-towered sable*; and the Motto, *Dominus fortissima turris* (no Crest), James de Havelland brought the Arms from Guernsey to England in 1471, (Note 1) which was prior to the incorporation of the Herald's College. The want of a Crest will surprise no one familiar with the history of Coat Armour.

We have alluded to the *ad libitum* assumption of Arms, that they gradually became hereditary, and at last, when Heraldry was reduced to a system, that a change in the bearings of the paternal shield could only be effected with the permission of the Sovereign or his deputy. This freedom to change still continued in relation to the Crest, Cognizance, Motto, &c., which were considered as mere accessories personal to each member of a family which he was free

---

(Note 1). See Chaloner's *Ordinary of Arms*, British Museum; Harl. M. S. 1465, fol. 164 b, A. D. 1550; and Papworth's *British Armorial*.



to adopt or lay aside as he pleased; this is still the usage in Scotland and most continental countries.

In England the incorporation of the Heralds found the vast majority of the Gentry without Crests to Arms which their ancestors had borne with pride for centuries. The College was long occupied in furnishing new Crests to these old Coats; and as they never made a grant to a family of new Arms without a Crest, the possession of a Coat wanting that appendage is evidence that the family was noble before 1484.

After the establishment of the Havillands in England, that branch which settled in the Isle of Purbeck having early allied themselves with the Carews, adopted a demi-Lion erased sable for Crest, an evident modification of the Carew Cognizance. On the other hand, John Haviland, on settling in Somersetshire, took for his Crest one of the Castles of the field, which appears on the Seals attached to his Will, and to that of his wife Anastasia. This Crest can thus claim an antiquity of two centuries and a half. In addition, we may state the existence of a tradition that a grant of this Crest was obtained from Sir Edward Bysshe; but if so, he never recorded it in the office, and we know that all his grants were annulled by Charles II, at the Restoration.

Before closing this branch of our subject, we shall add a few words upon our family name and its mutations, and in this connection we will quote a recent work on Scotch Surnames:—“The punctilio of orthography is of very modern date. Our grandfathers, and still more our grandmothers, used wonderful license not only with their neighbor’s names but with their own. In the sixteenth century, when writing had become a common accomplishment, a man often spelt his own name six or seven different ways in a single letter. The surname of the Stirlings (of Keir) is found in their family papers spelt in sixty-four different manners.” But apart from this indifference as to orthography, our family name, when surnames became more fixed, settled down into three different forms, neither of which agreed with the most ancient, or original of Haviland. The Guernsey family gradually perpetuated the name of de Havilland; the Dorsetshire branch continued that of Havelland, until its extinction in the middle of the eighteenth century; whilst that of Somersetshire retained the form most used by Matthew of Bristol, Haviland. Except in so far as it serves to preserve the etymology, and is thus an aid to family history, one form may be as good as another; but it is a cause of reasonable regret that the English branch, after retaining the prefix *de* until the end of the fifteenth century, should have disused this portion of their name,

serving, as it does, to mark it as a territorial surname, and as this particule noble is yet highly prized throughout the continent of Europe. The name as de Havilland is recorded in the original of the Visitation of Gloucestershire of the year 1623.<sup>2</sup>

A territorial surname, together with identity of Arms, where these are borne by persons having a legal right to them, are proofs of identity of origin. But such a surname alone may be borne by two distinct families, being derived from different localities of a same or similar name. This is the case with the surname Haviland. Besides the Norman Barony which, in the middle ages, bore the name of Haverland, there is, near the city of Norwich, a parish which from Saxon times to the present day has retained the same appellation, and after which its ancient possessors were called, bearing Arms—Gules, on a Fesse argent, between three Falcons or, three Inescocheons of the First. This family continued to flourish in the county of Norfolk during the 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries. On the 12th October, 1436, John de Heverlond was installed Prior of Norwich, where, cut in the stone on the west side of the interior of the tower of the cathedral, his arms as above, and impaled with those of the Priory, are still to be seen. From the English tendency to corrupt all similar names into Haviland, we have no doubt that some of those of this name, to be found in England at the present day, are descended from this Norfolk family.

Whilst, however, we do not believe that all who bear the name of Haviland are of the Norman family, as some of them have undoubtedly assumed the Castles as their Arms without a proved right; yet we are inclined to think that there are those of this race whose names have become corrupted to Abelyn, Abyeleyne, or Abelyne; from the similarity of their escocheon as to the bearings, and identity as to the colours, being Argent, three Chessrooks sable. (Chronicle of the De Havillands).

---

<sup>2</sup> Robert Haviland, Esquire, then entered his pedigree as of the Manor of Hawkesbury, his seat; but some careless scribe, in copying the Visitation for Edmondson's Heraldry, made this Tewkesbury, a place at which no one of the name ever resided; and this mistake has been perpetuated in all similar works down to Burke inclusive.

## PARENTAGE AND ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HAVILAND OF NEWPORT, R. I. AND FLUSHING, L. I.

I have been requested by the compiler of the Haviland Genealogy to write the result of my investigations on the parentage and ancestry of William Haviland of Newport, R. I., and Flushing, L. I., the progenitor of the American branch of the Haviland family. This I have gladly consented to do, having had exceptional opportunities, due to my residence in England, for making an exhaustive study of the different English branches<sup>1</sup> of this ancient and noble Norman family.

It is stated by the late John V. S. de Havilland, Esq.,<sup>2</sup> (York Herald in 1879) in his "Chronicle of the De Havillands" that the founder of the family in England was James de Havilland (Mayor of Poole) second son of Thomas, Sieur de Havilland, of Guernsey. This statement has no foundation, as regards the better known

---

<sup>1</sup> The descendants of James de Havilland forming one—the Dorset branch, (with its offshoots, the Dorchester or Bath family and the Winstone, Gloucestershire family) and the descendants of Christopher Havilland, grand nephew of the above James, forming the other branch, with its offshoots, the Havilands of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire (extinct); of Somersetshire; and of Wiltshire, this latter represented today by the American family.

<sup>2</sup> John V. S. de Havilland, (b. at Philadelphia, U. S. A., in 1826; d. at Torquay, England, Sept. 19, 1886, author of the "Chronicle," was the son of John Haviland, Esq., an eminent architect of Philadelphia, and grandson of James Haviland, Esq., of Taunton, England, who belonged to the Somerset branch of the Havilands. He was educated in the United States, possibly at Harvard College. He was by profession both an architect and civil engineer. He early in life reassumed the original spelling of the surname, with two *l's* and later added the prefix *de* to which we had a right but which unfortunately our family dropped soon after they settled in England.

He visited England for the first time in 1847, staying part of the time with his uncle James Haviland of Bridgewater, and again in 1851, both times accompanied by his father.

He served with credit as Adjutant, in the 3d Regiment, U. S. Dragoons, through the Mexican War. In 1861 he was appointed Chargé d'Affaires of the U. S. at the Court of Spain. It was probably at this time that he became acquainted with Don Carlos, the Pretender, who made him a General in his volunteer army. He was a war correspondent during the Franco Prussian War.

At some time in his life he became a convert to Roman Catholicism, and also a naturalized British citizen. In 1879 he was appointed Herald of York by the Duke of Norfolk, head of the English Roman Catholics, premier duke and hereditary Earl Marshall of England and supreme head of the English Heralds, under the Sovereign.

I am indebted for much of the above information to Hugh de Havilland, Esq., of Keat House, Eton College, Windsor, son of the late Major General James de Havilland of the Guernsey family.



Somersetshire branch, whose ancestry the author of the "Chronicle" sets out to prove,<sup>3</sup> nor as regards the American branch.

Thomas, Sieur de Havilland was rewarded in the Patent of Edward IV, for his distinguished gallantry at the recovery from the French, of Mont-Orgeuil Castle in Jersey, in 1467. In order to avail himself of the privileges this Patent conferred upon him, he established his second son, James, at Poole, in Dorsetshire. James settled in this latter place about 1470, and was Mayor four different times, viz: in 1494, 1498, 1502 and 1506. He is the progenitor of one branch. By his wife H el ene de Beauvoir, he had William (the youngest son), Mayor of Poole in 1523, 1533 and 1544. Neither

---

3 Christopher Havilland and his Ancestry.—Christopher Havilland born *c.* 1512, buried 24 Jan., 1589) was Mayor of Poole 1569. The earliest record, so far as I am aware, bearing on Christopher Havilland's parentage is found in the Poole Parish Register, under "Burials," which state that on

"Januarie 24, 1589, Mastr Christopher Havilland, the *Sone of James Havilland*, was buried."

The next record we find thirty-four years later in the Visitation of Gloucestershire taken in 1623, and signed by his grandson, Robert Havilland of Hawkesbury, Co. Gloucester, who was 13 years of age at the time of his grandfather's death. From the Visitation it appears that Christopher was the son of "Jacobus" (in pencil in official record) "Havilland of the Isle of Guernsey."

Accepting these two statements—and there is no reason to doubt them—we must conclude that Christopher Havilland was the son of a James Havilland, and that the latter was "of the Isle of Guernsey"—*i.e.*, living there.

The only known James at the time in Guernsey who could have been Christopher's father was James de Havilland of St. Martin's, Jurat from 1517 to 14 Oct., 1540, who married Colliche, daughter of Nicholas Fouaschin, Esq., Bailiff of Guernsey. This James was the son of Thomas de Havilland, Jur e Justicier de la Cour Royale de Guernsey from 1474 to 1481, and grandson of Sieur Thomas de Havilland, who served with distinction at the recovery of Mont-Orgeuil Castle in Jersey in 1471.

In his "Chronicle of the De Havillands" (published anonymously about 1860) the late John V. S. de Havilland, Esq. (York Herald in 1879), follows the pedigree as given in Hutchins's "Dorset,"\* i. 640, ed. 1860. According to this, Christopher was the son of a James de Havelland, Mayor of Poole 1502 and 1506, by wife Juliana, and grandson of another James de Havelland, also Mayor of Poole 1494 and 1498, by wife Helena. Neither Hutchins nor Mr. de Havilland gives any proof or even evidence for these statements. There is proof that there was a James de Havelland Mayor of Poole in the years 1494, 1498, 1502, and 1506, but no reason to think, without evidence, that they were not one and the same person. This James's wife's name was Helena ———. There is reason to believe they had but three sons who reached maturity: Richard, John, and William; and one daughter, H el ene or Eleanor. Of William, who married Frances, daughter of ——— Hungerford, there are a few living descendants. H el ene or Eleanor, the daughter of James de Havelland, married William, the son of Nicholas Pitt (living *temp.* Henry VI.), who is the first known ancestor of that historic family.

As Christopher Havilland is the progenitor of practically all who bear the name in England today (with the exception of members of the Guernsey branch, who are "de Havillands"), I shall be grateful for any data bearing on his parentage and ancestry.

E. HAVILLAND HILLMAN, F. S. G.

13, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.

\* Since writing this, I have noticed that the pedigree in Hutchins's "Dorset" was partly compiled by Mr. de Havilland, the Wilkeswood branch being done by the late Thomas Bond, Esq.

of his other two sons left male issue. William settled in the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, in 1537, leasing the Manor of Eastington from the Priory of Christchurch, Hants, and had by his wife, Frances Hungerford, (d. 3 Feb. 1538/9) two sons, John and Matthew.

John Havelland (b. 1526; d. 1607) in 1585 held the Manor of Wilkeswood, Isle of Purbeck, and by his wife Mary, daughter of Thomas Carew, Esq., had issue, and became the ancestor of the Wilkeswood Havellands, and its offshoot the Dorchester and Bath family, (this latter evidently unknown to the Chronicler). According to the "Chronicle" the Dorset family is extinct.<sup>4</sup>

Matthew Havelland, the younger son of William, was patron of St. James, Poole. Sydenham in his History of Poole, p. 302, states that "the preaching of Havelland appears to have been obnoxious to the town" (possibly on account of popish tendency), "as the Mayor and others procured for him, June 12, 1570, from the Treasurer of the Cathedral of Wells, who was Patron of the perpetual Vicarage of Martock, the presentation of the said Vicarage for one term, conditionally that the then incumbent should resign the same at the ensuing Christmas." "On the resignation of the incumbent at Christmas, however, Havelland declined acceptance of that Vicarage, and it is said that he was thereupon deprived." He married 3 June 1548, (Poole Register) Jane, daughter of William Webb, Mayor of Salisbury, 1533-1534, and had a son, the Rev. John Haviland, (b. *circa* 1552; d. 1618), Rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire, from 1573 until his death. There are descendants of the Rev. John Haviland, living in England today, as also in other parts of the world.<sup>5</sup> The late Hon. Thomas Heath Haviland, Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island belonged to this branch, and there are members of his family living at Charlottetown, P. E. Island, and in Montreal, Canada. The Rev. John Haviland, as also his descendants, are entirely ignored in the "Chronicle." It is a pity that this latter should be so marred by unpardonable inaccuracies and omissions too numerous to mention.<sup>5a</sup>

<sup>4</sup> See "Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries" for July 1914, my note "Havelland of Dorsetshire."

<sup>5</sup> The Rev. John Haviland of Winstone was the father of "Mr. John Haviland, Stationer and Citizen of London" (who in 1634 published Dr. Andrew Willet's book, "A General View of Papistry," etc., 10 vols.). For further data regarding this latter *vide* my "query re John Haviland, Printer, 1638" in "Notes and Queries" 11 s. ii, 407, and "answer" 11 s. ii, 477.

<sup>5a</sup> Perhaps the most unpardonable was not mentioning his own father's brother's family. This was Dr. James Haviland of Bridgewater who left three sons, one of whom, the late Dr. Alfred Haviland, was the author of "The Geographical Distribution of Disease in Great Britain," and other well known medical works. This omission was of course due, not to ignorance, but pettiness arising from some family difference.

I have digressed thus far from the main object of this chapter in order to give some account of the two brothers, John Havelland of Wilkeswood and the Rev. Matthew Havelland of Poole (sons of William, and grandsons of James de Havelland) from whom descend the Wilkeswood, Dorset, (with its offshoot the Dorchester and Bath family) and the Winstone, Gloucestershire families.

Christopher Havilland, born in Guernsey, *circa* 1519, is the progenitor of the other branch, which includes the majority of the Havilands today; the Havilands of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire (extinct), the Havilands of Somersetshire and the Havilands of Wiltshire; from this latter, without any doubt, being descended the American family. Christopher was the son of James de Havilland of St. Martins, Guernsey, (Jurat from 1517 to October 14, 1540) by Colliche, daughter of Nicholas Fouaschin, Seigneur d'Anneville, in Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Sausmarez. This James, in his turn, was the son of Thomas de Havilland, *Jure Justicier de la Cour Royale de Guernsey*, (1474-1481), and grandson of Thomas, Sieur de Havilland. This latter is the earliest "de Havilland" from whom a connected line can now be traced, though there are documents showing that "our family derived its name from the fiefs of Haverland, situated near Valogne in Normandy, of which they were lords in A. D. 1050. In Guernsey they were tenants *in capite*, as early as 1176, of another fief, to which they have given the name by which it is still known."

Christopher Havilland settled in Poole about the year 1540. On September 16, 1544, he married, at the Church of St. James, Poole, Cecilia, the daughter of John Mann, (Mayor of Poole in 1539), by Cecilia, the daughter of Thomas White and Cecilia, the daughter of William Webb, Esq., of Salisbury, Mayor of this place in 1496, 1512, 1514 and 1523, and ancestor of the Webbs of Canford. He was elected Bailiff in 1553 and Mayor of Poole in 1569. He was one of those who obtained the Municipal Charter of Queen Elizabeth in 1586, this being considered as the foundation of the Municipal Franchises of Poole. From its dissolution in 1550 until 1586, Christopher was a Trustee of the property of the Guild of St. George. He was buried in the parish of St. James, Poole, on January 24th, 1589/90, leaving by his wife, Cecilia, (who predeceased him August 26th, 1586) three sons: Matthew, James, and Nathaniel, and two daughters: Margaret, married to Sir Peter Buck, Knight, of the City of Rochester, and Eleanor, married to the Rev. William Hiley, Rector of Poole, from whom descend the Addingtons, Viscounts Sidmouth.

Matthew, the eldest son, baptised at Poole June 15, 1550, set-



tled at Bristol, being admitted to its freedom December 9, 1575, and elected Mayor from 1607-8. He is the ancestor of the Somersetshire family. Nathaniel, the youngest son, probably died s. p.

James, the second son, was baptised at Poole in 1553. He, early in life, settled at Salisbury, Wiltshire, where his kinsmen, the Webbs, were merchants of great repute. It is not unlikely that he himself started his career as a merchant under their patronage. His name appears in the Churchwardens' accounts of St. Edmund's and St. Thomas' from 1587/8 until 1609. He was elected to the Corporation 35 Elizabeth, (1592-93), Alderman 44 Elizabeth (1601/02), Mayor last year of Elizabeth and first of James (1602/03); he is last mentioned in the Municipal Ledger as being present at a meeting of the Corporation in 1613. He was buried at St. Thomas's, Salisbury, April 1st, 1613.

When James I. in 1603, soon after his accession to the throne, paid a visit to Lord Pembroke at Wilton House, near Salisbury, James Haviland, at the time Mayor, and the Corporation, presented the King with twenty Marks in a silver-gilt goblet, an equal sum in a purse to the Queen, ten Marks to their son, Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, who died in 1612 and a fat ox worth eight Marks to their host, Lord Pembroke.

James Haviland had by his wife, Thomassine, (she may have been his second wife) the following<sup>6</sup>, all but the first baptised at St. Thomas's, Salisbury. It is also possible that his eldest son, Christopher, was by a former wife.

1. CHRISTOPHER, was one of the six Clerks in Chancery (in London) in 1632. D. at Mudford in County Somerset in 1648. Administration granted April 25th, 1648, to John, his brother, and Mary, wife of Warder Chamberlain, the sister.

<sup>6</sup> It is needless perhaps to say that the statement in the "Chronicle," on p. 11, that James, son of Christopher, died s. p. is absolutely incorrect. If the Chronicler had taken the trouble to search the Parish Registers at Salisbury, where he knew that James Haviland was Mayor, he would have found the following entries at St. Thomas's, herewith transcribed as in the Register:

- 1592 June 21, James, son of James Haviland, christened.
- 1594 Dec. 29, John, son of James Haviland, christened.
- 1594 Dec. 30, John, son of James Haviland, buried.
- 1595/6 Feb. 12, James, son of James Haviland, christened.
- 1596/7 March 25, Mary, daughter of James Haviland, christened.
- 1598 April 24, John Havelon, the son of James Havelon, christened.
- 1599 August 19, Elizabeth, daughter of James Haviland, christened.
- 1600 Sept. 14, Mathew Haviland, son of James Haviland, christened.
- 1601 Aug. 30, Bartholomew Haviland, son of James, christened.
- 1602/3 Feb. 26, Bridget Haviland, daughter of Mr. James, Maior, christened.
- 1603/4 Feb. 26, Giles Havelon, sonne of James, Gent, christened.
- 1605 April 1, Margaret, d. of Mr. James Haviland, christened.
- 1606 Sept. 7, William, son of Mr. James Havelan, christened.
- 1607 Dec. 14, Melyor, d. of Mr. James Haviland, christened.



ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH AT SALISBURY, ENGLAND, WHERE WILLIAM HAVLAND WAS  
BAPTIZED 1606

(By permission of H. C. Messer)





2. JAMES, *hap.* February 12th, 1595/6; buried at St. Thomas's, March 25th, 1629.

3. MARY, *hap.* March 25th, 1595/7; *m.* at St. Thomas's, October 25th, 1613, Warder Chamberlain.

4. JOHN, *hap.* April 24th, 1598; *m.* first, Jane (d. June 1622); *m.* secondly at St. Thomas's, September 23rd, 1622, Annis Edmunds. Left issue. This branch was in existence as late as 1691, but I think it is certainly extinct today.

5. ELIZABETH, *hap.* 19 Aug. 1599; d. 3 Dec. 1610.

6. MATTHEW, *hap.* 14 Sept. 1600.

7. BARTHOLOMEW, *hap.* 30 Aug. 1601; d. Nov. 23, 1601.

8. BRIDGET, *hap.* 26 Feb. 1602/3.

9. GILES, *hap.* 26 Feb. 1602/3.

10. MARGARET, *hap.* 10th April, 1605.

11. WILLIAM, *hap.* 7th Sept. 1606.

12. MELYOR, *hap.* 14th Dec. 1607.

Mrs. Haviland was buried at St. Thomas's, September 4th, 1641.

Although unfortunately there is no positive proof obtainable, it seems to me that the evidence is beyond question that William, the youngest son of James and Thomassine, baptised September 7th, 1606, was the William Haviland living in Newport, R. I., as early as 1653 and probably much earlier.<sup>7</sup> There is no record of either his marriage or burial in any of the Churches at Salisbury, and it is my opinion that being the youngest he lived with his mother until her death in 1641, shortly after which he emigrated to America.

The Havilands in England today (always excepting, of course, the "de Havillands" of the Guernsey branch, some of whom live in England) are all the descendants of either Christopher Haviland of Poole, by his marriage in 1544 to Cecilia Mann, or of the Rev. John Haviland of Winstone, by his marriage, *circa* 1584, to Alice ————. The sons and grandsons of both Christopher and the Rev. John Haviland are all known. There has not been found any William Haviland baptised in England between 1605<sup>8</sup> or earlier, and 1650<sup>9</sup>, excepting William, son of James Haviland, of Salisbury, and consequently he is the only William Haviland who could have emigrated to America between 1630 and about 1650.

<sup>7</sup> The Rev. Edmund Nevill, B. A., F. S. A., Editor of "Marriage Licenses of Salisbury," recently published in "The Genealogist," and author of other genealogical works, writes me, "I am fully of opinion that William may quite well be the William of your search."

<sup>8</sup> William, *hap.* April 5, 1605, a son of the Rev. John Haviland of Winstone; *m.*, but left no son William, and d. at Winstone, May 1, 1640.

<sup>9</sup> William, *hap.* Oct. 6, 1650, son of John, and grandson of the Rev. John Haviland of Winstone.



If we were dealing with any other family name, already long and widely established in England by the year 1600, this argument might not be applicable, but treating, as we are, of an individual with the unique surname of "Haviland," and descended from a marriage taking place either in 1544 or 1584, it seems to me incontestable.

It is unfortunate that we have no record giving William Haviland's age in America at any particular date, thus acquainting us with the year of his birth. If this concurred with the date of baptism of William, son of James Haviland of Salisbury, it would have clinched the argument, if that were necessary. Still, we have two sources which approximately indicate his age. In a letter to Captain William Dyer, (son of Mary Dyer, the Quaker Martyr) from Cornbury, L. I., dated July 1st, 1680, he describes himself as "being old," and "not able to manage ye little" property he has. If he was, as I have not the slightest doubt, the son of James Haviland, Mayor of Salisbury, he was fully entitled to describe himself thus, being then about 74 years of age. In a letter written by the late Frederick Haviland, Esq., and published in a "Supplement to the Torrey Genealogy," he says, "William Haviland was made a Freeman of Newport, R. I., May 17th, 1653, at the same date as Joseph Torrey (brother of Captain William Torrey of Weymouth). They were also appointed Commissioners to the General Court, May 21st, 1656, and the land of both is mentioned in the Will of Governor Benedict Arnold, dated December 24, 1677." I do not know when Joshua (or Joseph) Torrey was born, but William, his brother, was baptised 21 December 1608, and Joshua was probably born within a few years of his brother. Governor Benedict Arnold was born in 1615. It is reasonable to suppose that these dates of associates of William Haviland are somewhere within a few years of his birth. Another curious coincidence (if it is a coincidence) is that Captain William Torrey, the brother of Joshua, was married in England to Jane, (baptised August 2nd, 1612: St. Werburgh's Register, Bristol), daughter of Robert Haviland of Hawkesbury Manor, (and grand-daughter of Matthew Haviland, Mayor of Bristol, the brother of James, Mayor of Salisbury), consequently a cousin once removed of William, son of James Haviland.

Someone may ask: "If William Haviland was the son of James Haviland of Salisbury, why did he not name one of his sons after the grandfather, as was the custom of those days, and still is to a certain extent?" My answer is that he did, for he had a son named Jacob, and Jacob is only another form of the name James, and with the Puritan love of Biblical names which our ancestors had in those early New England days, it is only natural that



William should have adopted the Biblical form, that being the custom of the time, and country.

The statement made by J. V. S. de Haviland (Chronicle p. 10) that not all who bear the surname of "Haviland" belong to the Norman family, but possibly to a Norfolk one which flourished in the 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th centuries, is most absurd and without any foundation. It is sufficiently answered, by the following letter to the compiler of this chapter, from Mr. Walter Rye, author of "Norfolk Families," "Feet of Fines," "History of Norfolk," etc., showing that no such family ever flourished in Norfolk. Mr. Rye is without doubt the greatest authority on Norfolk and Norfolk family history.

"Rectory Cottage,"  
Lammas Buxton,  
Norwich.

23rd November 1913.

"Dear Sir,

The village of Haveringland near here is locally pronounced 'Haverlond' and is no doubt what the author (J. V. S. de Haviland) means, but no such coat<sup>10</sup> was ever used in Norfolk, except by the Prior, or to my knowledge elsewhere, and there never was a family of the name of Haverlond or Haviland in the county, though one or two of the name existed, and amongst others John Haverlond, the Prior (in 1436) to whom the arms you name are ascribed in Blomefield (History of Norfolk) IV p. 5. He, of course, c<sup>d</sup> have no son on whom the arms c<sup>d</sup> have descended.

"The whole thing is pure guesswork and there was never anyone of the name of any note except the Prior.

"Yours faithfully,

WALTER RYE."

"The early possessors of Haveringlond were never so called. It belonged to other families."

In regard to the spelling of the surname "Haviland" I have closely followed that used by the different members of the family. The Dorset family used the form of "Havelland" almost invariably, with the exception of the Winstone (Gloucestershire) branch of it, which with the Rev. John Haviland, commenced spelling the name "Haviland" and "Havyland." Christopher used the form "Haviland," but both his sons James and Matthew dropped one "l," making it "Haviland" and this is the form used by all the English branches today.

<sup>10</sup> Arms: *Gules*, on a Fesse *argent*, between three Falcons or three Inescocoons of the *first*.

SKELETON PEDIGREE, SHOWING THE DIFFERENT  
BRANCHES OF THE HAVILAND FAMILY.

1 THOMAS SIEUR de HAVILAND in Guernsey, served with distinction at the recovery of Mont-Orgeuil Castle in Jersey A. D. 1467, Jurat of Guernsey 1470. Left issue.

2 Thomas de Havilland.

3 James de Havilland.

2 THOMAS de HAVILLAND, *Jure Justicier de la Cour Royale de Guernsey* 1474-81. *Issue.*

4 Thomas de Havilland. Died s. p.

5 James de Havilland.

5 JAMES de HAVILLAND, of St. Martins; heir to his brother in 1537. Jurat from 1517 until his death, Oct. 14, 1540. He married, 1511, Colliche, daughter of Nicholas Fouaschin, Seigneur d'Anneville in Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Sausmerez, by whom he had issue.

6 James de Havilland of St. Martins, living in 1544; d. before 1582. Head of the GUERNSEY family.

7 Christopher. B. in Guernsey *circa* 1519. .

7 CHRISTOPHER HAVILLAND, b. in Guernsey *circa* 1519; d. at Poole, Jan. 24, 1589; m. Sept. 16, 1544, Cecelia, daughter of John Mann. *Issue.*

8 Matthew, b. at Poole, June 15, 1550; d. March 11, 1619. Mayor of Bristol in 1607. Ancestor of the Gloucestershire (Hawkesbury) family (extinct) and of the Somersetshire family.

9 James Havilland, b. at Poole, 1553.

9 JAMES HAVILAND, b. at Poole, 1553; buried at St. Thomas's, Salisbury, April 1, 1613; Mayor of Salisbury, 1602-1603; m. Thomassine ———, (buried Sept. 4, 1641). *Issue.* Twelve children, all except eldest bap. at St. Thomas's.

10 WILLIAM, the youngest son, bap. at St. Thomas's, Sept. 7, 1606. Ancestor of the AMERICAN family.

3 JAMES de HAVELLAND, born in Guernsey *circa* 1450; settled at Poole, 1471; d. 1512; m. Hélène de Beauvoir. Issue.

11 Richard.

12 William.

13 John.

12 WILLIAM HAVELLAND, born *circa* 1480; m. Frances Hungerford. She d. Feb. 3, 1538/9. Issue.

14 John, b. 1526; d. December 13, 1607. Ancestor of the DORSET (Wilkeswood) family, and its offshoot, the DORSETSHIRE and BATH family, both probably extinct, at least in the male line.

15 Matthew, b. *circa* 1527; m. June 3rd, 1548, Jane Webbe. Issue: John, b. *circa* 1552; d. 1518. Ancestor of the Gloucestershire (WINSTONE) family,  
EDUARDO HAVILAND HILLMAN.

EVIDENCES OF A HAVILAND FAMILY IN RHODE  
ISLAND AND LONG ISLAND

Arnold's R. I., Vol. 1, page 133.

In list of 31 names signed to a document much mutilated, where each acknowledges allegiance to King Charles under date of April 30, 1639, is the name of Wm. Heavens, badly torn.

Rhode Island Colonial Records Vol. 1, page 263.

Acts and Orders of the General Assembly at Newport,  
May 17, 1653.

Freemen received of Newport

Benedict Arnold, Joseph Torrey, WILLIAM HAVILAND  
and six others, including Benedict Arnold and Wm.  
Dyre; Joseph Torrey and Jonathan Mott. William  
Lytherland, Clerk.

Page 303. WILLIAM HAVILAND, 1655; received from  
Newport as Freeman; General Election held at Prov-  
idence.

Page 327. Commissioner from Newport, March 17, 1656,  
William Lytherland.

Page 337. Commissioner from Newport, May 21, 1656,  
Mr. WILL. HAVILAND.

In 1667 William Haviland brought land on Mad Nan's Neck, Flushing, L. I., then called Cornbury, originally purchased by Capt. Thomas Hicks in 1666, of Gov. Nicholls and divided into three parts equally, to Thomas Hicks, Richard Cornell and Elias Doughty. William Haviland purchased the latter's share in 1667, consequently had for his neighbors Thomas Hicks, his brother-in-law and Richard Cornell and was of course well acquainted with Elias Doughty.

He was living in Flushing before he sold his property in Rhode Island as per the following deed from the Records of North and South Hempstead: John Eleson of Hempstead on Long Island in New Yorkshire to John Smith, Jr. of ye same town and County my home Lott lieling and being in ye town of Hempstead. Witness my hand the 16th day of April Ano Dom 1672.

John X Eleson  
his mark

Witnesses Thomas Hicks  
William Haviland.

From Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. we find the following: Robert Mathies of Newport, Rhode Island bought 400 acres of land in Pettaquamscutt, April 23, 1675 from William Haviland and his wife Hannah of Flushing, Long Island. In the will of Gov. Benedict Arnold, dated Dec. 24, 1677, he mentions land purchased of William Haviland.

William Hefferman of Newport had wife Susannah. In May 1671 he was an inhabitant of Pettaquamscott. In 1674 he and three sons, William, Samuel and Robert, early of Wickford, returned to Newport; Aug. 25, 1676, he testified at a Court Martial; in 1680 he was taxed; Feb. 28, 1681, his estate adm. by Caleb Carr and receipt given his widow Susannah. (Austin.)

Pettaquamscott or Metatoxet tract or purchase was in South Kingston, running east from the pier due west to Charlestown and alongside of Worden's Pond.

In the place called Pettaquamscutt, in Rhode Island, where we have positive proof that William Haviland did live, according to the above sale and also in Newport, I am convinced that the names of Haviland, Hefferland, Hefernan, Howland and perhaps Lytherland are sadly mixed, perhaps by the transcriber of the old records, but the true facts will probably never be known for the records of Newport were stolen by the British during the Revolutionary War, carried to New York and sunk in the harbor. They were later raised and returned to Newport but nothing was done towards their preservation for many years, consequently many valuable minutes are forever lost to the world. The records of Flushing were kept in the house of its clerk, John Vanderbilt, and in 1789 two colored servants set fire to the house and they were all destroyed, so looking up the early life in this country of William Haviland has been done under trying difficulties.

Fones Records, by Arnold., Vol. 1.

Dec. 5, 1674. Records of the Proprietors of the Narragansett. Division of Land. 400 acres to Mr. Haveland; 300 acres to Wm. Hefferland.

May 19, 1671. Mr. Wm. Hefernan chosen and engaged as Conservator of the Peace. The inhabitants also chose Mr. Hefernan, Clerke.

Gen. Assembly. Col. of R. I. and Providence Plantations, held at Newport, Sep. 25, 1671. Wm. Hefernan empowered with others to make and assess rate on the inhabitants of Pettacomscutt.

Vol. 4

William Havens, Jr. admitted as Freeman, 1722.

William Havens of Scituate, admitted Freeman, 1736.



William Havens, Jr. of No. Kingston, admitted Freeman, 1739.

William Havens, son of Joseph of No. Kingston, admitted Freeman, 1732.

George Havens of Westerly admitted Freeman, 1730.

Newport, May 4, 1708. William Heffernan admitted Freeman. May 5, 1724. William Heffernan of Newport, made Freeman.

Narragansett Church, by Updike. Vol. 1, page 311

Thomas Havens, son of William of Portsmouth moved to Kingston in 1687; died 1704; left three sons, William, Thomas and Joseph. Thomas Sr. died 1709 in Oct. and Wm. eldest son inherited his estate.

Narragansett Church, by Updike, Vol. 1, page 603

Susanna Heffernan m. Albro Anthony, b. Sep. 25, 1694, d. 1746. Issue: Seven children, among them Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1728, who m. Gilbert Stuart. She d. in 1816, aged 88 years.

Baptisms at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., Vol. 10 R. I.

Records, page 505

Jeremiah Hefferland; June 9, 1734.

Mary Hefferland; June 9, 1734.

John Hefferland; Aug. 31, 1735.

Samuel Hefferland; Nov. 5, 1764.

Walter Heffernan; Jan. 25, 1738.

Mary Heffernan; Sep. 7, 1766.

William Heffernan; Jan. 1, 1769.

Elizabeth Heffernan; March 5, 1773.

William Heffernan; Aug. 24, 1775.

Vol. 12, page 18, same Records

Polly Hefferman, daughter of Jeremiah; m. Isaac Gardiner, April 17, 1786.

Sukey Hefferman; drowned July 13, 1782.

Vol. 13, page 471

Horatio Haviland; d. N. Y., Sep. 22, 1798.

Vol. 13, page 477

Mary Ann Justin of N. Y. dau. of Richard Hefferlin; d. July 26, 1820.

Mrs. Freelove, wife of Richard Hefferlin and daughter of Capt. John Justin, d. Charleston, S. C., April 7, 1823, in her 25th year.

Vol. 15

Charity Haviland of Flushing, L. I., and Hon. Robert Savage, Esq., late of England, m. in N. Y. by Rev. Mr. Parkman, Dec. 1, 1810.

Page 132

Jeremiah Hefferlon and Nancy Morse, m. March 19, 1796.

Mrs. Nancy Hefferlon and Joseph Tabor, both of Providence, m. June 18, 1803.

R. I. Vital Statistics, Vol. 4

John Hefferland and Mary Buckaway; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Ass't., Feb. 2, 1697.

William, son of John and Mary Hefferland; b. Jan. 10, 1698/9.

John, son of John and Mary Hefferland; b. Feb. 2, 1699/00.

Abigail Hefferland; m. Thomas Tripp, Aug. 12, 1725.

Samuel Heffernan of Newport and Mary Martin of Bristol; m. Nov. 6, 1728.

Susanna Heffernan and Albro Anthony; m. June 30, 1727.

Catherine Hefferland; born Sep. 20, 1717.

Katherine, daughter of John and Mary Hefferland; b. 20 of 9m, 1717; m. 8 of 12m, 1738, Silas son of James and Hannah (Swain) Tallman.

Vol. 4, Newport

Elijah Heffernan; m. Ba—(?) Feb. 20, 17— (?)

Jeremiah Heffernan and Elizabeth Mackee; m. Oct. 26, 1755.

Amy Heffernan and John Fairbanks; m. April 27, 1760 at 2nd Cong. Ch.

Middletown, R. I.

William Heffernan of Newport and Sarah Coggeshall of Middletown, m. Oct. 19, 1749.

North Kingston

Sukey, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Heffernan; b. July abt. 1711? She d. Feb. 28 —(?)

John, son of same; b. July 6 —(?)

Eunice, daughter of same; b. Aug. 20 —(?)

Jeremiah Cranston, son of same; b. April 5—(?)

Exeter

William Heffernan of S. Kingston; m. Mary Bates of Exeter, Feb. 8, 1767.

Vol. 6, Bristol

Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Mary Heiferland; b. July 10, 1729.

William, son of same; b. March 23, 1730/31.

Elizabeth, daughter of same; b. Feb. 29, 1732/33.

Samuel, son of same, b. March 7, 1734/5.

Ach—(?) of Heiferland; d. April 11, 1736.



## Vol. 8

Abigail Hefferland, dropped from roll of 1st Baptist Church, No. Kingston, March 11, 1791.

Eunice Hefferland, a member of said church, May 30, 1819.

## Vol. 7, Swansey Friends

Ann Hefferton; m. Joseph Tabor, June 12, 1803.

The following is copied from the Documentary History of the State of New York. Vol. 2, page 560.

## Valuations of estates of Flushing L. I. 1675

William Haverland, 15 Lands, 10 madows, 6 horses, 4 oxen, 5 cows, 7 three year olds, 1 swine.

Vol. 2, page 462. hed mon for single men. (With others)

Joseph haverland, Flushing, Sep. 29, 1675.

Vol. 2, page 517. Flushing estimation, Sep. 29, 1683

William Heauviland, 2 males, 10 upland Acres, 6 meadows, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 2 three year olds. Pounds. s. d.

8 9

In 1685 William Haviland signed the confirmation of the Patent of Flushing.

April 10, 1688, Elias Doughty of Flushing, Gentleman, bought of John Mahon, Indian Native of Long Island, a certain Neck tract or parcell of land on south side of Long Island called Wavacta, granted to John Mahon by Gov. Dongan by patent, dated June 25th last (1687). Witnessed by William Haviland and John Robinson.

On April 17, 1688, William Haviland and John Robinson appear and swear to their signatures before Thomas Hicks.

After the above date I do not find his name recorded or mentioned anywhere and conclude he must have died shortly after. His will was probably burned with the clerk's house in Flushing, 1789. He is not mentioned in the census of 1698, probably because he was not living.

## EARLY EVIDENCES OF JOHN HICKS

### Vol. 1

Inhabitant of Newport, 20 of 3 mo., 1638. John Hicks and others Made Freeman, Sep. 14, 1640.

Nov. 26, 1653. John Hickes, a delegate from Flushing, called together by the order of Nov. 24, at the City Hall, New Amsterdam.

Jan. 22, 1662. From the Town Records of Hempstead, L. I.

An agreement between John Hicks of Hempstead and Rachel Starre of Oyster Bay before marriage, about the settling of their estates for the preventing of differences between the children of the said John Hicks and Rachel Starr. Rachel Starr's property to be returned to her children and John Hicks property to be returned to his children, his amounting to the sum of 13,360 Guilders.

Hannah, daughter of John Hicks and wife of William Haviland, is mentioned in her father's will which follows and she must have been born between 1638 and 1645, which certainly makes one question if the William Haviland she married was William the pioneer, born 1606. It is certain, however, that she was the wife of a William Haviland in 1679/80, calling himself an old man.

### WILL OF JOHN HICKS

John Hicks late of Hempstead, Justice of ye Peace.

"The last will and testament of Jno Hisks of Hempstead, being weak in body but sound in understanding & Memory.

In the first place Committing my soul to God the Christ my Redeemer &c in the next place I dispose of my Estate as followeth

First I doe make my Sonn Thomas Hicks Executor of all my Estate, Housing, Land, Moveables & Immovables, Debts & Credit upon the Conditions paying these Legacys following.

For as much as there was an agreement heretofore between mee & my Wife upon our entering into Marriage of certain Revenues thereby to be p'd to my wife during ye time of her Widdowhood if it pleased God to take mee away first. She now being desirous to relinquish those conditions & that former Agreement (upon a Considerable Sume propounded by herself). For her own satisfaction. My Will is that my Sonn Thomas pay to my wife Rachel Hicks one hundred pounds in Neat Cattle according to wheat at five shillings pr Bushell & ye Bed & Bedding that shee usually lyeth on, with all

its furniture & one Brass Kettle & ye Lesser Iron Pot besides her own wearing Cloaths and what Goods my said wife brought with her to me. Also I give to every one of my Daughter Hannah Havilands Children a yearling Colt or a two year old Heyfer to each of them as ye Executor shall see meet to pay either Heyfers or Colts.

Also I give to my Daughter Hannah one hundred pounds to bee paid two third parts in Neat Cattle & one third part in Horse Kind.

Also I give to my son Thomas his children to each of them a yearlin Colt or a two yeare old Heyfers which of them the Executor shall see Cause to pay them.

Also I give to my Son in law Josyas Starr one mare Come two year old. one Heyfer come three yeare old.

And for ye Confirmation of this my said Will in all ye aforementioned particulars I doe hereunto sett my Hand & Seale this 29th of Aprill Anno D'm 1672.

JOHN HICKES.

RACHELL HICKES.

Also in Testimony of her Resignation of ye former Agreement & Satisfaction with this, Rachel Hicks doth hereto subscribe her hand ye Day & date abovesaid.

Witnesses.

JONAH FFFORDHAM.

(Proved at Jamaica

RICHARD VALENTINE.

June ye 14th 1672.)

At a generale Town Meeting, Hempstead, L. I., Dec. ye 14th 1663:— also it was agreed upon that Thomas Hicks, John Ellison and Thomas Ellison shall have the little neck or poynt of land lying on the east side of Matthew Garrison's Bay, which neck is commonly called Mad Nan's Neck, in Lew of part or ye whole of their dividnt, the rest to be made up (if they want their proportions) in some other place upon condition the aforesaid persons fforthwith goe and possess and build up on the said land.

FROM SECRETARY OF STATE, ALBANY, N. Y.

A Patent and Confirmation Granted unto Thomas Hicks for Mad Nan's Neck. (The Index says "Now Little Neck in North Hempstead")

Richards Nicolls Esq. Governour Generall under his Royal Highness James Duke of York and Albany &c of all his Territories in America. To all to whom these pnts shall come sendeth Greeting Whereas there is a certaine Neck of Land lying on the North Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island commonly called or known by the name of Mad Nans Neck containing by estimacon 300 acres or

thereabouts be they more or less of which about 34 acres are Meadow Ground being bounded South with the Hills extending itselfe Northward into ye Bay commonly called Matthew Garretson's Bay and running from the Swamp on the East side of the said Bay on a direct East Line to the East Side of a certaine Hollow from whence w'th a North line to Stretch to the Cove the West side of the said Neck being bounded with the Creek which said Neck of Land being heretofore reputed to bee within ye Limits of the Town of Hempstead and purchased by them was conferred upon and made over by the said Towne unto Thomas Hicks and two other inhabit's as their proper Lott to manure, plant and settle there upon. Now the said Thomas Hicks having purchased the Right and Interest of the other two whereby its wholly devolved upon him ffor a Confirmation unto the said Thomas Hicks in ye Possession and Enjoy'mt of the premises Know yee that by virtue of the Commission and Authority unto mee given by his Royall Highness, I have Rati-fied, Confirmed and Granted and by these pnts do Ratify, Confirme and Grant unto Thomas Hicks his heirs and Assignes the afore mentioned Neck of Land together with all the wood land, Meadowes, Pastures, Marshes, Waters, Creeks, ffishing, Hawking, Hunting and ffowling and all other Proffitts Commodities and Emoluments to the said Neck of Land and premises within the Bounds and Limitts afore mentioned, described belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold all and Singular the said Neck of Land and premises with their and every of their appurtenances and of every Part and Parcell thereof to the said Thomas Hicks, his Heires and Assignes to the proper use and behoofe of the said Thomas Hicks, his Heires and Assignes forever, always, provided that the Lotts and Plantations which shall be settled upon the said Neck have Relacon to the Towne of ffushing according to an order made at the Gen'all Meeting at Hempsteed in March 1664 which adjudges it within their Limitts. Hee the said Thomas Hicks, his Heires and Assignes Rendring and Paying such Duties and acknowledgements as now are or hereafter shall bee constituted and established by the Lawes of this Government under the obedience of his Royall Highnesse, his Heires and successors. Given under my hand and seale at ffort James in New Yorke, the 20th day of ffebruary in the 19th yeare of his Ma'ties Raigne, Annoq D'm 1666.

RICHARD NICOLLS.

FROM VOL. 14 COLONIAL HISTORY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Gentlemen

I have with very much patience attended to see what Issue you



would put to ye Question how Thomas Hicks and the other two, might be accomodated with you, in the Towne of fflushing, out of an unwillingness to meddle with the Prudentialls of Towne Affaires; but being wearied with Complaints on the one side, and finding no just resolucon taken on yor parts, I can do no lesse at last, than to ditect and Informe you, That although the Court at Hempstead, saw cause to settle that part of the Neck upon the Towne of fflushing, for their Bounds, yet there was no doubt made, but that the Towne of fflushing should accommodate those three men with competent Lotts of Plough & Meadow Land, in the Towne, or suffer them to dwell still upon the Neck, as Members of yor Towne. Neither can I conceive what Just excepcon you have had, to delay yor Resolutions herein, since it is credibly reported to mee, That ye said Thomas Hicks and the other two, are contented to pay the charge, upon condicon to remaine upon the Neck; therefore I advise you to resolve speedily, that they may with yor consents, either remaine upon the Neck or have accommodacons laid out in the Towne, that no Complaints further may bee heard in this matter. Your speedy Answer and compliance herein, is expected.

Yor Loving ffriend

RICH'D NICOLLS.

James ffort, Jan. 1st, 1667/8

To ye Constable & Overseers of  
fflushing

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK

Whereas I am informed that heretofore in the time of Governor Rich'd Nicolls the Neck called Cornbury or Little Madnans Neck where Capt. Thomas Hicks doth reside was adjudged to bee within the Limitts of fflushing, since the which the Line having been runn It hath been found that part of the Land on the said Neck, belonging to Capt. Thomas Hicks is within the Bounds of Hempstead, where hee hath likewise a considerable interest, and is now a Justice of the Peace for that Towne and Riding: These are to declare That from and after the Date hereof, the ffarme and Land upon Cornbury belonging to the said Capt. Hicks shall bee deemed and held to bee within the Bounds and Limitts of Hempstead, &c nor longer of fflushing. Given under my hand in New Yorke this 23d day of November 1675.

E. ANDROS.

Great Madnans Neck, Little Madnans Neck, Cow Neck.

John Laurence, Mr. William Dyre, members of councell held in Fort James, Jan. 8, 1674-5.

At a meeting of Indians, Oct. 21, 1675. Declaration by George Hewlett. That Cowe Neck has bein fenced in and enjoyed by those of Hempstead this 25 years and doe not knowe the same to be claimed by the Indians ever since.

That Great Madnans Neck has been settled about eight years ago by the English with many \_\_\_\_\_? were settled thirty years ago by John Richardson and do not know that it has been claimed by the Indians since.

Little Madnans Neck settled by several families about eight years and nearly 20 years reputed to be purchased under Hempstead and is now under Flushing all these several trackes were spoken off in Gouv'r Nicolles time after Gouver. Lovelace's aryval and particulars discoursed afore them at Mr. Hixes the Indians being sent for and present but nothing fully concluded oneiy advised that if they persisted should give to the Indians a present to satisfy them.

At a councell, May 5th, 1676.

Present, The Gov. Capt. Brockholes, The Secretary, Capt. Dyer Mr. Philips.

I do hereby certify the aforegoing to be a true copy of the original record compared therewith by me.

LEWIS A. SCOTT, Secretary.

1684 April 10 in 36th year of his Majesties Reign Charles the Second. Deed of Land by Opsom son and heir of Taxpousha land of Cow Neck to Richard Cornell, Sr. and Thomas Hicks, Sr. Witnesses, two Indians also William Haviland, Philip Travis (his mark) and John Washborn (son-in-law to Richard Cornell Sr. and stepson to Thomas Hicks)

Book B. 122-125, Queens Co., N. Y.

This Indenture made the 3 and 20th day of August 1687 in 3rd year of reign of King James, between Richard Cornwell Senior of Cornbury in Queens Co., on Long Island, Gentlemen and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and John Palmer of the city of New York, Esq., of the other part. Whereas the right honorable Richard Nicolls, Esq. Gov. of this province died confirm and grant by Patent, dated Feb. 20, 1666, unto Thomas Hicks of Hempstead a Certain Neck of Land upon Long Island comonly called Madnan's Little Neck as by the said Patent reference being thereunto had may appeare. and whereas the said Thomas Hicks for a Valuable Consideration did by a certain Instrument in writing under his hand

and seal bearing date 1st and 20th day of Feb. in the 19th year of his Majesties reign Anny Dom. 1666, sell, allionate, assign and set over unto the said Richard Cornwell one third part of the said Mad Nans Little Neck to hold the one third part of the said neck of land with its appurtenances to the said Richard Cornwell his heyres and assigns in as full and ample manner as in the said Patent is granted unto the said Thomas Hicks to the proper use and behalf of the said Richard Cornwell his heyres and assigns for ever the said Thomas Hicks only reserving 3 acres of meadow and 4 of upland out of the said neck over and above his proporcon of the 3rd part remayning to him as by the said writing relacon thereunto being had may more at larger appeare. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Richard Cornwell and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideracon of a Competent sum of Currant Money of this Province to them in hand paid by the said John Palmer, confirmed unto the said John Palmer \_\_\_\_\_ for ever all that said one third part of the said Mad Nan's Little Neck \_\_\_\_\_ excepted and always reserved one piece of salt meadow or marsh bounded on the south with the meadow of Capt. Hicks and on the North with the Creek and a pond, East with the upland and west with the Cove.

Signed RICHARD CORNELL L. s.

ELIZABETH CORNELL (E. Her mark) L. s.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of John Imans, Daniell Whithed for Richard Cornell and for Elizabeth Cornwell in the presence of Daniell Whithed and John Robinson.

John Palmer sold the above to Thomas Dongan, Capt. Gen'l and Chief Gov. for 107 pounds Aug. 27, 1687.

Hicks Deeds in Queens County, Book B. 654, Feb. 1700/1, 27th day

Thomas Hicks of Flushing in Queens Co. N. Y. to son John Hicks land and meadow situate and lying within ye bounds of Flushing and is butted and bounded as followeth: One being a Lottment to parcell of land lying on ye hills and bounded north with some land now in the possession of Richard Cornel and East with ye land of Jacob Cornwell (Cornell) and John Haveland and south with William Bengs land and west with Benjamin Havelands land, two Lotts being two ten acre lots Lying on ye South Side of ye hills and being No. 5 and ye other 8 and ye piece of Salt Meadow is ye one equal half of ye meadow which I bought of Joseph Haveland. Signed Thomas Hicks. Witnesses: John Esmond, Wm. Bengs.

Sep. 16, 1703 Thomas Hicks, Sr., of Cornbury in town of Flushing to William Cornell of Hempstead, 22 acre lot. Delivered



in presence of us. Jacob Haviland his mark and Charles Hicks. Book B. 535.

May 9, 1717, I, Thomas Hicks of Flushing some time since did intend to settle upon my late son Charles the Homestead that the said Charles lived upon and the Division adjoining to it also. Also one other parcel of land, which I bought of Richard Cornell also one half of that share of Salt Meadow I bought of Joseph Haviland ——— the said land and Meadow lying and being at a place called Little Neck in the bounds of Flushing ——— give to grand-son Edmund Hicks son of Charles Hicks 450 lbs. instead of the land giving as a reason the dispute and contention over the title of the land.

Madnans Little Neck and Madnans Great Neck are today Little Neck and Great Neck.

Jan. 26, 1749. Sometime ago there died in Hempstead, Col. Thomas Hicks, aged 90 years, who left behind him of his own offspring above 300 children, grand-children, great-grand-children and great-great-grand-children.

Richard Butler, Stratford Ct. 1650-1685 had daughter Mary who married June 7, 1655 John Washborn, and next Thomas Hicks of Hempstead, L. I. (Savage.)

## FIRST GENERATION

Vol. XIV. 1883

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK

By B. Fernow

To the Hounorable Sr. Ed. Andros Knight Go.: Gen'll &c May it please your honour: Whereas it happens a difference or dispute between Mr. Hicks and Mr. Cornell with myselfe Concerning a trackt of land formerly belonging to Mr. Dowthie a full and equall third whereof I have bought of the said Dowtie as by the transport and patten may appeare part of which my said purchas or equall third is by the said Mr. Cornell and Hickes demanded or Claimed though it bee my right and propertie. I therefore humbly pray for a faire desision of the said Contriversie that your honour would be pleased to apoint fit and indifferent persons to measure or survey the wole that each may quietly have and enjoy his right which is the desire of your humble servant.

the 19th of Januarie 1679-80

WILL'M HAVILAND.

To his Excellence Sr. Edmund Andros Knt. Seigneur of Sausmarez Lieut. and Governour Gen'll under his Royall Highnesse of all his Territoryes in America.

The humble Petiçon of William Haviland Sheweth

That your Excellences Pet'rs Brother in law Capt. Thomas Hicks did in the year 1666 obtaine a patent from Governour Nicolls for a certaine neck of land called Madnans Neck within the Limitts of the towne of Flushing the which by consent and agreement was divided into equall thirds between him Mr. Richard Cornell and Mr. Elyas Doughty.

That presently after the settlement being twelve years ago (the Pet'r bought Mr. Doughtys interest in his third of the said Land and hath inhabited thereupon) or part thereof ever since but finds himself encroacht upon by his neighbours Mr. Cornell and Mr. Hicks and is debarred by them of having his due proporçon of the thirds of said neck so purchased by him there being only three Lotts laid out, besides their own accomadaçon, and the rest left in comon which

if divided might bee better improved. That your Pet'r hath often desired a division might be made of the said neck so that each proprietor might know his share and proporçon the which hath been promist but hitherto delayed and neglected.

That now his neighbours Mr. Cornell and Mr. Hicks having settled their son in law John Washborne on one of the three Lotts last laid out Mr. Cornell is settling his other son in law John Laurence on the Comons of said neck upon pretence of purchase of other lands thereby which will bee much to the damage and prejudice of the Pet'r. Hee therefore humbly prays your Excellence That a stop may bee put to the intended settlement of the said John Laurence in that place, and that some person or persons bee appointed to make an equall division of the said neck between them, so that your Pet'r bee not frustrated of his right and his Labour on said Land and your Excellency Pet'r shall pray &c.

WILL HAVILAND.

To the Right Honorable Sir Edmond Andros, Governour Generall under his Royall Highness, the Duke of York, of all his Territories in America, the 24th of Jan'y 1679-80.

Att a Councell held in New York, January the 13th, 1679-80.

Mr. Richard Cornell, Mr. Thomas Hicks and Mr. Elyas Doughty, with Mr. William Havyland of Flushing this day appearing before the Governour in Councell according to an order of the 20th instant upon the Petiçon and Complaint of the said Mr. Havyland, that having made purchase of Mr. Doughty's third part of the Little Neck now called Cornbury he was debarred from enjoying his proporçon, and therefore craves a division of the said neck, to bee run and ascertayned betwixt them. After the Record of the Patent was read, and Partyes heard,

It being proposed That the Limitts and bounds of said neck might be run as directed in the Patent and that each of the Proprietors should nominate a person to see the same effected which they accordingly did.

Ordered. That the three persons by them named, That is to say Capt. John Seaman Mr. Elyas Doughty and Mr. John Hinchman bee desired and they are hereby Appointed and Authorized, together with a Surveyor to survey and run the Line of the said Little Neck or Cornbury, according as it is butted and Bounded by the Patent, and Likewise to make an Equall division thereof into three parts Reserving out of the same onely what was at first reserved by Capt. Hicks of which to make Report to the Governour

and Councill in the Fort By the first day of March next or sooner if they shall see cause or consent thereunto.

By order of the Governor in Councill  
MATTHIAS NICOLLS, Sec'y.

Capt. James Hubbard is Appointed Surveyor by the Governor who together with the three Persons herein named are to Run the Line of the neck within mençoned, and to make a Division thereof between the partyes concerned.

MATTHIAS NICOLLS, Sec'y.

At a Councill etc Febr 20th 1679-80

Vpon the Report of Capt. John Seamans, Mr. Elyas Doughty and Mr. John Hinchman and Capt. James Hubbard, the Surveyor appointed by order of Councill of the 31st of January past to survey and run the line of the Little Neck or Cornbury, for the which Capt. Thomas Hicks had a patent from Gov. Nicolls and ye same now in possession of Mr. Richard Cornell, the said Capt. Thomas Hicks and Mr. William Haviland. The Limitts in ye patent for said Neck being found defective and boundaryes wholly mistaken,

Ordered, That the three hundred acres of land in the patent exprest bee layed out on the said Neck, as also the meadow adjoining the above by Capt. James Hubbard or some other able surveyors, for the said Mr. Richard Cornell, Capt. Thomas Hicks and Mr. William Haviland, the persons interested therein, including their Plantations and improved Land, of which a Returne to bee made with its buttings and boundings unto ye Gov: for a Confirmation according to Law, and all disputes or other pretences to Land adjoining to cease, unlesse asserted as ye Law directs.

By order of the Gov: in Councill.

Copy of a Document on Page 41 of Vol. 29 of New York Colonial MSS., in the New York State Library, Made by  
George R. Howell, Archivist.

Whereas wee Vnderwritten Being Chosen & Deputed at a ffull Towne meeting of the Inhabitants of fflushing where their ware three Justices of ye peace In presence, to witte, Mr. Richard Cornell Capt. Tho: Willett and Capt. Thomas Hicks, To veiw ore take a Surveye of a piece of Common Land belonging to ye towne of fflushing the Same being Granted to Mr. Cornell by ye said towne in ffull Satisfaction of all his Commonadge therein and soe Recorded According to ye townes request wee went to view the Said Land ye 30th of April Last past. Wherein did accompany vs Mr. Cornell



and Mr. Hicks, whoe did Show vs ye bounds ore Limitts of their Neck, Which they said was at a Certaine hollow to ye East, the Rest being Invironed by water ore Brooke Meadows in all parts And whereas it hath beene Reported yt Mr. Cornell hath Settled his two Sones in Law vpon ye Lands that belongs to ye little Neck, Wee haue vpon ye 28th day of this prsent January beene out to veiw ye Same and we finde them both to be Settled out of ye boundes of ye little Neck Line, according to ye Report that wee Received both from Capt. Hicckes and Mr. Cornell as before.

HENRY TAYLOR  
SAMUEL THORNE.

Wee whoe hath Subscribed our names are ready to giue in or testimony vpon oath to ye truth of this if Required.

LETTERS FROM WILLIAM HAVILAND TO WILLIAM DYRE

Worthy Sr and my very good friend, I thank you for your many favours in that you was a meanes to give his honor a rite onderstanding of my busines and that things are in a great mesure to a period: there is only this that obstructs; the Line beinge run acording to the patten and agreed on by the men apointed, the line takes in a small parcell of land that Mr. Cornwell claims onder a pretence of a purchas of a man of Hemsted but it was alwaies claimed Land owned to the patten; he had made that purchas he sayeth thinking that all was better than one third part; this is and hath bin the great disturbance so that I bage the favour of you as to be assistance to me that the Land may be divided as the line is run acording to his honors order and in so doing you will be helpfull to your pore distressed friend and who is yo<sup>r</sup> most obliged servant to my pore power.

WILL HAVILAND

Cornburie, this 16th of February 1679-80

Thes for his much honoured friend  
Capt. William Dyer these present  
New York

Honoured Sr my humble service rem. onto you &c these are humbly to crave your help in a case wch I am like to suffer much wrong by my too rich neighbours they have procured an order from ye Governor to have all the Land within the patten excepting 300 acres wch 3 hundred acres one hundred belongeth onto me and I shall have no more; according to the line wch was last laid out. I doe conceive that there is 200 acres wch they too doe recon to have to themselves wherein the third part belongeth unto me wch they goe

about to deprive me of and in wch land the 3 lots by wch was laid out for four yeares since they would deprive me of the lot wch fel to me I gave to my eldest son wch now oniustly they will take away from me; I doe persuade myself yt if the honourable Governour did know the deceite that these two men have in them to deceiue me he would not suffer them to doe me that wronge wch they doe.

If you will be plesed to give me any incouragement to wait upon you I will better informe you wth speaking than I can with writing; thus with my humble thankfulnes for the many favours I have received from you I rest your humble servant

WILL HAVILAND

Jamecoe, this 10th of March 1679-80

These for his much honoured friend Capt. Dyer New York

COPY OF LETTER OF WILLIAM HAVILAND TO CAPT. WM. DYER

Hon'd Sir, my humble service remembered unto you and to Mrs. Dyre These are to give you to understand that Mr. Hubard hath layd out the 3 hundred acres of land according to the Governours order and to Mr. Cornwells contend he excused him where he should begin and where he should end the parsell of land wch he hath laid out is a parsell of hilly sandy land and scarce worth ye clearing limbs. Said in my hearing yt he would not give three half pence an acre for it and Mr. Hubard doth ask me 20/8 for the laing out my part. Mr. Cornwell hath boyt the best land for himself wch is as near as I can guess, 200 acres at the least wch was within the line wch was last run and where the medot is and the 3 lots are. My humble desire is yt you would be pleased to acquaint his Excellency what wrong doe sustaine in it.

I have four sons, two of them at mans estat and desire land of me, but I have not land for them except I should part from ye little yt I have and have nothing to maintain the rest wch are all small and not able to do any work for their living. If his Excellency will be pleased to accommodate them with land, they will be ever thankful unto him and so shall I myself be. If they have any land hears in these parts I shall be helpfull unto them and they will be helpfull unto me, but if they leave me I shall be left in a bad condition, being old and not able to manage ye little wch I have.

I did petition my neighbors of Flushing to besto some land upon my too sons wch was able to manage it, but I was denied; I do contend I have so much right to have land as any other bounds'man hath, paying my rates to the town, my humble request is yt as you have been pleased to stand my friend hitherto so you would be pleased to speak a good word for me to his Excellency yt when



Your humble friend remembers unto you & to Mr. Dyre  
 that as to give you to understand of Mr. Haviland hath had one  
 hundred & thirty acres of land assigned to be given to  
 Mr. Comwells Content her appointed him where he should begin  
 where he should have the first off Land with his Land one is  
 a parcel of little sandy land & front south of Coleridge on  
 said in my hearing & he would not give three half pence  
 an acre for it & Mr. Haviland doth ask me 20 sh for the being  
 out my part Mr. Comwell hath bought the best land for himself  
 with it as next as I can give 200 acres at the left with was  
 within the line with was left over & where he medot is & the  
 three left as my humble desire is if you would be pleased to  
 to acquaint his Excellency what wrong is doth fasten on it I have  
 four jobs to do them at mans estate & desired land of me but  
 I have not land for them yet & I should part from a little  
 I have & have nothing to maintain the rest with at all times  
 & not able to do any work for their living: if his Excellency  
 will be pleased to accommodate them with land they will be very  
 thankful unto him & so shall I my self be: if they have any  
 land near in these parts I shall be helpful unto them  
 & they will be helpful unto me: but if they have none I shall  
 be left in a bad condition being she & not able to manage of  
 little with I have: I did petition my outbursts of fleshing to  
 be left from land upon my too funds with was able to manage  
 but was denied: I do conceive I have so much right to have  
 land as any other towards man hath & my right to the town  
 my humble request is if as you have been pleased to stand my part  
 better to so you would be pleased to speak a good word for me  
 to his Excellency at which the land is laid out by the flint  
 that my fund may have a share with them: and I am sure  
 shall be bound to you for his Excellency and your self  
 and all yours & remain your humble servant

Governours his first  
 of July 1680

Wm. Haviland

LETTER WRITTEN BY WILLIAM HAVILAND, (No. 1), TO HIS FRIEND  
 Gov. DYRE  
 (Page 38)





the land is laid out by the \_\_\_\_\_ that my sons may have a share  
with them, and I and mine shall be bound to pray for his Excellency  
and yourself and all yours, and remain your humble servant

WILL HAVILAND

Cornburie this

first of July, 1680

1 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of James, bap. in St. Thomas's Church, Salisbury, England, Sept. 7, 1606; m. in Newport, R. I., Hannah, b. between 1638 and 1645, daughter of John and Horod (Long) Hicks.

Issue:

- +2 Joseph Haviland.
- +3 John Haviland.
- +4 Benjamin Haviland.
- +5 Jacob Haviland.

5a Elizabeth; m. William Bengier or Beanes or Banks, mentioned in Flushing Census of 1698, with children, John, Jacob and Elizabeth.

## SECOND GENERATION

2 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of William (1) and Hannah (Hicks) Haviland; the first mention we find of him is in the census of Flushing, Sept. 29, 1675, where he is named as head man for the single men, consequently he must have been over 21 years of age and born prior to 1654. He was m. to Mary —(?) prior to 1686, for the census of Westchester taken in 1698, mentions him with wife Mary and the first six children mentioned below. Some students of this family believe he m. Mary, daughter of Col. Caleb Heathcote, but no evidence can be found to sustain it. The names of his children are very suggestive of the Birdsall family of Long Island and Mary may have been the daughter of Stephen or Nathan Birdsall, but no proof of this can be given, either.

Dec. 28, 1688, the Town of Hempstead, L. I., grant him the privilege of setting up a grist mill in Rockaway Swamp and to have 6 acres of land upon the following conditions:— To make and set up complete a good grist mill within one year and a day after the date above, and to grind the town corn for the twelfth part thereof and if the said mill at any time shall be incapable to grind one year and a day then the said stream and land is to return to the town again and so long as the above said conditions are performed, the said stream and land to be and remain to said Joseph Haviland, his heirs and assigns. By order, Joseph Pettit, Clerk, 1688. In 1685 he signed with William Haviland the confirmation of the Patent of Flushing.

### Book A. 267, Queens Co.

James Hard, formerly of Flushing, now living in ye town and County of New Lundum of Col. of Conn. for 30 pounds to John Esmond of Flushing, a certain parcell of land lying at or neare Matta Garrisons bay in ye bounds of Flushing. Ye said land lying in several parcells as follows \* \* \* \* \* as also 8 acres of land more bought of Joseph Haviland as appeared by his bill of sale lying at ye head of ye bay aforesaid March 11, 1694/5.

Nov. 27, 1697, Joseph Haviland, calling himself, late of Cornbury within the limits and bounds of Flushing, sells for 200 pounds to Thomas Hicks, Sr., his house and barn and orchard situate lying and being in said Cornbury, to the south by Cornelius Barnes, to the west by the Highway, to the north by said Thomas Hicks, Sr.

southerly by Benjamin Haviland Witness, Edward Collier. Signed, Joseph Haviland and Mary his wife (Her mark)

May 1, 1699. There appeared Joseph Haviland and Mary his wife before Mr. William Willett, Esq. alderman of the Town and Corporation of Westchester and acknowledged the above deed. Entered the 15th of Aug. 1700 per Andrew Gibb, Clerk.

Jan. 10, 1697, old reckoning, really, 1698, one month and thirteen days after selling out in Flushing, he bought of John Winter, 30 acres in West Chester for fifty pounds, on the east side of the Bronx River, formerly owned by Winter's father who bought it of William Davenport.

In Vol. 34 of the N. Y. Gen. Record it is claimed that Joseph moved to West Chester in 1695, before he sold his home in Cornbury. However, even after the proof that he had really moved to the "main shore," he still retained his ownership in the above grist mill for we find in the Journal of John Bowne, the following items:

- April 29, 1693. Joseph Haviland, Dr. to a spinning wheel.
- 1700. Joseph Haviland ground 69 and 1/2 bushels.
- 1701. Joseph Haviland paid in full for grinding.
- 1700. Joseph Haviland ground 30 bushels.

From N. Y. Col. Mss., Vol. 39, page 303, Joseph Haviland is mentioned as of Westchester County, under date of Nov. 5, 1694, as interested in a controversy about some money. Unfortunately Howell says the manuscript is so torn that his age is destroyed. The ages of the other men range from thirty to fifty-six.

Oct. 1, 1694. Joseph Haviland witnessed the will of Thomas Hunt of Grove Farm, Westchester.

April 16, 1697. Joseph Haviland witnesses the will of Gabriel Leggett of West Farms.

June 6, 1698. Joseph Haviland of Westchester, purchased 2 and 1/2 acres of land there for 38 pounds, from Joseph Palmer and his wife Sarah, adjoining land of John Ferris, Sr.

Among the notes of the late Frederick Haviland, I find the following:—"Joseph Haviland removed to the Town of Westchester and was living there in 1695 having leased a grist and saw mill belonging to William Richardson. The executors of the latter sold the same with the land and appurtenances July 25, 1695 for 510 pounds to two merchants of the City of N. Y., Evert Byvanck and Johannes Hogelandt. Joseph Haviland signed as a witness this deed which describes the property as follows: all that a certain Mullin or Milles being a Grise Mill and a Saw Mill in West Chester and two negro men called Jack and Dick with 6 oxen and the immunities, tooles, yoakes, chaines, wheels, carts, carriages, geares and imple-



ments, the same now belonging or with which the same is now occupied used and enjoyed by Joseph Haviland now resident and Lessee of the premises before granted also 20 acres of Upland conditionally given by town of West Chester for the use, benefit and encouragement of the said Mill or Mills.

April 13, 1700. At a meeting of the Trustees of the Town of West Chester it was stated that articles of agreement had been made and concluded between John Pell and heirs of Thomas Pell on the one part about a certain tract of land granted by Patent of Gov. Nicolls and Justice John Hunt and Joseph Haviland, gentlemen, appointed by the Trustees of the Town on the other part.

June 14, 1700. Col. Caleb Heathcote deeds to Joseph Haviland, both of Westchester, for a valuable consideration, "all that my house two story high, shingled and with a brick chimney lying and being by my Mills." Recorded Nov. 7, 1700.

Oct. 25, 1700. Joseph Haviland buys of Jacobus Decay of New York, one negro wench.

Aug. 16, 1701. At a Town Meeting Joseph Haviland was made an assistant or Common Council Man. He was also Trustee of the Town from Oct. 15, 1698, and was present at a meeting held the 14th of Sep. 1700, where it was "voted and agreed upon that all that shall cart timber and stuff for the meeting house shall have six shillings per diem; and that Joseph Haviland and John Hunt shall agree with a carpenter for the timber work etc."

Jan. 1701 and 1702. Joseph Haviland was Vestryman and on Sunday, Dec. 6, 1702, he with others, certified that the Rev. John Bartow after his induction did in the Parish Church of West Chester read morning and evening service, etc., and the record of this document is in Latin and English in the Surrogate's Office of N. Y. City. He was also Vestryman in 1702 and 3.

Nov. 29, 1706. Joseph Haviland and wife Mary sell for 200 pounds to Henry Langley, house and lot with orchard, 2 and 1/2 acres, bounded south by John Ferris, Sr., also 9 acres on Throgg's Neck on the Bridge Hill; also 24 acres on the east side of the Bronx River above Evert Byvanck's Mills; also 6 acres of salt meadow on the east side of Bronx River.

June 27, 1711. Joseph Haviland says: "I, Joseph Haviland of Shrewsbury, N. J. Monmouth Co. do hereby release and confirm unto Richard Ward of West Chester Co. N. Y. millwright, all that house and home lot lying and being in West Chester by Col. Caleb Heathcote's Mills which house and lot I sold to Henry Langley." This proves conclusively that the Joseph of Westchester and the Joseph of New Jersey were the one and same man.



In the Office of the Sec'y of State one finds Letters of Adm. granted to Gabriel Still and John Eaton, principal creditors of chattels of Joseph Haviland late of Shrewsbury, N. J., dated Aug. 31, 1724.

Issue:

- 6 Joseph Haviland; perhaps the one mentioned as Joseph Haviland, Jr., belonging to the Military of Westchester, 1715. In the will of Ryer Michaelson of Fordham, dated July 7, 1733, he mentions his two daughters: Mary, the wife of Benjamin Haviland and Sarah the wife of Joseph Haviland. It is reasonable to suppose they were the daughters-in-law of Joseph, Sr., but if so, Joseph, Jr. must have m. twice, for when he d. he was of Woodbridge, New Jersey, and letters of Adm. were granted to his widow, Martha (?) Crager, Jan. 15, 1762. His license to wed her is dated Sept. 30, 1752. He was a blacksmith and at one time lived in Perth Amboy, N. J.
- 7 William.
- 8 Hannah.
- 9 Charity.
- 10 Nathan.
- 11 Febe.
- 13 Benjamin; probably m. Mary Michaelson.
- +14 Caleb.
- +15 Stephen.

Mary and Sarah Michaelson were the daughters of Reyer Michaelson and his wife, Jacomyntie Tiebouts.

The children of Ria Mekeel and his wife Yakamine, as given in the census of Yonkers in 1698 are: Mekeel, Sarah, Hannah, Geeny, Kamine, John.

Reyer and his wife m. April 15, 1686. He was from Schoon-dervourt and she from Brooklyn and they resided on the Harlem. Of their children the following were bap. in the Dutch Church in New York: Saartie, Jan. 30, 1689; Jannetie, June 21, 1693; Jacomyntie, Dec. 25, 1695. The other children were: Reyer, Hendrick, Tunis, Mickel, Mary, Hannah, Mary and Sarah, marrying the Havilands; Hannah marrying Leonard Vincent and Jane marrying Benjamin Corson.

LETTER FROM CHARLES HAVILAND MEKEEL OF ST. LOUIS, MO.

Reyer Michielsen Van Cortright was born in Holland in 1653, came as a child to America with his father, Michiel Bastiaensen

Van Cortright, in 1663; married, April 15, 1686, Jacomyntie Tiebout, daughter of Jan Tiebout, and Sarah Vander Vlucht, and settled in Fordham, N. Y.

“Reyer died in 1733 aged 80 years, having had eight children, to wit: Michiel; Reyer; Hendrick; Teunis; Hanah who married Leonard Vincent; Mary who married Benjamin Haviland; Sarah who married Joseph Haviland; and Jane who married Benjamin Corson.”—From Page 297, “*History of Harlem*,” by Riker.

The surname I bear “Mekeel” is simply the phonetic spelling of the Holland pronunciation of the given name Michiel and originated from the early Dutch custom of neglecting the family name (which in our case was Van Cortright), and using only a patronymic, formed by adding to the child’s given name that of the father’s, with the addition when written of an “s,” or the affix “sen” for son. Thus—as I am descended from the oldest son of Reyer, whose given name was Michiel, his name was Michiel Reyersen—and though his son Michiel, who was then according to the same rule known as Michiel Michiels, which name was later corrupted into the phonetic spelling Michiel Mekeel, and was thus written on his Lieutenant’s commission in 1776, which we now have, and is the earliest record of the present spelling of the name.

Relationship makes *Reyer Michielsen Van Cortright* my great-great-great-great-grand father on *both* my father and mother’s side of the family.

In as much as two of his daughters married Havilands at that early date, the Van Cortright blood must flow in the veins of many of those whose ancestry you are now tracing, and I have therefore been led to give you so much of what might otherwise seem foreign to your subject.

3 JOHN HAVILAND, son of (1) William and Hannah Haviland, d. at Hempstead, Long Island, Oct. 11, 1740. John and his wife Sarah and son John were living in Flushing in 1698 when the census was taken and were listed. I have not found whose daughter his wife was but I am inclined to believe she was a Stoughtenburgh, from the names of the children which were foreign to the Haviland family. Feb. 26, 1701, John Haviland of Flushing, buys of William Post 1/2 of 200 acres for 700 pounds on Mad Nan’s Neck, former owner, Hendrick Ryder.

March 24, 1712. John Haviland buys of Henricus DeFriest of Hempstead, land on Mad Nan’s Neck for 100 pounds.

May 7, 1712. John Haviland of Hempstead buys of John Van Horne land on Mad Nan’s Neck for 80 pounds.

May 5, 1719. John Haviland buys of Stephen Corten 320 acres for 97 pounds at Oyster Bay, next to John Harrison.

Sept. 5, 1719. John Haviland buys 115 acres in Oyster Bay for 345 pounds of Joseph White; also on same date from same man 150 acres at Oyster Bay.

March 27, 1725. John Haviland buys of Robert White, and Mary Coles, mother of Robert White, 78 acres at White's Hollow, Oyster Bay for 193 pounds.

The will of John Haviland, says he is of Hempstead. Dated Feb. 10, 1738; proven Nov. 21, 1740. He mentions all his children; also his wife and land he purchased of John Byvanck at the head of Cow Neck; and land he purchased of Stephen Van Cortlandt, alies Van Voras, at Oyster Bay.

John Haviland and others on Nov. 1, 1725 (all of Oyster Bay), sell to William Ingraham various amounts of land. They seem to be tenants in common of the old Poorhouse land in Oyster Bay.

When he purchased the land of Joseph White he called himself of Mad Nan's Neck.

Jan. 12, 1703. John Haviland chosen Church Warden for the Town of Hempstead, L. I. at a general Town Meeting.

May 8, 1706. John Robinson of Mad Nan's Neck, carpenter, sells John Havyland of same place, yeoman, for 60 lbs. a certain piece of land lying and being at ye bottom of Madnan's Neck in ye bounds of Hempstead being part of a greater parcel of land formerly purchased by John Robinson of Thomas Hicks, Sr. containing 131 acres.

Witnesses. James Reynolds, Par Parmeyter, Richard Cornell  
Issue:

- +16 John Haviland.
- +17 Benjamin Haviland.
- +18 Luke Haviland.
- +19 Joseph Haviland.
- 20 Peter Haviland, b. March 29, 1715, at 6 a. m. Cooper; Hempstead, L. I. His brother John adm. his estate, Oct. 23, 1742. John then living in Huntington, Long Island.
- 21 Maria Haviland, m. Theodore Caljer: son Peter bap. Dutch Church, Oyster Bay, July 18, 1742, and Abraham, bap. April 22, 1747.
- 22 Jane Haviland, m. a Bergan and had a son John of Jamaica. Maria, her sister, was bap. in the Dutch Church at Jamaica, Oct. 19, 1702. Witnesses: Hans and Antie Bergan.

+23 Sarah Haviland.

+24 Bridget Haviland.

A letter written to the late Frederick Haviland in 1894 from a lady in Brooklyn, named Caroline H. Cronin of 251 Carlton Ave., says: "We have in our possession a very old Bible printed in the year 1715 in England. Among its records are: 'March the 29th 1715 Peter Haviland was born at six o'clock in the morning; also, October the 11th 1740 John Haviland departed this life.' This Bible came into our possession through a client and friend of my father's, an old New Yorker, Mrs. Katherine Milles, but of course we do not know its history. Among the records are several births and marriages of the Byvanck family. I know all about their history. John Byvanck whose birth and marriage is recorded was a cooper and had a shop down in Burling Slip in the early days of the old town of New York. The marriage of Hannah Byvanck to Charles Harrison is recorded in 1761. There are probably some descendants of that marriage living now as there is the record of the birth of two sons, one died in infancy and the other who was named John was born in 1764. My father was the late T. C. Cronin, the well known lawyer, and I would like to sell this Bible."

There was one Hannah Haviland who married at St. George's Church, Hempstead, Jan. 25, 1731, James Sands of Oyster Bay. There seems to be no proper place for her excepting as the daughter of John and she may have died before he made his will in 1738. It is only fair to suppose that he would name one of his many daughters after his mother Hannah.

4 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of William (1) and Hannah (Hicks) Haviland, b. Rhode Island, about 1659, d. Rye, N. Y., 31 of 6 mo., 1726; m. R. I., Abigail, b. May 3, 1660, Portsmouth, R. I., daughter of Adam and Mary (Lott) Mott of Portsmouth, R. I. For full seventy years Abigail was supposed to have been named Bengs, Benger or Beanes, because in a real estate deal Benjamin called William Bengs his brother-in-law, but the latter was without doubt the husband of Benjamin's sister Elizabeth, and his family is named in the census of Flushing in 1698. The following will is of interest:

Last Will and Testament of Mary Mott of the town of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England in America Widow— is as followeth. To all people whom these presants may concern.

Know Yee, that I the said Mary Mott through the Mercy of God being a perfect mind and of a sound memory praise be his



This is to Certify the truth to all people that Samuel Bown and Hannah Smith both of Walsingham in the Province of New York having intentions of Marriage each with other and propose same at the men & womens meetings of the presby of Walsingham to be made whether they were clear from all others on that account And Enquiry being made all things being found clear concerning them as by the Enquiry did appear they coming a second time before said meetings had free Consent of friends and relations And according to the regulation of the tenth month And seven teen hundred and nine at a meeting of the afore said People said speakers and others at the meeting in Walsingham they took each other as in the presence of God and this assembly promising by the Lords assistance to be true and Loving Husband and wife to each other till Death shall separate them and for further Confirmation thereof they have here into set their hands this day & gave a true written & solemn the name of Her husband according to the Custom of Marriage and who names are under written are witnesses to the same

Benjamin Smith  
 John Sparrow  
 John Dorr  
 Benjamin Smith  
 Thomas Sparrow  
 Samuel Bown

Robert Field  
 Robert Sparrow  
 Thomas Wilkes  
 Thomas Sparrow  
 William Sparrow

Samuel Bown  
 Sarah Cook  
 Elizabeth Harrington  
 Mary Doughty  
 Abigail Cleman  
 Sarah Doughty  
 Rebecca Harding  
 Ann Doughty  
 Esther Sparrow  
 John Doughty  
 Charity Wickett  
 Sarah Taylor  
 Mary Sparrow  
 Elizabeth Jackson  
 Sarah Harding  
 Sarah Sparrow  
 Abigail Doughty  
 Abigail Sparrow  
 Hannah Bown  
 Deborah Sparrow

Samuel Bown  
 Hannah Bown  
 Martha Bown  
 Susan Sparrow  
 Eleanor Bown  
 Anne Bown  
 Hannah Sparrow  
 The Sparrow  
 John Doughty  
 Jacob Sparrow  
 James Sparrow  
 Abigail Sparrow  
 Daniel Sparrow  
 Charity Sparrow  
 John Sparrow

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (SMITH) BOWNE, 1709, SHOWING SIGNATURES OF BENJAMIN AND ABIGAIL (MOTT) HAVILAND. (No. 4)







holy name, but very ill and weak in body ffor the preventing future trouble Amongst and between my children and Relatives Do make this my Last Will and Testament as followeth:—

Imprimis, my mind and will is and I do hereby give and bequeath unto my Loving Daughters Sarah Tripp, widow, Bethyah Abbitt widow all that my twelve acres of Land which was granted and layd out unto me by the Townsmen of Portsmouth aforesaid and is bounded eastwardly by Land belonging unto Isaac Lawton and southwardly by Land belonging unto the said Isaac Lawton and Westwardly and Northwardly by undivided Land with all privileges there unto belonging to and equally divided between my said two Daughters their and either of their heirs and assigns forever.

And I do give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Wing a new Cotten and Linon sheets.

I do give and bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail Hefferland a new cotton and Linon sheet and I do give and bequeath unto my maid Dinah Stephens my bed and bedding there unto belonging which my said maid comonly useth to Lodge on and also I give unto my said maid Dinah one Good Cow and Lamb and my mind and Will is and I do hereby give and bequeath unto my two above named Daughters Sarah Tripp and Bethyah Abbitt all the Rest of my movable Estate whatsoever and where so ever it is to be ffound which is not already Disposed of in this my Last Will and Testament to be divided equally between them two.

And I do hereby ordaine constitute appoint and make my Loving Daughter Sarah Tripp my Whole and Sole Executrix to take care and see this my Last Will and Testament in all things fully performed, ffulfilled and Kept according to the true Intent and meening of the same.

In Witness Whereof I the said Mary Mott have hereunto sett my hand and Seal The Twenty-fourth Day of the Twelfth Month called February in the year of the Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ten (1710/11)

Signed sealed and owned by the above said Mary Mott to be her Last Will and Testament.

Signed

MARY MOTT (Her mark)

In presence of  
Jacob Mott  
Daniel Lawton  
John Anthony

with the words to be divided (Equally between them two) enterlined with Twenty-Third Line before Signing and sealing hereof.

Daniel Lawton and John Anthony, witnesses being engaged according to Law Testifieth and saieth, that they saw the Above said Testator Mary Mott signe and seal above written and heard her Own it to be her Last Will and Testament and that then she was of a sound and perfect memory according to the best of their understandings And that then Jacob Mott was a witness also taken before us in presence of the said Town Council the 8th of 7th mo 1712.

GILES SLOCUM, Assistant

WILLM. COGGSHALL, Justice.

From Town Records of Portsmouth, R. I.

Adam Mott, husband of the above Mary, was the son of Adam Mott and grand-son of John Mott. Adam Mott, Sr., came to America in the "Defence," July 2, 1635, aged 39 years, with Sarah, his wife, aged 31 years and with the following children: John, aged 14 years; Adam, aged 12 years; Jonathan, aged 9 years; Elizabeth, aged 6 year; and Mary, aged 4 years, who was a daughter of Sarah (Lott) Mott by her first husband. There were three other children but they were doubtless born after reaching America. They were: Jacob, Gearshom and Eleasser. Adam and his family belonged to the Church of England and was a freeman of Roxbury in 1636, May 25; to Hingham, 1638; same year to Portsmouth, where he was made Freeman Mch. 16, 1641 and Clerk of a Military Co., 1642. Adam, the son, married his step-sister, Mary Lott, and the above is her will. He died in 1673 and was married in 1647. He was a Freeman of Portsmouth 1655 and Deputy the year of his death. Their children were: Rebecca, born Sept. 1648; Adam, born Sept. 1650, died Dec. 19, 1676; John, born Jan. 1, 1671; Mary, born Jan. 1, 1656; Sarah, born Oct. 11, 1657, married John Tripp; Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1659, died 1723, married Wm. Ricketson and Mathew Wing; Phebe, born Aug. 20, 1661; Bethiah, born April 1, 1664, married an Abbott and Abigail, born May 3, 1660, died 1720, married Benjamin Haviland.

Adam Mott, Sr., born Cambridge, Eng., in 1596. His father, John, was living in Portsmouth, R. I. as late as 1656.

#### Rhode Island Records, Vol. 1

Present at General Meeting 2 of 11m 1638. Adam Mott and others.

23 of 6m 1638. Adam Mott, granted lot in Portsmouth, west of the spring, to build thereon not later than Spring.

Portsmouth, April 26, 1640. Adam Mott loaned one yearling goat.

Newport, 12 of 1m 1640. Adam Mott and others desire to be reunited with this body (General Court); request granted.

Court roll of Freemen elected March 16, 1641. Adam Mott and others.

Aug. 29, 1644. Mr. Baulston shall have 9 pounds a year for John Mott's washing and diett and what bedding he shall want shall be bought by the Town.

1 of 8m 1640 In catalogue of persons who by general consent of the Co. were admitted to be inhabitants of the Island called Aqueedneck, having submitted themselves to the Government, were George Gardner, John Wickes, Adam Mott, John Mott and John Tripp.

Rec. of Town of Portsmouth. May 15, 1649. Mr. Wm. Bals-ton agreed to give "unto father mott" for a year "house rome, dyate, lodging and washing." In 1654 William Freeborne allowed cow and five bushels of corn to keep "old Mott for a year."

Page 56. Adam Mott who so thriftily arranged in 1649 for "ole father Mott" by giving a cow and 5 bushels of corn per year towards his support by the town, died in 1661. Inv. shows 371 pounds and 6 shillings besides land preconveyed to his sons; a good estate for the time; careful provisions were made to equalize the shares of the sons; wife living. Everything he had showed luxury for the times.

Page 15, 1639. Mentions land "next John Mott's."

Will of Adam Mott, Sr. dated 2 of 2m 1661; brought in by widow Sarah, Aug. 31, 1661. Ex. Edward Thurston and Richard Tew both of Newport.

John Hefferlon on a jury in case of the drowning at Portsmouth of Richard Tripp, Dec. 28, 1712.

A house was built for John Mott in 1652; living in 1656.

1655. Freemen of Portsmouth. William Havens, John Mott, Adam Mott, Sr., Adam Mott, Jr., Jonathan Mott and John Tripp and others.

#### R. I. Hist. Magazine, Vol. 7

Feb. 11, 1638. Adam Mott present at General Meeting.

April 16, 1639. Adam and John Mott made inhabitants of Portsmouth.

Nov. 24, 1639. William Havens made inhabitant of Portsmouth.

Jan. 12, 1649. General Court at Newport: Adam Mott with others chosen to lay out Portsmouth plantation.

July 14, 1640. John Hicks, freeman of Portsmouth.

March 26, 1794. Benjamin Haviland bought of William Beanes sometimes called Bengs, his "brother-in-law" 6 gates of fence and all the land on Cow Neck. Witnessed by James Clement, Sr. and Jr. Sworn to before Thomas Hicks, Sept. 17, 1694.

From the Hempstead records I found that William Beanes bought land of Joseph Bettels, April 1, 1692, the same as above and called Benjamin Haviland, brother-in-law. William calls himself of Flushing and in the first transaction his name is first spelled Beanes, possibly Beans and later Bengs. There seems to have been considerable difficulty deciphering this name from the original records and the census of 1698 spells it Benger and mentions besides William, the wife Elizabeth with sons, John, Jacob and daughter Elizabeth, thus adding another spelling, but nowhere have I found any descendants of that family bearing that name and I am inclined to believe the name is now Banks or perhaps Banker or Bunker.

The above land which Benjamin Haviland purchased of William Bengs, he sold to Thomas Banks, Nov. 17, 1694; witnessed by Charles Hicks and William Bengs.

March 8, 1697/8. Benjamin Haviland and John Esmond both of Flushing purchased of William Hedges for 20 pounds, land, lying on ye Littel Neck Hill, fronting westerly by ye highway, rearing easterly upon Lot 27, northerly upon Lot 13 and southerly upon lot 16. Proved April 23, 1697 before Thomas Hicks, Justice of the Peace. Entered by James Clement.

In 1701 he is mentioned in the Journal of John Bowne as having done one and one half day's work mowing.

In 1711 a list of provisions owned by each family was taken and Benjamin Haviland is mentioned.

March 3, 1705, in the Friends' records he desires a certificate for William Beanes and the same year he is mentioned as being upon a committee to wait on Henry Franklin.

Dec. 4, 1711. Benjamin Haviland and wife Abigail sell to Theodorus Van Wyck of Mad Nan's Neck, 60 acres for 130 pounds "above said at ye little Neck and near of ye bay, bounded and limoted as follows, beginning at ye meadow at ye head of ye bay, running thence along ye land of Jacob Haviland, ye road and land of Benjamin Haviland, Jr. eastwardly by ye land of Johannis Van Wick northwardly by ye land of Johannis Van Wyck and land of Col. Hicks and westwardly by ye cove and meadow of Jacob Haviland and meadow of Samuel Thorne and ye meadow of John Esmond." Signed Benjamin Haviland (His mark) and by Abigail Haviland. Witnessed by Nicolas Haight and Wm. Bloodgood.

May 1, 1712 there appeared before William Bloodgood, Esq.



one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace for Queens Co., Benjamin Haviland and Abigail his wife and swore to the above sale. Entered Nov. 2, 1712.

Dec. 27, 1711, just twenty-three days after he sold out in Flushing he purchased of John Yates for 160 pounds, 400 acres in Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. Recorded Sept. 1, 1718. The original deed yet exists and is owned (1894) by John Haviland of Plainfield, N. J., who says that Benjamin in 1724 built the first frame house in Purchase, N. Y., all others previous to that time being of logs. This house was burned during the Revolution. It stood at the top of the hill on the Old Purchase road above the house of Charles and Phebe Carpenter. (June 14, 1700, Caleb Heathcote sold a two story frame house, shingled and with a brick chimney to Joseph Haviland, which was located in Westchester.)

From History of Rye, Printed 1871

April 2, 1723. Received from Benjamin Haviland, Coll. of Rye in West-Chester County ye sum of nine pounds seven shillings and one penny pursuant an act of ye General Assembly of this province entitled an Act for Raising ye sum of five hundred pounds to Encourage and promote a trade with ye remote Nations of Indians and for securing ye five nations in his Majestie's Interest, as also ye sum of three hundred and twenty pounds three shillings two pence farthing advanced by ye several persons therein named for repairing ye fortifications on ye Frontiers, I say received by me.

A. D. PEYSTER, JR. Treas.

New York.

A previous payment the 2nd on this tax was acknowledged in 1722.

Samuel Haight of Flushing sells on March 12, 1711/12 to William Willett of Westchester, land in Rye, being 1/2 of lot No. 3, 400 acres "ye other 1/2 being now in ye tenor of Benjamin Haviland and Theo. Van Wyck." bounded on the south by Benjamin Haviland land.

March 13, 1711/12 William Willett of Westchester sells land to his son William, bounded on the south by Benjamin Haviland's land and bought of Samuel Haight by Wm. Willett. Recorded March 31, 1724 and witnessed by Jacob Haviland.

May 2, 1724. Benjamin Haviland sells to son Adam of Rye 100 acres, bounded on the north by Thomas Carle's land, on the south by Thomas Haviland's and on the east by Benjamin Haviland's. Recorded May 9, 1724 and signed by Benjamin Haviland (His mark).

Aug. 30, 1724. Benjamin Haviland deeds to son John, two parcels of land, one of thirty and one of one hundred and eighty acres in Rye, bounded on the north by Jacob Haviland land, and partly by Wm. Willett's land and on the south by land owned by Thomas Carle and by the late Benjamin Haviland, (dec.) Recorded Nov. 17, 1730.

May 9, 1724. Benjamin Haviland, Sr., appears before Judge Willett to record.

Sept. 4, 1724. Benjamin Haviland deeds to son Ebenezer of Rye one hundred and thirty acres, bounded on the west by land owned by Adam Haviland, on the south by land owned by Thomas Haviland, on the north by that of Thomas Carle and on the east by that of Jonathan Haight. Recorded June 8, 1731.

Aug. 16, 1724. Benjamin Haviland of Rye deeds to son Thomas, fifty acres, bounded on the north by land owned by John Haviland, on the south by land which belonged to the late Benjamin Haviland, deceased, on the east by Blind Brook and on the west by John Haviland's land. Recorded Oct. 24, 1734.

June 11, 1730. Adam Haviland of Rye deeds to Job Hadden land in Harrison's Purchase (Rye) bounded by Thomas Haviland's land and that of Ebenezer Haviland and Thomas Carle. "By virtue of a deed for ye same land from his father Benjamin Haviland, deceased." Recorded March 27, 1734. Signed by Adam Haviland and his wife Mary (Her mark).

#### From Friends Records in Produce Exchange

Monthly Meeting held at Westchester 9th of 4th month 1725 as appointed by last yearly meeting at Flushing, being present the most part of friends of Westchester Mamaroneck and Rye. This meeting hath appointed friends to take care that the several particulars may be decently kept up and diligently attended to both 1st and week days and friends conversation be answerable to give a/c at the last monthly, the quarterly and yearly meetings for Westchester. Samuel Veal and Moses Mullinex, Mamaroneck and Rye. James Mott and John Grefen, Nehemiah Palmer chosen clerk for this year.

At a Monthly Meeting in the Meeting House at Westchester the 12th day of the 11th month 1725/6.

At a monthly Meeting in the Meeting House in Westchester being our monthly meeting the 9th day of the 12th mo. 1725/6 the friends appointed to inspect into the affairs of Westchester and Monthly Meetings being present and the a/c is that there several meetings are kept up both week days and first days and that friends

are in love and unity. This meeting hath appointed *Benjamin Haviland* and Josiah Hunt to deliver in to the next quarterly meeting the a/c.

May 2, 1724. John and Thomas Haviland purchased land in Harrison's Purchase with Thomas Carle, dividing lot No. 2 from Benjamin Taylor of Jamaica.

Dec. 27, 1732. Jacob Haviland of Rye and wife Mary deed to Thomas Haviland, blacksmith of Rye, two hundred acres bounded on the east by land owned by John Haviland and on the (?) by land of Benjamin Haviland, deceased, and on the west by John Haviland land. Signed Jacob Haviland (His mark) and Mary Haviland. Recorded March 5, 1739.

Benjamin is said to have died at Rye 31 of 7m 1726 as a ministering Friend.

The first five children named below are mentioned in the census of Flushing, taken 1698, together with wife Abigail and also John Heaviland, wife Sarah and son John; also William Benger, wife Elizabeth, sons John, Jacob and Elizabeth and a part of this which I cannot understand is that they are all listed under the French Inhabitants.

Issue:

- +25 Adam Haviland.
- +26 Benjamin Haviland.
- +27 John Haviland.
- 28 Abigail Haviland.
- 29 Bethia Haviland, m. (?) George Reynolds and had son James, bap. Dutch Church, New Town, Nov. 15, 1719; also son Augustine, on June 18, 1721.
- +30 Thomas Haviland.
- +31 Ebenezer Haviland.

5 JACOB HAVILAND, son of William (1) and Hannah (Hicks) Haviland had wife Mary —(?). He is mentioned as an inhabitant of Flushing, L. I., in 1711, and in the land deeds as owning property bordering on that of his brother Benjamin's, but he is not mentioned in the census of 1698. Where was he?

Jacob Haviland (signing with a cross) and wife Mary, sell 200 acres in Harrison's Purchase, Dec. 27, 1732, to his nephew, Thomas Haviland, land adjoining John Haviland's and the deed also mentions land on Menursick Island formerly belonging to Benjamin

Haviland, deceased, and also land on same Island belonging to John Haviland. Recorded March 5, 1739, when he appeared and swore to the sale. Thomas, the nephew, mentions this transaction in his will of 1762. Jacob Haviland after selling probably went to Haviland Hollow. (See No. 33.)

Issue:

- 31a Benjamin Haviland (?). See No. 71.
- +32 Joseph Haviland.
- +33 Jacob Haviland.
- 34 William Haviland, said to have lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y., had son Charles Haviland, b. Feb. 9, 1788, d. Hunter, N. Y., 1871, aged 82 years, m. Sarah, b. 1792, died Hunter, N. Y., 1864, daughter of Enos Mead. Their son, William P. Haviland, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1824, d. 2 of 6 mo., 1889, residence, Rutherford, N. J.; milk shipper, Baptist; m. 1st Dec. 23, 1846, Chloe, d. May 1850, daughter of William Ingraham; 2nd, Sophia, b. April 15, 1823, d. Rutherford, N. J., Dec. 29, 1887, daughter of Thomas M. Davis. They m. Aug. 25, 1852 and he d. at Rutherford, N. J., June 2, 1889, leaving no will. Issue: Rose L., Henrietta, Joseph M., Austin D., Frank (dec'd), Elizabeth, Wilson (dec'd), Sarah, Josephine, Charles. Josephine Haviland, b. Feb. 9, 1864, daughter of William P., and Sophia (Mead) Haviland; m. Sept. 25, 1895, at Rutherford, N. J., John C. Woolley, b. Jan. 21, 1858, son of Samuel C. and Caroline (Conrow) Woolley of Long Branch. She said there were thirteen grand-children; that the brothers and sisters of Wm. P. Haviland were, Stephen, Joseph M., Mary Ann, Permelia and Eliza, and that his grand-father William's children were: Joseph M., William, Stephen, Sally, Mary and Diadama.

Although Frederick Haviland only had three children credited to Jacob Haviland, I believe from a close study of the family that he had a son Benjamin.

Sept. 12, 1733, one Benjamin Haviland is a witness to the will of James Ballereau of Rye. Who was that Benjamin? Benjamin, son of William, was deceased as was also Benjamin, his son. Ben-

jamin, son of Joseph, was in New Jersey and Benjamin, son of John, was in Oyster Bay.

It seems to me most likely that Jacob had a son Benjamin, but so far I have not been able to prove it, or Benjamin, the son of Joseph, may not have stayed in New Jersey. Personally, I believe there is a generation missing in this family and it is of one Benjamin.



### THIRD GENERATION

14 CALEB HAVILAND, son of Joseph (2) and Mary (—?) Haviland, m. Catherine Merrel. He was of New Brunswick, N. J. On Jan. 28, 1734, he sold land there to Robert Lucas, Jr., which he purchased, April 25, 1732, from Adrian Hageman.

Issue:

+35 Joseph Haviland.

+36 John Haviland.

+36a Catherine Haviland.

36b Benjamin Haviland, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church at Harlinger, N. J., March 21, 1731. One Benjamin Haviland of Freehold, N. J., yeoman, m. Dec. 4, 1754, Catrine Right, of same place.

15 STEPHEN HAVILAND, son of (2) Joseph and Mary (—?) Haviland, made his will as of Freehold, N. J., Feb. 21, 1772, and it was proven Sept. 28, 1772. He m. Ann, daughter of Major James and Esther Craig, who died Feb. 10, 1826, aged 69 years and 10 months. They are both buried in the Tennet cemetery three miles from Freehold, N. J., but his broken stone prevents knowing the date of his birth and his age. There is also a James Craig buried there, dying Sept. 28, 1839, aged 86 years and 9 months and an Esther Craig on April (?) 1838, aged in her 79th year.

Issue:

37 Joseph of Freehold, N. J. A marriage license was issued Aug. 9, 1763, to one Joseph Haviland and Hannah Johnston, both of Freehold. Little is known of them but I believe his wife was Hannah Reed and that he was m. at a much later date and had at least one son named Amos, b. Feb. 7, 1797, d. March 3, 1864; m. Phebe W. Craig, b. April, 1796, d. June 22, 1866, at Freehold. In the real estate records one finds Amos selling land in Freehold without the signature of a wife, but from 1833 to 1885 he and Phebe sell many parcels, but no sale or purchase appearing after the latter date. They had (1) James who died young; (2) Sarah Louise, who died young; (3) Charles H., who was living in

Freehold, N. J., in 1894; (4) William Wallace, who d. in South America; (5) Almira; (6) James B., b. Sept. 15, 1836, in Freehold, N. J., and who in 1894 was unmarried and in the immigration service at Ellis Island. The latter says that his grandfather's children were named John, Joseph, James and Ann and that Joseph went to Ohio and d. there some eighty years ago (from 1894) and that Ann m. a Haley and lived in Elizabeth, N. J. Joseph Haviland and wife, Hannah, mortgaged property in Freehold, March 2, 1778, that was left him by his father, Stephen. On April 13, 1864, Charles Haviland and James B. Haviland were appointed adms. of the estate of Amos Haviland.

+38 Benjamin.

+39 Stephen B.

40 Job, not 16 years at date of father's will.

41 Mary, m. Hendrick Johnson.

42 Elinor.

43 Catherine. One, Catherine Haviland of Freehold, had m. license, Oct. 31, 1753, to marry Benjamin Cooper.

In a grave yard at Shrewsbury are the following inscriptions:

Stephen Haviland, died April 2, 1839; aged 75 years.

Priscilla Haviland, his wife; died Feb. 6, 1815; aged 50 years.

Elizabeth, their daughter; died Feb. 11, 1844; aged 51 years.

Joseph, their son; died Dec. 3, 1852; aged 55 years.

Stephen Haviland (15) may have married first or 2nd April 30, 1748, Sarah Throckmorton. He was a cordwainer and the son of Joseph, and both resided in New Jersey.

16 JOHN HAVILAND, son of (3) John and Sarah (?) Haviland lived in Huntington, L. I., and d. between Aug. 1747 and March, 1748. He m. Rachel ——(?) who was bap. at the age of 22 years in the Reformed Dutch at Jamaica. She d. Oct. 19, 1798, in her 87th year and is buried in Huntington. In John's will dated Aug. 31, 1747, and proven March 24, 1747/8, he mentions his children but names only one, eldest son John. Makes wife Rachel, Benjamin Haviland of Oyster Bay and Johannis Bergen of Jamaica, as Executors.

Issue:

44 John, bap. Reformed Dutch Church, in Jamaica, Sept. 23, 1734; sponsors, Isaac and Catlyna Van Hoeck;

b. 1730, d. Sept. 9, 1800, in his 69th year; buried in Huntington.

- 45 Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1745, d. July 15, 1827, aged 82 years, 5 mos., buried in Huntington; m. Freelove —(?) who was living in Huntington in 1797. His will was dated Sept. 21, 1826, and proven Aug. 21, 1827. Those mentioned in it are as follows: Cousin Nancy Watts, wife of John Watts and their son John: Samuel Haviland Howard, son of Benjamin and Mary Howard of Newtown; widow, Abigail Vail, sister of Nancy Watts. (She is buried in Huntington and d. Sept. 23, 1842, in her 54th year); widow Sally North, of Benjamin North; nephews, Zebulon, Gilbert and John Fleet, grand-nephew, son of Thomas; nephews, William Wicks, Haviland Wicks and George Wicks, all brothers; niece, Ruth Wicks; nephew, Jacob Haviland; Freelove Watts, daughter of John and Nancy; Joseph Storrs; grand-neice, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Fleet.

April 1, 1797. Samuel Haviland and wife, Freelove, of Huntington, sell to Stephen Kelcy, Jr., land in Huntington village called West Neck. 150 acres of it a land of inheritance from William Haviland: Recorded Sept. 29, 1838. Wit. Jesse Brush and Wm. Haviland.

June 5, 1822. Samuel sells George Rome of Huntington, land in that town bounded on the east by land owned by Timothy Carl. 102 acres. Recorded, June 13, 1842. April 3, 1821, Samuel sells Haviland Wicks a farm in Huntington, bounded on the east by Timothy Carle. Recorded April 25, 1821.

+46 Sarah.

+47 William.

- 48 Isaac, of Huntington, who was bap. Jan. 9, 1743, at St. George's in Hempstead, buried Huntington: never m., will dated Dec. 19, 1774, proven May 24, 1775, mentions all his brothers and sisters and his mother and father, also his brother-in-law, Thomas Fleet. He d. Dec. 27, 1774.

+49 Frances.

One, John Haviland, carpenter, of Hempstead, on March 29, 1781, purchased from Philip Morrell for 450 pounds, one lot of land in Hempstead, South Woods, containing 60 acres. Witnesses, Joseph Haviland (his mark) and Richard Ellison.

17 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of John (3) and Sarah (?) Haviland, lived in Oyster Bay, N. Y., and was m. at St. George's Church in Hempstead on Feb. 17, 1733/4, and d. July 20, 1751. His wife was Jane, daughter of Jonathan Smith of Hempstead and was bap. in the church where she was m., on Sept. 18, 1743.

Benjamin's will was dated June 8, 1751, and proven Sept. 16, of the same year. Mentions, his wife; eldest son Benjamin; sons John, Luke, Joseph; daughter Jane; John Bergan of Jamaica, cousin; brother Luke of Great Neck.

The will of Jane, signed by her mark, dated Oct. 16, 1780, and proven Jan. 21, 1781, mentions as follows: grand-daughter Sarah Smith, a black cloak; Jean Smith, grand-daughter, silver shoe buckels; son-in-law Silvanus Smith; daughters of son Joseph, Jane, Jerusha, Jemima, Phebe and Hannah; leaves son Joseph, her gold sleeve buttons; son John.

April 16, 1752. Luke Haviland of Hempstead, Jane Haviland of Oyster Bay and John Bergin of Jamaica, all executors of Benjamin Haviland of Oyster Bay, sell Benjamin Barnett 264 and 52 acres in Oyster Bay for 1205 pounds. Wit. by John Robbins, Samuel Willis and Garott Noostraint.

An Inventory taken of the good and chattels of Benjamin Haviland of Oyster Bay, deceased this 20 day of July Anno D. 1751, by John Shank and William Seamans of said Oyster Bay appointed by the executors of said Haviland to wit: John Bargin, Luke Haviland and Jean Haviland.

	£	s.	d.
7 Yearling Cattle	7-	7-	0
7 tow year old Cattel	10-	10	
1 Brown Heffer	2		
1 Wite faced Cow	2-	10	
1 brindel Heffer	1-	12	
1 Heffer	1	10	
1 Wite Stear	1	12	
1 Wite Heffer	2	15	
1 brockel face cow	2		
1 brindel stear	2	5	
1 brown stere	2	2	
1 wite face heffer	1	18	
1 grisled heffer	2		
1 black face heffer	1	18	
1 wite face cow	2	5	
1 gray cow	2	17	
1 brindle cow	2	15	

	£	s.	d.
1 wite back cow	2	10	
1 brindle cow	2	15	
1 brindle Milch cow	2	15	
1 black wite back cow	2	17	
1 Cosset sheep		6	
1 pair oxen	9	10	
1 old cart	1	15	
1 black cow	2	13	
1 wite back cow	2	15	
1 read wite face cow	2	15	
1 wite back cow	2	15	
to brindle stears	4	15	
1 wite back cow	2	15	
1 black bool	1	5	
fore young calves	2	4	
1 iron bound waggon	12		
to trilve? shots	2	18	
nine teen hoggs	16		
1 bedstead and bed and 2 sheets bolster pillios and 1 covered	5		
1 looking glass		12	
2 pare tongs & 2 shovels and a pair of andiron	1	6	
1 bed, 2 sheets, 1 covered, bolster and bed	2		
1 bedsted 2 sheets bolster 2 pillers 1 covered	3	10	
1 bedsted 2 sheets covered bolster	1	15	
1 pare of fating Oxen	12		
1 gray horse	12		
1 brown horse	8		
1 black mare	9		
1 chesot Coller Mare	4		
1 Black colt	4	10	
1 sorrel colt	3	10	
2 brown horses	5		
1 pleasure sled	1	5	
tow pare of Gears Yok & 1 ox Yok & hors chain one ox cleves & bolt	1	5	
3 duck blankets			
1 grat Chare		5	
1 case and bottels		8	
Shonger in a cask		16	
1 lantron		4	6
1 Wightning Pot		5	6



	£	s.	d.
1 tee Cittel		15	
tea pots six cops & sassers		8	
tow glasses		1	
1 littel trunk		3	
1 cannestor			9
1 great Bibel	1	5	
4 flannel blankets		16	
1 sheet		7	
6 knives & 6 forks		8	
4 knives & 8 forks		3	
4 basons tow plats porrenger & tumbler 1 plator tanker & pint pot a saspan & 11 spoons		18	
1 testament		1	
common prayer book an old bibel		3	
shot bag and shot and powder		2	3
1 brass cittel		8	
smothing iron & heters		2	6
tow arthen plators & 1 chafing dish		2	6
3 candel sticks		2	6
3 Jugs		2	6
tow ladels & a scimer		4	4
3 quart bottels		1	6
funnel, & mouse trap arthen pot		1	9
1 gun for fouling	1	10	
1 frying pan		3	6
Ton sedar Rundlits		2	6
1 Candel Stan		3	6
1 tabel		6	
1 pound of shot			6
3 pots iron skillet a brass cittel		9	
saw & ogger & sum towls old iron	1		
Sheep shears 3 gimlets, a hammer		3	
tow bridles & holsters		2	6
1 foot wheel		7	
1 half bushel		2	6
1 Wolling Wheel		9	
1 duck		8	
1 saddle & 4 stirrup iron	1	6	
1 riddel		1	6
an old side saddel		5	
old comes		5	
a great wollin Wheel		4	

	£	s.	d.
Meal chest bred tray & bole		4	
4 sickels & hammer		7	
4 bags & won old bug		14	
tow calves skins		5	6
1 large basket of Woll		15	
another woll of severall Collers	1	10	
3 stiks Brooms		1	
an old cradel 4 barrels, tow tubs with feathers in		8	
sum sole lether & uper lether		12	
1 new rope		1	6
3 hogsteds		17	
5 barrels		10	
1 smaller		2	
4 halfe barrels tube		3	6
4 open firkins		1	6
1 Rundlit		1	6
2 Celers 1 pail 1 chorn all seder		6	
4 piggins tow pails nogen butter tub		5	6
1 Chorn noggon pale straner two ladels		5	6
5 Celers & tow tobs		10	6
two tras & pail		2	3
a littel milk pot			9
1 brass Cittel	1	10	
3 axes		5	
1 spade		6	
1 Mattock		6	
4 weding hoes		8	6
1 plow share & Colter	1	6	
3 tramels & a pot hook		12	
1 leek tub		4	
11 Gees & ganders		18	
the flax seed and all		3	
for the wheat in the straw		32	
for the Rye in the straw		4	
1 negro man named Albany		70	
1 negro man named Mingo		60	
1 Mulato girl and child		12	
2 barels 1 hogsed			10
1 yoke & churn			9
1 chamber pot			2
27 sheep & 8 lambs	9	15	6
betel & Wegges			3

	£	s.	d.
1 auger			4
Sundry goods given to the Widdo	5	10	
2 cows at 55s each			
to 1 bool at di	2	5	
to 2 calves	1	4	
to 2 hogs	2		
to 1 Cubberd	1	15	
to 1 Warming pan		18	
to 1 round table		18	
to 1 saddel & bridel	5		
to 1 bed & furniture	12		
to 2 iron pots	1	15	
to 1 brass Cittel	1	5	
to 3 pulatters	1	5	
to 6 plats		9	
to 6 chairs		15	
to 1 bay mare	11		
to 10 sheep & 8 lambs	4	15	

---

485 16 8

Queens Co. Be it remembered that on the 7th day of April in the year of our Lord 1752 at Jamaica in Queens Co. personally came and appeared before me Samuel Clowes Jr. being thereunto duly authorized John Bergen, Jr. one of the executors of the last Will and Testament of Benjamin Haviland late of Oyster Bay deceased who being duly sworn on his oath Declared that the above contains a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels & Credits which were of the Testator as far as hath come into his hands, possession or knowledge or into the hands or possession of any person or persons in trust for him. Before me, S. Clowes, Jr.

Issue:

50 Benjamin, bap. at St. George's, Hempstead, Sept. 18, 1743. He d. prior to 1776, as his children and not himself are mentioned in the will of his brother Luke. He probably m. Rohamay Steed, for a license is granted to them, July 8, 1761, saying Benjamin was a carpenter of Queens, and his father his surety; she is of Queens and her surety is Elias Burger of New York. They had three children: John, who on Jan. 6, 1798, with wife Catherine, sells

land in Hempstead to Reuben Pine. John calls himself a carpenter in this deed. Joseph. Two Joseph Havilands m. at St. George's in Hempstead, but whether this Joseph or not, could not be discovered. One m. Mary Dean, March 9, 1788, and the other m. Phoebe Willets, Jan. 6, 1818. Benjamin.

51 John, who was living in 1780, bap. at St. George's, in Hempstead, Oct. 27, 1744.

52 Luke, bap. May 4, 1747, at St. George's, in Hempstead. He never m. In his will, dated Aug. 14, 1776, and proven Dec. 11, 1781, he calls himself Lucas and mentions: John, Joseph and Benjamin, children of Brother Benjamin; also niece Jean, not 16; also brothers John and Joseph.

+53 Joseph.

+54 Jane.

55 Peter.

The ear mark of Benjamin Haviland recorded at Hempstead, Jan. 14, 1736/7 was "a crop & hole in near ear & a nick in the fore side of off ear."

18 LUKE (LUCAS?) HAVILAND, son of John (3) and Sarah (?) Haviland, was called in his brother's will as of Great Neck. He was b. May, 1713, and the license granted him to m. Sarah Oakley was dated Dec. 16, 1738. He d. Jan. 11, 1782. Sarah, his wife, was b. May 8, 1711, and d. Jan. 30, 1786. They are buried in St. John's Episcopal Church Yard in Elizabeth, New Jersey, and on her stone is the following epitaph: "She was a patern of her deceased Husband, a Kind wife, a tender and dear Parent" and on his is, "He was a loving and tender Husband A kind Father to his children, He lived Beloved and died Lamented by his Family. When death calls, we must submit." His Bible, containing the birth of himself and wife and also of their children was in the possession in 1894 of his great-grandson Aaron of Elizabeth. He had also in his possession some tablespoons marked "B. H.," said to belong to his grandfather; but his grandfather was John. Luke's will is dated January 16, 1765, and proven August 27, 1782. Wills his wife Sarah, the negro slave "Pegg" and child "Hare," etc. Ex. his wife and son William.

May 6, 1757. Luke Haviland conveyed 250 acres to Joseph Hewlett on Mad Nan's Neck, now known as Hewlett's Point, Great Neck, L. I. The document was found on record by Joseph Kissam, one of his Majesty's Justices at the Court of Common Pleas. The

property is still in the Hewlett family. (This note was among the late Frederick Haviland's papers, with no further minute).

Issue:

+56 John.

+57 Elizabeth.

58 Martha, born Sept. 28, 1743; died Oct. 19, 1789; never married; buried in St. John's Church Yard at Elizabeth, New Jersey. The following is the epitaph taken from her stone: "She now in pleasant valies does set down And for her toil reseivs A glorious crown." Her will is dated Oct. 17, 1789, and was proven Dec. 18, 1890. She leaves legacies to various nieces; her negro, Rose, to her brother Benjamin; and the property her deceased brother William left her, to her brother Benjamin for his son, Benjamin Winans Haviland.

+59 William.

+60 Sarah.

+61 Mary.

+62 Benjamin.

19 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of John (3) and Sarah (?) Haviland, was without doubt the Joseph who is buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York City. He died Sept. 14, 1777, aged 59 years. His marriage lic. was dated July 27, 1738, permitting him to marry Margaret Bowne.

May 3, 1753. Joseph Gaile mortgages to Francis Field a house and lot in Flushing, near the town creek which "I lately bought of William Prince, bounded on the north by land of Joseph Haviland."

May 1, 1760. Joseph Haviland and his wife Margaret of Flushing mortgage to Samuel G. Lawrence, a dwelling house and tract of land situate in Flushing, containing 90 and  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres by land of Joseph Thorne, Thomas Rodman, the late Thomas Hicks, and west by Benjamin Fowler as the house now stands Also another piece of land called Pond Swamp lying in Flushing bounded on the north by easterly by land of the late David Roe and Benjamin Fowler. 29 and  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres. Signed by Joseph and Margaret Haviland and witnessed by Mary Fowler and Joseph Hicks.

March 30, 1760. Joseph Haviland offers for sale at Flushing Landing, a New house and a lot of ground 244 by 65 feet, "very fit for a gentleman's country seat."

May 27, 1761. The Friends of the Church of England in



Flushing pray for an act of incorporation. They say they have no minister of their own, that divine service is seldom performed as there is but one pastor for Jamaica, Newtown and Flushing; that they have erected a decent church and intend to provide for the support of a clergyman. Col. Mss., Vol. 89, page 129. Among a list of 21 signers are Joseph Bowne, Charles Cornell, John Dyer, Isaac Doughty, Benjamin Fowler, JOSEPH HAVILAND, Daniel, Jacob, William and Benjamin Thorne.

Feb. 28, 1763. Joseph Haviland of Flushing, Bay Side, through the N. Y. Gazette, offers for sale his farm of 133 acres, pleasantly situated by the Sound where all vessels pass in sight, one mile from Whitestone, very handy to New York markets where a great deal of money can be made, as there is a great plenty of fruits, such as sugar pears, bell pears and sundry other sorts, cherries in abundance, a large orchard of a great variety of fruit. There is a stream of fresh water for a mill; also fresh and salt meadows; 22 acres are woodland.

July 2, 1764. Capt. Joseph Haviland in the N. Y. Mercury offers for sale his farm of 153 acres at Bayside. It fronts on the sound where all vessels pass. The house has five rooms on a floor; also for sale Black walnut and mahogany tables, a pier glass and a great many pictures.

June 25, 1764. Capt. Joseph Haviland, mariner of Flushing, sells to John Carle 120 and  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres in Flushing.

Oct. 6, 1757. Joseph Haviland, mariner, mortgages his dwelling house and lot on street formerly called Lion Lovers St.

In 1772 he was of New York City. He and his wife were married (?) or were of Monmouth County, New Jersey, when married in 1738.

COPY OF PETITION OF JOSEPH HAVILAND AND GEARRARD SMITH ON  
PAGE 37 OF N. Y. COLONIAL MSS., VOL. 76, IN THE  
N. Y. STATE LIBRARY. BY G. R. HOWELL.

To His Excellency the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. George Clinton Captain General and Gov<sup>r</sup>. in Chief of the Province of New York and the Territories thereon depending in America Vice Admiral of the same and Vice Admiral of the Red Squadron of His Majesty's Fleet &c. &c. &c. in Council.

The Humble Petition of Joseph Heaviland and Gerrard Smith on behalf of themselves and others,

Most Humbly sheweth,

That in the Month of April in the Year of our Lord 1746 the said Joseph Heaviland, Gerrard Smith & twenty-one other Persons

Masters and Mates of Vessels with Super-cargos & others belonging to several of His Majestys Northern Colonys were Prisoners at Martineco where the Greatest part of them had been detained for several Months upon Pretence as was Aledged that one Arthur Helm Commander of the Privateer Sloop Polly from New York had taken divers Goods Money and Effects out of a French Flag of Truce Bound from Martineco to Barbadoes that thereupon and for that Cause only the Governor & Lieut General of Martineco demanded of the said Prisoners restitution to be made to the amount of Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds Barbadoes Money and if they should refuse to pay or secure the Payment of that Sum he would Transport them to Old France to be kept and Detained there till restitution should be made to that value as they the said Prisoners were inform by Mr. David Minveele of Barbadoes who was then at Martineco in a Flagg of Truce and at that Time Solicited the said Governor on behalf of the said Prisoners for their discharge on as Easy Terms as cou'd be that the said Joseph Heaviland Gerrard Smith and John Alsop Jun<sup>r</sup> for obtaining their Liberty and Prevent their being kept longer Prisoners and from being sent to Old France Prevailed on the said David Minveele to advance the above said sum of Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds and to take their Bond for the Repayment thereof which was accordingly done and the aforesaid Prisoners were sent of in Flagg of Truce

Your Excellencys Petitioners begg leave to represent that some time last Year the above mentioned Facts among other things were sett forth in a Petition to your Excellency in Council that your Petitioners were inform'd that the matter therein mentioned was thought inconvenient at that time to be granted but directions were given to His Majestys Advocate General to prosecute the said Arthur Helm and also to put in a Claim to the Goods and other Effects above mentioned by him Libeld against in the Court of Vice Admiralty here for the Benefitt of the Subjects of the French King and thereupon a Legal Proceeding to a Tryal and Decree Pas'd in the Court of Admiralty by the Sentence and Decree of that Court the said Money and Goods were Condemned as Lawfull Prize to the Captors in Consequence whereof the said French Governor appears to have exacted and taken Money from the said Prisoners (under Colour of Restitution) for the Goods and Effects which had been reightfully seized and taken by the said Capt. Helm and the Petitioners further shew that after executing the said Bond to David Minveel (to witt) on 15 Day of Ocb<sup>r</sup> last the said Heaviland Smith and Alsop paid in discharge of their Obligation aforesaid the Sum of Six Hundred and Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Current Money

of New York have all laid out and expended other Money for and towards the Examination of Witnesses beyond Sea and carrying on the Suit against the said Arthur Helm the Sum of Eighty Pounds New York Money or there abouts all which Money they are out of Pockett and are left without remedy for reimbursement thereof unless your Excellency and Council will be Graciously Pleased to take the Premises under Consideration and relieve the Petitioners in the Premises therefore they Humbly Pray your Excellency to detain a Certain Number of French Prisoners now here 'till restitution be made to the Petitioners of the Money paid by them as afore said or if such means for remedy shall appear to be injurious to the Publick with Respect to Trade and Commerce or Otherwise your Excellencys Petitioners Humbly Pray your Excellency in Council will be favourably Pleased to consider of and Provide such other remedy for the relief of your Petitioners in the Reimbursement of those Moneys to the Petitioners which they have been obliged to Pay as aforesaid and whereby they have been much hurt in their Family Estates as to your Excellency and Council shall be thought reasonable and fitt to be done And your Excellencys petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray,

JOS: HAVILAND  
GEARRARD SMITH

23 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of John (3) and Sarah (?) Haviland, was buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York City. According to the stone she d. May 21, 1768, aged 64 years. She was married at St. George's in Hempstead, on June 20, 1727, to John Byvanck. The old Bible of which there is mention under Sarah's father (3), probably belonged to her, for the following are also in it:

"Oct. the 11th 1740 John Haviland departed this life" "My son John Byvanck. The old Bible of which there is mention under night in the yeare of our Lord 1733."

"Mother, Mary Edsell, departed this lef Feb. the —(?) in the yeare 1785, at 8 o'clock in the morning, age 74 years and 6 months."

"William Byvanck departed this life 16 day of October 1822 aged —(?) and was buried in the 1st vault under Zion's Church."

"1764 John Byvanck married to Elizabeth Marribrett at New York the 15 day of January by the Rev. Dr. Barclay."

"New York. Hannah Byvanck was married to Charles Harrison by the Rev. Mr. Auchmuty Oct. the 5th 1761."

"1762. Charles son of Charles and Hannah Harrison was

born the 8th day of July about ten o'clock in the morning and departed this life the 7th of August 1762 at 3 o'clock in the morning"

"1764. John, their second son was borne the 12th day of January 1764 between 7 and 8 in the morning."

"1799. Hannah Harrison departed this life October the 3rd 1799 at 5 o'clock in the afternoon aged 63 years, 6 months and 13 days."

"Frances Edsell was borned in English Naberwood N. J. nere hackensack, Sunday the 10th day of June in the yere of our Lord 1742."

"William Byvanck was married to Frances Edsell July the 27 by the Reverant Mr. Ogelbee in New York the yeare of our Lord 1764."

"Wandel (?) was borned in English Naberwood the 29 in the year of our Lord 1760."

Issue (Byvanck):

63 Anthony Byvanck

64 Evert Byvanck

65 William Byvanck. (Dates, etc. given above.)

66 John Byvanck. (Dates, etc. given above.)

67 Sarah Byvanck; bap. St. George's at Hempstead, March 27, 1730; m. Dec. 25, 1753, John, son of Samuel and Margaretta (Wessels) Pell. He was b. 1728, and served in the 2nd French War, Capt. of the Mary and Revenge, as privateersman. He d. 1782 and is buried in Trinity Church yard, New York City.

68 Hannah Byvanck. (Dates, etc. given in old Bible above.)

The will of Sarah (Haviland) Byvanck is dated April 29, 1768, and was proven Aug. 16, 1773. She leaves her eldest son, Anthony, her silver teapot; and divides all the remainder of her silver plate among her children, Sarah Pell, John Byvanck, Hannah Byvanck, alias Harrison; William and Evert Byvanck. Among the witnesses is William Haviland; but he did not appear at the probaton of the will.

24 BRIDGET HAVILAND, daughter of John (3) and Sarah (?) Haviland, was bap. June 15, 1710, at the Reformed Dutch Church in Jamaica, and was m. at St. George's in Hempstead, Sept. 24, 1735, to Matthias Bornell.



25 ADAM HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (4) and Abigail (Mott) Haviland, was b. prior to 1698 in Flushing. He went to the main shore with his father as real estate records prove; but very little could be found regarding him or his children. Under June 11, 1730, he and his wife Mary sell 80 acres in Harrison Purchase, for 90 pounds, to Job Hadden. The land adjoined that of Thomas and Ebenezer Haviland, and was doubtless part of what his father had deeded to him. His name does not appear again in Westchester County deeds, and the probabilities are that he and his family moved some distance away.

From Purchase M. M. Marriage Records. 17th of 9th m 1742, Benjamin Cornell of Scarsdale, son of Richard, married at Meeting House Abigail, daughter of Stephen Stevenson, deceased, of Rye. Witnesses, Adam, Abigail, John, William, Thomas, Charles and Ebenezer Haviland; Mary and Thomas Franklin; Anthony Field; Margaret and William Willet; Richard Cornell, Sr. and Jr. and Joseph Cornell; James Stephenson and James Clement.

The above is copied simply to show the existence in the neighborhood at that time of one Adam Haviland.

May 15, 1723. Franz Gebrank to John and Adam Haviland, receipt for Bond. Witnessed by John Clapp and Thomas Green.

Issue:

+69 Gilbert.

+70 John.

70a Elizabeth (?), who married John Kimley and lived at Springfield, L. I., and had children Adam, Benjamin, Margaret, Elizabeth and Martha bap. in Dutch Church in Jamaica, L. I., on Feb. 9, 1727.

26 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (4) and Abigail (Mott) Haviland, b. prior to 1698; m. Charity Farrington (?) of Flushing, May 16, 1724. Letters of adm. were granted to Charity on his estate. Charity m. 2nd, 2 of 10 mo., 1729, Benjamin, b. 15 of 1 mo., 1691; died 27 of 11 mo., 1754, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Forman) Birdsall; she d. prior to Dec. 26, 1734/5, for at that time Benjamin Birdsall married Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah (Coles) Hopkins, and on Sept. 15, 1744, Benjamin marries Rachel Carpenter. He was of Rye and owned property in Oblong. Shortly after the marriage of Charity the second time, her children have guardians appointed by the Court.

Issue:

+71 Benjamin. On March 15, 1730, he was an infant under



- 21 years. Thomas Haviland of Westchester, a blacksmith, is made his guardian.
- +72 Charity. May 23, 1733, Ebenezer Haviland is appointed her guardian.
- +73 Isaac. May 23, 1733, Ebenezer Haviland is appointed his guardian.
- +74 Solomon. May 23, 1733, Ebenezer Haviland is appointed his guardian.

Benjamin owned land adjoining his father's and brothers' as will be noted under his father's real estate records.

27 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (4) and Abigail (Mott) Haviland, was mentioned in the census of Flushing, 1698, with his parents. He died of measles in Rye, March 11, 1747. Jane Field said, March 2, 1856, to her daughter, Sarah C. Field (the former then being in her 91st year): "My grandfather, John Haviland (27) married Sarah Sneathing, and died of the measles while the youngest child was an infant, and the widow was helpless on account of one hand being paralyzed."

Sarah Sneathing, wife of John Haviland, was living in 1776.

John Haviland received land from his father as per the latter's real estate records in Purchase, Aug. 30, 1724.

Dec. 21, 1730, John buys of John Hosier of Rye, blacksmith, 25 acres, bounded on the north and west by Jacob Haviland's land, near Mamaroneck River.

Feb. 25, 1731. John sells 1/3 interest in a sawmill on Blind Brook in Rye, which was built by Daniel Purdy, Peter Brown and himself.

Nov. 12, 1734. Thomas Carle sells to John Haviland, both of Rye, 100 acres, bounded on the east by Benjamin Haviland land, north by John Haviland land. Recorded May 2, 1735.

Sept. 12, 1745. John and Thomas Haviland bought of Thomas Carpenter for 4 pounds, parcel of sedge ground on Manussing Island.

Oct. 27, 1739. John Haviland and his brother Thomas buy Mansuring Island of John Glover of Rye, for 505 pounds, and March 28, 1751, John and Benjamin Haviland, sons of John Haviland (27) and Rachel, widow of Samuel Haviland, son of John (27), sell the same to Ezekiel Halstead.

John Haviland was a Friend, and as such was appointed to see that the marriage of Benjamin Cornell and Abigail Stevenson was regularly performed, on the 11 of 9 mo., 1742.

July 12, 1745. The meeting at Mamaroneck asked for a cer-

tificate for Francis Bloodgood and wife, who had removed within the bounds of the M. M. at Woodbridge, N. J., and on Aug. 10, 1745, the committee consisting of John Haviland and Thomas Franklin desired further time.

9 of 8 mo., 1746. John Haviland, Thomas Franklin, Anthony Field, John Hosier, Moses Quimby, Benjamin Birdsall were appointed members to the preparatory meeting at "ye Purchase." "Whereas several Friends who live at a place called Shapiqua within the bounds of North Castle have continued for some time to meet together at the house of Abel Weeks and desire to have a meeting established amongst them, on the 14 of 9m 1745 at Purchase John Haviland and Abraham Underhill reported favorably."

Just whose daughter Sarah Sneathing was has not been satisfactorily determined, but the following records may be of assistance to some future student:

Sept. 16, 1678. Mary, wife of Nicholas Snethin of Flushing, appointed his sole executor.

Dec. 1, 1713. Robert Sneathing of Queens Co., on Long Island, buys 40 acres of Richard Osborn and wife, Sarah, of Eastchester.

Will of Nicolas Snethen, dated March 5, 1715, proven March 26, 1715, calls himself of Muskeeta Cove. Exs., Brother Robert and brother-in-law, Dirick Albertson. Witnesses: Benjamin Carpenter, Jonathan Dean, Adrian Hegeman; makes bequests to son Nicolas, when 21; to wife Dorothy, to Nicolas, son of brother Robert; to Nicolas, son of brother Joseph; to loving cousin Nicolas, son of brother Robert.

Jan. 15, 1726. Isaac Odell of Yonkers sells to Robert Sneaden of Eastchester 18 acres in the latter place. Recorded Jan. 17, 1726.

Jan. 18, 1734. Robert Snedden, Sr., of East Chester, sells to Robert Snedden, Jr., 60 acres in E. Chester. Recorded Jan. 31, 1734.

Jan. 31, 1734. Robert Snedden of East Chester deeds to son Samuel 87 acres in East Chester.

Jan. 16, 1734. Robert Sneden and wife Sarah of E. Chester sell to James Burling of New York, merchant, 60 acres in E. Chester. Recorded Aug. 8, 1737.

Nov. 16, 1759. Samuel Sneden and wife Sarah, sell Theophilus Bartow 6 acres in E. Chester. Recorded May 26, 1761.

April 17, 1769. Samuel Sneden of E. Chester, deeds to son Robert 30 acres in E. Chester. Recorded May 26, 1769.

Feb. 21, 1795. Rebecca, widow of John Sneden of E. Chester, sells to John Archer 45 acres in E. Chester. Recorded June 17,

1795; and in a deed dated March 21, 1795, the sons and daughters are mentioned John and Rebecca Sneden. The daughters named as Elizabeth, Electa, and Euphamy, wife of Joseph Purdy; but the names of the sons are not given in the notes of F. H.\*

Issue:

- 74a Abigail; not m.; called in her father's will his eldest daughter.
- +75 William.
- +76 Samuel.
- +77 John.
- +78 Benjamin.
- 79 Joseph; not m.; d. before he was 21 years.
- +80 Sarah.
- 81 Charity, b. 1737; d. 4 of 3 mo., 1823, at the house of Aaron Field. She m. Gilbert Brundige and had one child, who d. Her wedding dress is now (1913) in the possession of Mrs. Aaron Field of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +82 Margaret.
- 83 Mary; m. March 21, 1765, William Miller, son of Samuel and Phoebe (Lyon) Miller. William Miller was known as Judge Miller. Mary d. near Bedford, N. Y., leaving as large family of children.
- +84 Elizabeth.

#### WILL OF JOHN HAVILAND

In the name of God, Amen I John Haviland of Rye in West Chester County and Province of New York, Yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis. I order my just debts, funeral charges and the charges of settling my estate by paid by my executors in some convenient time after my decease Item, I will and order that my two sons William Haviland and Samuel Haviland shall have the use and benefits and the improving of all my lands, meadows and tenements whatsoever unto me belonging in Rye be the same more or less for the support of my wife Sarah Haviland (to whom I order notwithstanding to have the liberty of living in my now dwelling house so long as she remains my widow) and for the bringing up my chil-

\*Baird in his History of Rye, says: "Purchase Meeting House was built in 1727. The half yearly meeting of Friends had been held at Mamaroneck. A proposition was made on the 8th day of 12 m., 1727, to remove that meeting to Rye Meeting House and discontinue the meeting at Robert Sneathing's."

dren until my youngest son Joseph Haviland shall be twenty-one years of age. Item, I give, will and bequeath all my lands, meadows houses and improvements thereon unto my five sons, Willam, Samuel, John, Benjamin and Joseph Haviland to be divided equally among them when my youngest son Joseph Haviland shall be twenty-one years old in quantity and quality and after such division that my said sons William and Samuel, John, Benjamin and Joseph shall have and hold their several shares to them their heirs and assigns in severalty forever and I further order that what is hereby given to my five daughters Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Mary, and Elizabeth shall remain in the possession of my two sons, William and Samuel for ye further support and bringing up my children until my said five daughters severally come of age or be married and then to be paid and delivered them. Item, I give unto my oldest son William Haviland, the sum of ten pounds over and above what is herein already given him out of my moveable estate and paid him by other executors in full barr to his claim as eldest son or heir to my estate. Item, I give unto my eldest daughter Abigail Haviland to be paid and delivered her by my other executors out of my moveable estate the sum of sixty pounds current money of New York, also my negro boy called Abraham, one Horse and one Mare, side saddle and bridle which she, said Abigail now claims, and is called hers, absolutely to be at her own use and disposal forever. I give and order that my wife Sarah Haviland shall have to her use and disposal the one third part of my moveable estate after my just debts funeral charges and the charges of settling my estate what hereby is given to my eldest daughter Abigail and the ten pounds given to my eldest son William, is deducted and set off by my said executors. Item, I order and it is my will that after my debts, funeral charges and charges of settling my estate what is hereby given my daughter Abigail, son William and wife Sarah, the residue and remainder of my moveable estate be the same more or less shall be equally divided and shared among and between my five daughters, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Mary and Elizabeth Haviland, that is, each of them to have one full fifth part of their use absolutely to be paid to my said daughters as they severally come of age or be married and in case any of my said five daughters should happen to dye before they be of age, marry or have issue, then I order the deceased daughter or daughters' part or share coming to her or them shall be equally divided among the surviving daughters of them five and not otherways to be disposed of, but to be to the use of them surviving of the five daughters. Item, I order and it is my will that in case either of my



four sons Samuel, John, Benjamin and Joseph Haviland should happen to Dye before they come of age or have lawful issue, that the deceased son or sons part of my Real Estate hereby given him or them shall be equally shared and divided among all my sons surviving to wit: William, Samuel, John, Benjamin and Joseph Haviland or their heirs and to hold the said deceased's part to the survivors of all my said sons their heirs and assigns in severalty forever when divided as aforesaid. Lastly I nominate and appoint my brother Thomas Haviland and my cousin Benjamin Haviland of Rye aforesaid, my eldest son William Haviland, my second son Samuel Haviland and my eldest daughter Abigail Haviland to be the executors of this my last will and testament. In witness thereof I set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March in ye year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Seven.

Signed. JOHN HAVILAND

Proven March 10, 1748

### INVENTORY OF JOHN HAVILAND'S ESTATE

P. 108

Rye, Apl 4, 1748. A true & perfect Inventory of all the goods & chatels belonging to the estate of John Heaviland late deceased as they were given in & prized by Thomas Carpenter Sen<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Franklin.

	£	s	d
52 Bbls of Pork at 3£ 15 pr Bbl after charges deducted	192	9	4
79 Gammons 977 £ 6/200 6 <sup>d</sup> per lb after charges deducted	23	8	9
11 Hoge at 14/- per Hog	7	14	0
44 Sheep at 10/- per Sheep	22	0	0
12 Cows at £3—10 <sup>s</sup> each	42	0	0
1 Small Bull	18	0	
1 Mare 10£, 1 Mare 12£	22	0	0
3 Negroes at 50£, 1 pair of Oxen 10£	60	0	0
2 Beds & Furniture 8£, 1 Bed & Furniture 4£	12	0	0
1 " & " 8£, 1 " " 6£	14	0	0
1 " & " 7£, 2 Looking Glass 1£-16	8	16	0
1 Looking Glass 2£-10, 1 Looking Glass 1£	3	10	0
1 Clock 15£, By Sundry Lumius 9£	24	0	0
2 Tables & 1 Chest 1£-14 <sup>s</sup> , 2 Tables 1£-10	3	4	0
1 Chest of Draws 2£-10 <sup>s</sup> , 9 Chairs 1£-7	3	17	0
1 Case with 2 Bottles 3/-, By Sundrys of Ten Tack- ling, 1£-19	2	2	0
1 & F 8£, 1 6£	14	0	0



	£ s d
1 Piece of Brown Linen 2£ 10, 1 Cuboard 1£ 10	4-0-0
2 Pair Stillyards £1-4, 5 Spinning Wheels 1£ 18	3-2-0
By Worsted Flax & Yarn 10£ 6 Hides £1-16	11-16-0
By Indian Corn & Oats 4£, 1 Saddle 2 Bells 1£	5-0-0
Slay & Giers 4£, 1 Cart & Utensils 5£	9-0-0
By a parcel of Pewter 2£, By Brass 3£	5-0-0
" Pots Kittles Trammells Shovels & Tongs 3£ 5	3-5-0
" Pales Kielars & Tubs 1£ 11	1-11-0
Schyths Syceles & Axes 18 <sup>s</sup> , 1 Saddle 16 <sup>s</sup>	1-14-0
Knives, Forks & Ann Irons 1£ 4	1-4-0
By Hogsheads & Sundry Old Casks 2£	2-0-0
3 Bee Skips (or Ships) @ 10 <sup>s</sup> ea 1£ 10	1-10-0
By Bills & Bonds 133£ 12 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup> , By Cash £7-4	140-16-5
" 6—3 year old Cattle	18-0-0
" 11—2 year old ditto	19-5-0
" 13—Yearlings ditto £13, & 1 dry Cow 2£ 15	15-15-0
" 6—Heifers & Calves	19-10-0
" 8 acres of green grain on the ground	6-0-0

---

Total 710-7-5

THOMAS CARPENTER

THOMAS FRANKLIN

County of Westchester the 9th day of March 1748 personally appeared before me Samuel Purdy being there unto delegated & appointed Thomas Haviland, Benjamin Haviland, William Haviland & Samuel Haviland Executors & Abigail Haviland Executrix of the last Will & Testament of John Haviland deceased & they being of the people called Quakers under their Solemn Affirmation declared that the written Inventory is a true & perfect Inventory of the goods Chattels & Credits of the said deceased as far as hath come to their hands or Possession of any person or persons in trust for them.

SAM<sup>l</sup>. PURDY.

30 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (†) and Abigail (Mott) Haviland, was b. 25 of 5 mo., 1700, probably in Rye, after his father had left Flushing. He died April 5, 1762, in Rye. He m. first, 9 of 1 mo., 1721, at Flushing, Hannah, born Flushing July 20, 1700; died 21 of Nov., 1724, in Rye; daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bowne) Field of Bayside, Flushing. Thomas and Hannah are both buried in the burying-ground which was on their place in Rye. There was no issue from this marriage.





Thomas m. second, 13 of 10 mo., 1724, Sarah Sloidg, who d. in Rye 23 of 2 mo., 1731, and is buried by the first wife of her husband. The three children named below are not mentioned in the will of Thomas, but are named in the Bible record written by Thomas himself.

Issue:

85 Charles, b. 9 of 8 mo., 1725.

86 Abigail, b. 1 of 9 mo., 1727.

87 Thomas, b. 5 of 11 mo., 1730.

Thomas m. third, 14 of 12 mo., 1733/4, Jane, daughter of James and Abigail Clement of Flushing and widow of Stephen Stevenson. She was b. in Flushing about 1702, and d. in Scarsdale, N. Y., 19 of 9 m., 1792, and was buried in Purchase Friend's Burying-ground, near her former husband.

Among the minutes of the Mamaroneck M. M. is the following: "13 of 10 m., 1733 Thomas Hevalin and Jane Stevenson came before this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage for the 1st time. Thomas Franklin and Anthony Field were appointed to inquire into his clearness and Elizabeth Bergen and Abigail Thomas into hers. Their 2nd intentions dated 10 of 11m 1733/4 Reported Accomplished 14 of 12m 1733/4"

Issue:

+88 Sarah.

+89 Jane Clement.

+90 James

+91 Ebenezer.

Jane, the third wife of Thomas, had four children by her first husband: Abigail, who m. 17 of 9 mo., 1742, Benjamin, son of Richard and Hannah (Thorn) Cornell; Ann, James and Nathaniel Stevenson.

### WILL OF THOMAS HAVILAND

In the name of God Amen this 19th day of January in the year of our Lord 1762 I Thomas Haviland of Rye in Westchester County and Province of New York, yeoman, being at present in good health and of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed unto all men have the use and benefit of the one half part of my farm where I once to die, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following: Imprimis. I order and it is my will that my wife now dwell in Harrisons Purchase so called in Rye and the half of my dwelling house other buildings upon said farm for her



support. I further give unto my said wife Jane Absolutely my roan mare and riding chair and the sum of 50 pounds currant money of New York to be paid to her out of my moveable estate by my executors in some short time after my decease. I further order that my said wife Jane shall have for her use three of my cows during her widowhood. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son James Haviland his heirs and assigns forever all my lands and tenements unto me belonging in said Harrisons Purchase both the farm where I now dwell and the farm at Mamaroneck River which I bought of my uncle Jacob Haviland and my said farms containing more or less according to their respective bounds and all rights and appurtenances unto them belonging. I further give my said son James Haviland his heirs and assigns forever 3 acres of sedge ground on Menursink Island and one acre of sedge ground near Lyon's Mills both in said Rye and which I bought of my uncle Jacob Haviland. I order and it is my will that my debts etc. \* \* \* Item. It is my will and I order it so that all my lands, meadows, sedges, beaches and all liberties and appurtenances unto the same and me belonging on Menursink Island, (so called) in the Township of Rye and be the same more or less (the 3 acres of sedge given to James only excepted) be sold by my executors hereafter named or the major part of them and that the produce or amount of the same when sold to be divided equally (and paid by my executors) to and between my two daughters Sarah, the wife of Peter Cornell and Jane the wife of Timothy Wetmore or to their children in case either of them or both be dead at the time of selling said lands and division thereof \* \* \* Item. I order and it is my will that my eldest son James Haviland shall within 12 months after my decease pay unto his brother Ebenezer Haviland the sum of 100 pounds current money of New York. Lastly I nominate and appoint my loving wife Jane Haviland, my eldest son James Haviland, my cousin Samuel Haviland to be the executors of this my last will and testament \* \* \* That whereas in the above will all my moveables as above is given to my son James with an exception interlined, now this is to declare that notwithstanding it is so said as aforesaid that my will and meaning is that my said wife Jane shall have to her use absolutely over and above what is given and allowed to her herein before the whole of my moveables within doors that is to say my household goods bedding etc. but nor bonds, books nor moneys this done before sealing and delivery and allowed by me to as good as if in the body of this my will

THOMAS HAVILAND



Signed, sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Thomas Haviland to be his last will and testament in the presence of us called to be witnesses.

GILL BLOOMER

GILBERT MERRITT

JNO. CARHARTT

Will proved Sep. 1, 1762

May 19, 1763. John Haviland purchased of Samuel and James Haviland, executors of Thomas Haviland, dec. their right on Manursing Island, with the exception of 3 acres of sedge land purchased by said Thomas of Jacob Haviland, dec'd.

COPY OF PETITION OF JAMES WOODS AND OTHERS OF PAGE 65 OF  
VOL. 73 OF N. Y. COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS IN THE NEW  
YORK STATE LIBRARY. BY G. R. HOWELL.

To the Honourable George Clarke Esqr. Lieut. Governour & Commander in Chief of the Province of New York, and to the Honourable members of his Majesties Council of the said province. The petition of several of the Principal Inhabitants of the town of Rye, in the county of Westchester in the abovesaid Province. Humbly Sheweth,

That Benjamin Brown Esqr., one of his majesties Justices of the Peace for the said County assigned some years past was presented by the Grand-Jury of the same County for offering to bribe Nicholas Cooper Esq<sup>r</sup>., then High Sheriffe of that County to return such a Jury to try a cause in Ejectment & tresspass for Lands the said Benjamin Brown had a large Claim to; as he the said Benjamin should name to him.

That the said Benjamin Brown Doth continually Stir up & Encourage litigious Suits to be brought before him; hath frequently given Judgment contrary to plain & full evidence; and sometimes allowed only the Evidence on one side to be Sworne; also hath taken upon him to retry actions that had been determined by other Justices, & tho he had notice thereof, would proceed & give Judgment, contrary to the former Judgments. All which proceedings, we are ready to make full proof of, either by affidavits, or such other method, as your Honour shall think proper to appoint: all which proceedings being very prejudicial to us, & his other Neighbours, upon proof thereof, we humbly Desire that the said Benjamin Brown may be suspended from acting any farther as a Justice

of the peace. And your petitioners, as in Duty bound shall always pray &c.

Rye, Nov<sup>br</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1741.

JAMES WOODS  
HENRY STRAING  
WILLIAM WILLET  
JACOB HAVILAND  
THOMAS HAVILAND  
JOHN HAVILAND

FROM BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF FREDERICK HAVILAND, JAN., 1894

In this Bible facing the title page is the following:

THOMAS  
HAVILAND  
HIS  
BIBLE

Below it the dial of a mariner's compass, undoubtedly made by him.

THE HOLY  
BIBLE

Containing the old and new testaments newly translated out of the original tongue and with the former Translation diligently compared and revised.

BY HIS MAJESTIES SPECIAL COMMAND

Appointed to be read in churches.

Printed in the Year MDCCXV

“Thomas Haviland was born the 25th day of the 5th month—1700 and was married to Hannah Field the 9th day of ye 1 month in the year 1721, and was parted by death the 26th of ye 9 month following after that I lived a single life til ye 13th day of the 10th month in ye year 1724 and then married to Sarah Sloidg and lived till ye 9th day of 8th month in ye year 1725, then had a son and called his name Charles, lived after till ye 1 day of the 9th month in the year 1727, then had a daughter born and called her name Abigail, lived after till ye 5 day of ye 11th month then had a son and called his name Thomas in year 1730, lived after till ye 23 day of ye 2 month in year 1731 and then Sarah, my wife dyed and was buried by my former wife Hannah in my own burying-ground.

Thomas Haviland was born the 22<sup>th</sup> day of  
the 3<sup>th</sup> month = 1700 and was married  
to Hannah Good the 9<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>r</sup> 1 month in  
the year 1721 and was parted by Death the 26<sup>th</sup>  
of y<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month following after that y<sup>e</sup> Lewis a Son is born  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1724 and  
then married to Sarah Strong and Lewis till y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day  
of 8<sup>th</sup> month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1726 then had a Son and  
called his name Charles Lewis after which y<sup>e</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> son of the 9<sup>th</sup> month in the year

1727 then had a daughter  
born and called her name Rebecca Lewis  
after which y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month then had a son  
called his name Thomas in  
it was

1730 Lewis after  
told y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> month  
in y<sup>e</sup> year 1731 and then  
my wife died and was buried  
by my wife's hand in my own burying place  
my daughter Sarah was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
January in y<sup>e</sup> 1734

My daughter Hannah was born the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of July in y<sup>e</sup> year 1738

My son Jeremy was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May  
in the year 1740

My son Ebenezer was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March  
in the year 1742

and lived with his wife until the year 1744  
then was parted by Death and was buried  
in his own burying place



“My daughter Sarah was born the 7 day of February in year 1734.

“My daughter Jane was born the 20th day of July in year 1738.

“My son Jeames was born the 25th day of May in the year 1740.

“My son Ebenezar was born the 7th day of March in the year 1742.”

Above is all of the handwriting of Thomas Haviland, and immediate below in a very different handwriting, “And lived with his wife until the 5th of April 1762, then was parted by death, and was buried in his own burying place.”

“My daughter Jane (Clement Stephenson) was married to Timothy Wetmore the twenty ninth day of Dec’r 1756 with whom she lived till 23 Oct’br 1757, when she had a son born named Thomas, which it pleased God to remove from her by Death 29th November 1758, aged 13 months and 5 days, after to deliver her of a daughter still born 4 December.”

Supposed to be written by Timothy Wetmore: “Laudendum est normen Domini. My daughter Jane was borne the 4th day of June 1760.”

Some space below the above occurs an entry in same handwriting, recording the marriage of Jane, the earlier marriage of Jane’s sister Sarah, probably written by their mother. But the separate entries following were written later and probably by another hand. They are all together as follows:—a few words being lost:

“My Daughter Sarah was married to Peter Cornell the Eighth day of May 1751, with whom she lived to the 26th day of March 1753 when she had a daughter and called her name Mary, and afterwards lived to the 19th Day of October 1754 and had a son and called his name Thomas, and after Wards lived till the 4th day of Feby. 1760 and had a son and called his name Richard, And afterwards lived till the 20th Day of December 1761 and had a son and called his name Ebenezar. 1764, July the 1, then had a son and called his name Haviland.

On a separate piece of paper stuck in:

“Jane Haviland a member amongst Friends formerly Clement, Daughter of James and Abigail Clement, was born at flushing on Long Island about the year 1702. Departed this life at her Daughter Abigail Cornell in Scharsdale, the 19th of 9th mo. 1792. After about five weeks Illness, she was enabled to bare her afflictions Patiently, from first to last, having her perfect senses through most of her sickness. She was asked by one of her grandsons while on



her death bed whether she expected to get about again, she replied, "No, nor she did not desire it, and Signified her belief of being better of. She Signified at other times her Resignation for her Dissolution to come. Her remains was Decently entered on the 21st at Purchase Meeting House near her former Husband, Stephen Stevenson."

Two pages forward on the blank back of the map of Palestine:

"James Haviland was born 25th day of May A. D. 1740, on March 27th 1759 was married to Mary Pell by whom he had a son born ye 13th October 1760, and called his name Caleb, on ye 24th of ye same month it pleased God to separate them by death of his wife, and lived a single life until the 1 day of September 1762, and was married to Anne Honeywell and afterwards lived until the 8 Day of July 1763, then had a son born and called his name Thomas. 1765 March the 12, then had a son born and called his name Israel.

"1767 March 20th then had a daughter born and called her Name Abigail Jane, March 3d, 1769 then Had a Daughter Born and called her name Pheby, 1771 Feby. the 12, then had a son Born and called his name Stevenson, February 26, 1773 then had a son Born and called his name Phillip.

"James Haviland departed this Life ye 25th of 11th mo. 1786 at ye Oblong. Sarah Hatfield Departed this Life the 26th of 3 mo. 1787 at the White Plains and was Buried at Memoranack in friends Burying Ground.

*Explanation* Peter Cornell died 30th of 7th mo. 1769 his widow married 10th of Nov. 1774 Joshua Hatfield and was the Sarah Hatfield above mentioned."

Yonkers, N. Y., 29th April, 1894.

My dear Mr. Haviland:—

I hereby convey to you all my rights in my old Haviland Bible which I let you have some months ago. Your name, and your blood relationship to Thomas Haviland, the original owner, and your interest in the history of the family, seem to me to entitle you to the ownership and the care of the old Bible, although it has now been a good deal more than a century in my Cornell family.

The original owner, Thomas Haviland, b. 1700, died 1762, was my step great, great grandfather, as I will show in a moment.

The Bible came to me from my father, Silas Cornell (b. at Scarsdale, Nov. 1789) on his death at Rochester on the 6th of May, 1864.

My father had received the Bible from his father, Benjamin Cornell, the younger (b. 1761) on his death in May, 1841. And to Benjamin Cornell the younger, my grandfather, the Bible had come

from his mother's mother, Jane (Clement) Stevenson, daughter of James and Abigail Clement of Flushing.

This daughter Jane Clement, had married Stephen Stevenson of Rye, Westchester County, and they were my twice great grandparents. For their eldest daughter, Abigail Stevenson, became in 1742, the wife of Benjamin Cornell the elder (b. 1723, d. 1771) my father's grandfather.

Stephen Stevenson, my twice great grandfather, died in 1732 and two years later, in 1734, his widow, Jane (Clement) Stevenson my great great grandmother, became the third wife of Thomas Haviland, the original owner of the old Haviland Bible, he being her second husband. From this date, therefore, 1734, now a hundred and sixty years ago, Thomas Haviland himself had thus become my step great great grandfather, and this Haviland Bible became the family Bible in the household of my twice great great grandmother, Jane (Clement Stevenson) Haviland.

When, 28 years after his marriage with Jane (Clement) Stevenson, Thomas Haviland died in 1762, the Bible remained with his widow, and she, a little later took it with her other household goods to the old Cornell homestead at Scarsdale, the house of her daughter, my own grandfather's mother, Abigail (Stevenson) Cornell, who was herself left a widow by the death of her husband, Benjamin Cornell, the elder in 1771, leaving my own grandfather, Benjamin Cornell, the youngest of his ten children, a boy of ten years old, in the house. As this young Benjamin's grandmother continued to make her home with his mother in the old Cornell homestead until the grandmother's death in 1792, the old Haviland Bible always remained in the house as he grew up, and my grandfather inherited it with the other property, including also the tall and ancient clock which now ticks in my hall.

The ancient house of Benjamin Cornell the elder, in which my grandfather was born and brought up, and in which my twice great grandmother Jane (Clement Stevenson) Haviland spent the later years of her life with her daughter, was still standing when as a boy of eight years I visited my grandfather, with my parents, in 1827. My grandfather had built and then occupied a handsome new house still standing, fronting westerly towards the Mamaroneck Road. The ancient house stood some distance back of the new house and fronted more easterly towards the fields. The broad shingled and moss covered roof sloped down low on the back of the house, also shingled and moss covered, where the tall rose bushes in bloom had grown nearly to the eaves. The old house has long since ceased

to be. But you have the Bible, still in about as good condition as it was then.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) THOMAS C. CORNELL.

31 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (4) and Abigail (Mott) Haviland, b. probably in Harrison's Purchase about 1702; m. Phebe Thorne, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Thorne) Cornell, b. 6 of 3 mo., 1715, and d. prior to the marriage of her daughter Hannah in 1754. In the minutes of the Mamaroneck Friends' records is the following: 1st intentions of marriage of Ebenezer Hevelin and Phebe Cornwell, 11 of 7m 1735. Moses Mullinex and Henery Charlock appointed to investigate his clearness and Beulah Griffen and Elizabeth Griffen appointed for hers; 2nd intentions 9 of 8m 1735; reported accepted 13 of 9m 1735

Ebenezer d. in Dec., 1749, and his widow m. March 15, 1753, John Williams, by whom she had no children.

Issue:

- +92 Mary.
- 93 Abigail.
- +94 Hannah
- +95 Elizabeth.
- +96 Thomas.
- +97 Ebenezer.
- +98 Benjamin.

#### WILL OF EBENEZER HAVILAND

In the name of God, Amen I Ebenezer Haviland of the borough town of Westchester, Esquire, being much indisposed in body but of sound mind memory and understanding thanks be to God therefor do make my last will and testament in manner and form following; but first I commend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named and as touching my worldly estate I do dispose thereof as follows— First I will that my executors do in some short time after my decease take a true inventory of all my movable estate. Second if I should leave any barrels of pork and gammons at the time of my decease I order my executors to sell the same as soon as possible and to pay off several creditors to whom I am indebted for pork bought of them. I also order my negro man Tony to be sold with all convenient speed and turned into money by may said executors and in the Spring follow-





QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, MAMARONECK, N. Y.

ASTOR  
LENOX  
TILDEN





ing this date or sooner if my executors think fit I order them to sell an dispose of all and singular my other moveable estate (at Vendue or otherwise) except the best bed and furniture which I have in the house, my oldest black ball face mare, all my poultry geese and ducks, the apparel belonging to my wife and children, the provisions in the house, one half dozen milch cows (my watch and seal with coat-of-arms), the apparel I will, each shall have it that has it and my wife to dispose of mine as she pleases and the bed and the mare which I excepted I give to my wife Phebe and I will she shall have the use of my watch, seal and coat of arms until my son Ebenezer comes to the age of 21 years and then to give it to him. I also give unto my said wife the half dozen cows I excepted for her own use to assist her to provide for herself and family. 3rd I hereby empower and authorize my executors or the survivor or survivors of them or such of them as shall take upon themselves the execution of my will in some convenient time after my decease to sell and dispose at Vendue or otherwise as they shall think best all the land which I bought of Underhill Barnes lying joining to Israel Honeywell, Esq. and the parsonage of Westchester (except the swamp of timber) (which I order by executors to reserve out of the sale to be measured off by them so as to include the chiefest part or all of the wood) and to make and execute good deeds in the law to the purchaser or purchasers thereof in like manner I order them to sell my lot of salt meadow which I bought of Stephen Williams, joining to John Williams meadow, Moses Mullines and the Great Creek in fee simple. I order them to sell all my rights and interests which I have in old Mr. Phillipses Upper Patent with the consent of the landlord. 5th All the moneys which shall arise by virtue of the sale of my said moveable estate and my said real estate above ordered to be sold and my improvements in Mr. Phillipses Upper Patent I order to be applied as follows: First, I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid and the remainder I order my executors to put at interest and the yearly interest which they shall actually receive I order them to pay to my wife Phebe for the use of herself and the bringing up my children so long and until my youngest daughter Elizabeth attains to the age of 18 years or marries which may first happen (if my wife shall continue my widow so long) 6th when my said daughter Elizabeth shall attain to the age of 18 years or marry which may first happen, then I order my executors to divide the said moneys so put out at interest as above directed or the bonds on which the same is then due equally amongst my said wife Phebe and daughters, Mary, Abigail, Hannah and Elizabeth share and share alike. 7th If my daughter Elizabeth shall happen

to die before she attains to the age of 18 years unmarried, then I order the distribution of the said moneys to be made when my daughter Hannah shall be of the age of 21 years or married which may first happen, equally amongst my wife Phebe and daughters Mary, Abigail and Hannah, share and share alike and in case either of my said daughters Mary or Abigail or Hannah shall die before such distribution leaving lawful issue at the time of said distribution should be made before in this and in the 6th paragraph expressed, then I order her or their lawful issue to have the share of its or their deceased mother. 8th If my wife should intermarry or die before the time should come in the 2 last paragraph limited for the distribution of the above monies then I order my executors to apply the interest thereof until such time shall come towards the use and maintenance of all my children and then divide the money as above directed, but my will is that my wife shall have the liberty and I do hereby give her full power to dispose of her share (be it what it will) to whom she pleases by will or otherwise although she may not live to take her share herself. 9th. I give further unto my said wife Phebe the privilege of taking anything in the house at the appraised value before sale is made of my moveable estate paying that value. 10th All the rest of my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever not herein before ordered to be sold I give bequeath and devise the same as houses lands, tenements, even hereditaments unto and amongst my three sons Ebenezer, Thomas and Benjamin and to their heirs and assigns forever and if either of my three sons shall happen to die before the age of 21 years then I give the whole to those that shall attain to that age and to their heirs and assigns forever subject to the conditions and restrictions hereinafter expressed. 11th My will further is that my said loving wife Phebe shall have and enjoy the use of the whole of my said real estate in the last paragraph devised to my said three sons so long and until my youngest son Benjamin shall attain to the age of 21 years if she shall live so long and remain my widow, the better to enable her to maintain herself and my children and in case my youngest son Benjamin should attain to that age or at the time he would have attained to that age, if he should die before that time (had he lived) my said wife being then alive and remaining my widow, I give unto her the privilege to have the best room in my house, half my garden and the milk of two cows and one third part of the profits of my orchard by my dwelling house to hold to her so long as she remains my widow and no longer and I do hereby charge my sons that they see these privileges fulfilled to my said wife. 12th I order my executors to take care that my son Ebenezer be kept to school and

learnt Arithmetick, Navigation and Surveying and Lattin sufficient to qualify him for a doctor and I would have him put out either to a doctor or a merchant and I order the expenses of learning Lattin and puting of him out to be borne out of the estate hereby given him. 13th My will is and it is to be understood that the swamp I reserved in the third paragraph is to be measured so as to extend eastward so far as the fence running by the highway leaving next to Israel Honeywell's orchard about 8 rods for passage to the other land. My will is that my executors keep my other two sons to school and give them good learning suitable for a merchant. Lastly I nominate and appoint my loving wife Phebe, my brother Thomas Haviland, and my brother-in-law Richard Cornell executors to this my last will and testament, hereby making void all former wills, declaring this to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 7th day of December in the year of our Lord 1749.

EBENEZER HAVILAND

Signed, sealed and published by the said Ebenezer Haviland as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us who sign our names, in his presence, the word (seventh) written over the word (Ninth) in the second line from the bottom

JNO. BARTOW

BENJAMIN FOWLER

ROBERT HUESTS

Proved Jan. 1, 1749

32 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Jacob (5) and Mary — (?) Haviland, had wife Annar, for on Feb. 19, 1770, they mortgage land in Harrison's Purchase to Anne Chambers of New York City, the latter a widow. The deed was recorded Feb. 21, 1770, and witnessed by William Haviland. He d. 1777. In 1794 Annar, widow of Joseph Haviland, sells land in Harrison's Purchase to Timothy Haviland, farmer.

Issue:

- +99 Stephen.
- 100 Elizabeth, b. 5 of 11 mo., 1746; not m.; living 1804.
- 101 Mary, b. 15 of 11 mo., 1748; m. John Purdy; resided on North Street, Purchase.
- 102 Charity, b. 10 of 1 mo., 1751; m. Israel Harriott of White Plains; had a grandson Thomas Harriott living in Rye in 1894.
- 103 Jacob, b. 2 of 6 mo., 1753. One Jacob Haviland had lic. to marry Margaret Dodge Nov. 7, 1777, and

they were m. at St. George's, at Hempstead, on the following day; both were of Queens Co.; his surety was Jacob Haviland, farmer, of Queens, and hers was James Irwin, farmer, of Queens. (See No. 735.)

## Issue:

+104 William.

+105 John.

+106 Joseph.

107 Timothy, b. 20 of 8 mo., 1762; not m.; resided in Harrison. Will proven Feb. 4, 1805, mentions nephew Timothy, son of brother William; sister Elizabeth, niece Annar, eldest daughter of sister Annar, wife of Samuel Lawrence; brother Joseph, nephew Timothy Haviland Gedney, nephew William, son of brother John; nephew Joseph, son of brother Joseph; sister Esther, wife of Gilbert Gedney.

108 Annar, b. 3 of 5 mo., 1765; m. Samuel Lawrence; resided in White Plains; eldest daughter Annar Lawrence.

109 Esther, b. 28 of 8 mo., 1768; m. Gilbert Gedney; resided in Harrison; living 1804. "Said she knew there was a coat-of-arms in the family." Three children: (1) Timothy Haviland Gedney, who was living in 1804; (2) Charity Gedney; (3) Betsey Ann Gedney.

33 JACOB HAVILAND, son of Jacob (5) and Mary —(?) Haviland; living in 1786 in Pawling Precenct; d. in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Sarah Green, said by some of her descendants to have been related to General Nathaniel Green of Revolutionary fame. There were a large family of children, but only trace of three can be found.

The first settlement in Patterson, N. Y., was on the Oblong. The oldest deed which has been found for land in what is now Putnam County, was in 1893 in the possession of Mr. David Wing, on Quaker Hill in Pawling, N. Y., and was seen by the late Mr. Frederick Haviland. This deed recites that of the tract on the Oblong granted to Thomas Hawley and his associates of 44,250 acres were released to Adam Ireland, John Thomas and Benjamin Birdsall June 15, 1731, and that on June 16, 1731, these parties conveyed to Jacob Haviland, Jr., lots Nos. 16 and 23.



Lot No. 23 lies east of the farm and homestead of Isaac Akin and a large part of it is now owned (1893) by David Wing. Students interested in this may find more concerning it in the History of Putnam Co., page 671.

## Issue:

109 Isaac, the eldest; twenty years between him and his brother Jacob. After the Revolutionary War he removed to Parr on the St. John's River, N. B., and according to a letter from Sarah Haviland Merchant, written March 15, 1895, the family have no knowledge of his descendants, but she had in her possession at that time a bond given to Isaac by parties in Parr, dated Nov. 24, 1784.

In the enrollment of "people called Quakers" on the Oblong, under date of April 22, 1755, is Isaac Haviland, blacksmith, and the only Haviland mentioned in that list.

110 A son; settled in Ohio. One of his descendants, William Haviland, visited the home of Reed Haviland, No. 317, shortly after the death of Jacob, Jr.

111 A daughter; married a Davis; some of her descendants were living in Danbury, Ct., in 1895.

+112 Jacob.



## FOURTH GENERATION

35 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Caleb (14) and Catherine (Merrel) Haviland; m. Abigail, daughter of David and Deborah Roe of Flushing. Joseph died prior to May 28, 1772, for under that date his daughter Abigail and son David have guardians appointed, etc. Letters of adm. were granted Roe Haviland on the estate of Abigail, his mother, April 29, 1826. In the will of David Roe, Sr., of Flushing, dated July 20, 1758, and proven March 23, 1767, he mentions his wife Deborah, to whom he leaves one negro woman, named Charity; daughter Abigail Haviland, 1 cow; Abigail Haviland's children, Joseph, Abigail and David, 50 pounds to be divided between them.

An old paper, dated 1851, by Thomas Haviland (No. 732), is as follows: "Joseph Haviland came from New Brunswick, N. J., and lived at Flushing and is said to have gone to N. B. from Flushing. This information came from Mrs. Kirsted who was housekeeper for Roe Haviland in 1790 and is now 82 years old.

"Joseph had five sons and one daughter and the names of the children below are taken from a family Bible in the possession of Roe Haviland at Little Neck."

May 5, 1750. Joseph Haviland, carpenter, of New York City, and wife Abigail sell Godfrey Miller for 69 pounds, 26x60 feet on William Street, in N. Y., which Joseph purchased Feb. 12, 1749, from John Bogart.

It is possible that some of the real estate transactions listed under Joseph Haviland (19) may belong to this Joseph Haviland.

COPY OF LETTER IN POSSESSION OF MRS. MARGARET E. FLANDREAU,

461 SOUTH 7TH AVE., MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

April 15 in the year 1794.

Dear Sister this is to inform you that I received your Letter april 2 day and am Glad to hear from you and all friends and to inform you that we have had a Sick family sence the first of feabuary Bety Willam has Been Sick for Better than two months but thanks be to god we are in hopes these are better and Brother John is as well as can be exspected and friends is as well as can be exspected and hope these few Lines will find you all in the Same and

would be very glad to hear from you and all friends as soon as possible and espiciely Cozen Roe and his perticulars and his house and his wife and we all Desire to Remember our Love to you and all friends and would be very glad that you would Rite to me by the first oppertunity you have to let me no how all friends dus So no more at present but I Remain your loving Sister till Death

SUSANAH ROE.

ABIGAIL HAVILAND (Wife of Joseph Haviland)

at flushing

Long Island.

Issue:

- +113 Joseph.
- +114 Abigail.
- +115 David.
- +116 Caleb.
- +117 William.
- +118 Roe.

36 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Caleb (14), and Catherine (Merril) Haviland, evidently of New Brunswick, N. J.

“STORY OF GILBERT HAVILAND OF 456 FOURTH ST., N. Y. CITY IN 1850.”

“A native of New Brunswick, N. J. Parents lived there during the Revolution. Lived in N. Y. City for 56 years as a carman; neither reads nor writes; father died when he was 19 years old and he was put out to the trade of a weaver and had no schooling. Father’s name was John and he had ten children: Awley, Catherine, Hannah, Caleb, Mary, Gilbert (the relator), John, Stephen, Elizabeth, and the oldest died young, name not remembered. Relator is 75, being born in 1775. His sister Hannah the widow of John Syphers of Sing Sing, N. Y. living 1 and ½ miles on Bedford Road near the turnpike gate. Hannah Syphers says her father was English.”

Issue:

- 118a Awley.
- 118b Catherine.
- 118c Hannah; m. John Syphers of Sing Sing, N. Y.
- 118d Caleb.
- 118e Mary.
- 118f Gilbert; living N. Y. City 1850; b. 1775.
- 118g John.

- 118h Stephen.  
118i Elizabeth.

36a CATHERINE HAVILAND, daughter of Caleb (14) and Catherine (Merrel) Haviland, b. New Brunswick, N. J., March 7, 1732; d. there Friday, Nov. 4, 1803; marriage license dated March 7, 1762, to William Lawson, Sr., b. Annagh, Ireland, 1732; d. New York City, Aug. 12, 1813; buried in burial ground of First Baptist Church, New York.

Issue (Lawson):

- +118j William.  
118k Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1770; d. Oct. 13, 1840; buried Clinton, N. J.; m. Dr. Jacob Dunham of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Sept. 29, 1767.  
118l John; m. Ann McQueen of Savannah, Ga.

38 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Stephen (15), and Ann (Craig) Haviland; d. prior to May 1, 1805; lic. to marry Rebecca Stillwell dated April 9, 1764; both of Monmouth, N. J. Rebecca Haviland was granted letters of administration on the estate of Benjamin Haviland of County Monmouth, N. J., Jan. 20, 1791.

May 26, 1790. Benjamin Haviland and wife, Rebecca, of Shrewsbury, N. J., give a quit claim deed to Abraham Walton.

March 24, 1791. Rebecca, widow of Benjamin Haviland of Shrewsbury, N. J., mortgages land partly in Shrewsbury and partly in Freehold, adjoining land of Joseph Haviland, to Elias Stilwell, consisting of 136 acres.

Issue:

- 118<sup>1</sup> Rebecca, m. Stephen, son of Stephen B. and Zilpha Haviland, her first cousin (118m).  
118<sup>2</sup> Benjamin, July 4, 1797, buys land of Rebecca Haviland of Shrewsbury, adjoining Nicholas, Joseph and Benjamin Haviland's land.  
118<sup>3</sup> Nicholas, appointed adm. of estate of Benjamin Haviland, dec., Aug. 19, 1826, and as such sold land belonging to Benjamin in Howell, N. J., May 5, 1835, to Benjamin Longstreet.

Nicholas with wife, Jane, of Howell, N. J., sell land there July 10, 1841, to John Hall, also land to Andrew and Asa Hall, formerly owned by Rebecca Haviland. Probable children James, Joseph and Nicholas, as James and Joseph, as his executors, sell land in Howell, N. J., to John

Haviland, Feb. 5, 1846; Nicholas being at that time deceased, as on June 14, 1831, letters were granted in New York to Catherine, wife of Nicholas Haviland, who died April 29, 1831, leaving besides wife, children Catharine, Charlotte and Stephen. James Haviland, on March 9, 1855, buys 44 acres in Howell, N. J., from Joseph Van Brunt, formerly owned by Esther Cooper, now Esther Haviland, daughter of William Cooper, dec.

39 STEPHEN B. HAVILAND, son of Stephen (15) and Ann (Craig) Haviland; lived Freehold, N. J. He and wife Zilpha sold land there Feb. 25, 1820, to William Boise. He was not of age at date of his father's will, in 1772.

Issue:

+118m Stephen.

118n Joseph. One Joseph Haviland with wife Phebe of Howell, N. J., sell land there March 1, 1815, to John K. Holmes. On April 26, 1825, and April 25, 1825, as administrators, sell land in Howell belonging to the estate of Joseph Haviland, deceased. Andrew Simpson, the administrator, appointed Feb. 17, 1824. Aug. 24, 1821, Joseph and wife Phebe sell land in Howell, N. J., to Aaron Brewer. Issue: William, Mary, Hannah.

Stephen B. Haviland and wife mortgage land in Howell, N. J., and Freehold, N. J., May 1, 1805, bounded by the late Benjamin Haviland.

Stephen B. Haviland of Freehold, N. J., as executor, sells land there April 29, 1811, and Oct. 14, 1811, to Thomas Henderson.

118o Hannah.

118p Minard, with wife Euphame of Howell, N. J., sells land there to Gilbert Brewer April 1, 1818, and also on July 9, 1833, to John Lewis.

118q William. Moved to West Jersey.

46 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of John (16) and Rachel —(?) Haviland; was bap. at St. George's Episcopal Church in Hempstead, L. I., Jan. 9, 1743. She died May 4, 1794, aged 62 years, and is buried in Huntington; m. Gilbert Wicks or Weeks.

Issue (Wicks or Weeks):

119 William.

120 Haviland. Wife Mary, of Huntington sells land to Samuel Haviland of Oyster Bay on April 4, 1821; recorded in Jamaica, April 25, 1821.

121 George.

122 Ruth.

(In Huntington Town Cemetery is the following: Sarah, wife of Gilbert Wickes, died March 12, 1795, aged 36 years and 12 days, J. C. F.)

47 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of John (16) and Rachel —(?) Haviland, was bap. in St. George's Episcopal Church in Hempstead, L. I., Jan. 9, 1743; resided in Huntington, L. I.; farmer; his license to marry Deborah Smith of Smithtown, dated June 18, 1772; his surety was himself and hers was Joseph Haviland, mariner, of New York. They were m. in the First Church in Huntington, Oct. 8, 1772. He d. Aug. 21, 1798, aged 60 years, and she d. July 15, 1836, aged 87 years; both buried in Huntington. His will is dated Aug. 7, 1798, and was proven at Riverhead, L. I., April 24, 1799; makes his brother Samuel and his own wife executors; witnesses, Platt Carll, Rebecca Rogers and Richard Udall; mentions his children; son John, not 21, gives his brother John the use of a farm which he purchased from A. Sammis, so long as he shall live there, then it was to be sold and proceeds given to Deborah, his wife, and to his children.

Issue:

123 Jacob, b. 9 of 4 mo., 1778; d. Feb. 9, 1832; buried in Huntington.

124 George.

+125 Mary.

126 John.

49 FRANCES HAVILAND, daughter of John (16) and Rachel —(?) Haviland, was bap. Jan. 9, 1743, at St. George's Episcopal Church in Huntington, L. I. She m. in the same church, Aug. 14, 1770, Thomas Fleet, and d. June 1, 1820, aged 77 years. He d. Jan. 8, 1818, aged 80 years; both buried in Huntington Town Cemetery.

Issue (Fleet):

127 Zebulon.

128 Gilbert, d. May 1, 1839, aged 54 years; buried in Huntington Town Cemetery. His wife Kezia —(?) lies by his side; she d. March 14, 1874, aged 90 years and 7 months; and close by is the grave of



Samuel Haviland, their son, who d. May 10, 1828, aged 16 years, 5 months and 28 days.

129 Thomas.

Close by the above graves in Huntington Cemetery are the following: John Fleet d. Jan. 6, 1800, in his 28th year, and Hannah Fleet, the wife of Scudder Carll, d. March 3, 1802, aged 25 years. They may be the children of Frances and Thomas.

53 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (17) and Jane (Smith) Haviland, received a license to marry Jerusha Hall on May 25, 1775, and they were m. at St. George's Episcopal Church in Hempstead, L. I., on June 25, the same year. Joseph was living in 1780.

Issue:

130 Jane, bap. at St. George's, Hempstead, Nov. 1, 1786; m. Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Dec. 14, 1801, Jacob Smith.

131 Jerusha.

132 Jemima, m. at St. George's, Hempstead, Feb. 19, 1796, Wright Gildersleeve.

133 Phoebe, m. at St. George's, Hempstead, Sept. 7, 1795, John Smith.

134 Hannah, bap. St. George's, Hempstead, Oct. 19, 1777; m. there March 26, 1797, David Smith.

One Freelove Haviland m. at the same church April 25, 1805, to Isaac Dikeman.

One Jane Haviland of Hempstead, spinster, m. Nov. 25, 1782, to Robert Hubbs of Hemp., cordwainer. Her surety was Robert Hubbs, and his was Stephen Stilwell, innkeeper of Brooklyn.

54 JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (17) and Jane (Smith) Haviland, was bap. at St. George's Episcopal Church in Hempstead, L. I., Sept. 18, 1743, and was m. there Feb. 5, 1756, to Sylvanus Smith, who in his will, dated May 29, 1787, and proven June 11, 1787, calls himself of South Hempstead.

Issue (Smith):

135 Sarah, who was mentioned in the will of her grandmother, Jane Haviland; also in the will of her uncle Lucas (Luke).

136 Jane or Jean; mentioned in the will of her uncle Luke; m. Henry Titus, and was living in 1835. She was not 16 in 1776.

- 137 Haviland, m. at St. George's, Hempstead, May 24, 1778, Marianna Raynor.
- 138 Edmund; will dated March 18, 1835; proven May 16, 1835; mentions nephew, George Smith of Williamsburg.
- 139 Silvanus, of Hempstead in 1835.
- 140 Carman.
- 141 Jesse.
- 142 Deborah.
- 143 Rebecca.
- 144 Mary.

56 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Luke (18) and Sarah (Oakley) Haviland, was b. probably in Great Neck, L. I., as his father lived there as late as 1751, and John was b. Oct. 8, 1739; resided in Elizabeth, N. J., and d. there May 25, 1799. From Hatfield's History of Staten Island: "The Refugees in Elizabeth took advantage of the reduction of the forces here and renewed their predatory excursions. On the night of Saturday, June 12, 1779, Cornelius Hatfield, Jr. with five other loyal refugees as Gaines calls them crossed over the Sound to Lieut. John Haviland's house, which they effectually plundered of its contents and seizing Haviland and the Capt. of one of the guard boats whom they had also surprised they returned with them to safety to the Island."

John's will is dated April 19, 1799; calls himself of Elizabethtown, N. J.; proven June 26, 1807; mentions wife Sarah, and son Thomas and daughter Mary Jones.

Thomas and Sarah Haviland, probably the wife and son, give a sheriff's deed to a lot near Bridgetown, Rahway, N. J., Sept. 4, 1807.

John m. Sarah —(?), who d. June 26, 1812, in her 74th year. She is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Elizabeth N. J. In her will, dated 5 mo., 30th day, 1812, and proven Feb. 8, 1813, she calls herself of Rahway; mentions daughter Mary, wife of Richard Jones; grand-daughter Abby Haviland Jones, grand-daughter Hannah Price Haviland, grandson Luke Haviland; boys and girls of son Thomas.

Issue:

- 145 Abigail, buried beside her mother; d. Nov. 17, 1797, in her 33rd year. Her aunt Martha leaves her a cupboard, 1789.
- 146 Thomas, died Dec. 25, 1825, in his 51st year; m. Rhode —(?), who d. Oct. 5, 1797, in her 20th year.

On Jan. 2, 1797, they mortgaged land to Nathan Shotwell. Both buried in Elizabeth, N. J. According to his mother's will they had children.

- 147 Mary, m. Richard Jones; at least one child as mentioned above.
- 148 Luke, d. Oct. 16, 1777; b. Jan. 26, 1770; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.
- 149 Luke, d. May 19, 1789, in his 8th year; buried beside his brother Luke.

The mother, Sarah, sells land in Rahway, July 13, 1807, to Luke Higgins.

57 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Luke (18) and Sarah (Oakley) Haviland, was probably b. in Great Neck, L. I., as her father lived there in 1751, according to the will of his brother Benjamin. She was b. Dec. 23, 1741, and d. Jan. 31, 1784, probably in Elizabeth, N. J., where she is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard. She m. Nathaniel Higgins.

Issue (Higgins):

- 150 Sally, who is mentioned in the will of her aunt Martha, dated Oct. 17, 1789, who leaves her bedding, etc., and two purple and white calico gowns, and one diaper tablecloth.

151 James.

(I believe that Luke Haviland Higgins, who m. Fanny Dawes, both of Elizabeth, N. J., on Dec. 30, 1798, was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, but F. H. makes no mention of him. He was probably the oldest son. It is probable that Sally Higgins m. before she was of age, for on Dec. 28, 1794, Benjamin Haviland is appointed guardian to Sarah Morris and James Higgins, showing that the father and mother were probably deceased prior to that date. J. C. F.)

59 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of Luke (18) and Sarah (Oakley) Haviland, was b. Nov. 22, 1745; d. April 20, 1788; buried Presbyterian Churchyard in Elizabeth, N. J. He was doubtless b. in Great Neck, L. I., as his father resided there as late as 1751. The name of his wife was Jane, but beyond that could not be discovered. On May 7, 1768, recorded May 25, 1774, William Haviland mortgaged land in Jamaica and no wife signs. It was mortgaged to one Van Sinderen, and witnessed by Gustav Hegeman and R. Steenburgh. On June 21, 1773, recorded May 25, 1774, William Haviland and wife Jane mortgage to Thomas Denton a tenement and

lot of land on south side of Main St., in Jamaica, L. I., containing six acres. Witnesses: Robert Hinchman and John Hallett.

Issue:

- 152 Sarah, buried near her father in Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Oct. 10, 1774, aged 5 years.
- 153 Isaack, buried near his sister; d. Sept. 15, 1774, aged 2 years and 7 months.

60 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Luke (18) and Sarah (Oakley) Haviland, was probably b. in Great Neck, L. I., as her parents were residing there as late as 1751, then moving to Elizabeth, N. J. She is mentioned in the will of her aunt Martha, dated Oct. 17, 1789, who gives her a field bedstead, curtains, etc., sheets and a black gauze handkerchief. She m. one Tooker.

Issue (Tooker):

- 154 Jane, b. Sept. 20, (?); d. Aug. 25, 1792.
- 155 Luke, b. Aug. 13, 1795.
- 156 William, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

61 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Luke (18) and Sarah (Oakley) Haviland, was probably b. in Great Neck, L. I., as her parents were residing there as late as 1751. The date of her birth in her father's Bible is Feb. 16, 1749. Fred Haviland gives the name of the man she m. as Thorp, but in the family Bible her children were all named Morris, and also in the will of her aunt Martha, dated Oct. 17, 1789, wherein she gives Mary her bedding, etc., a brown silk and black bomazine gown, and a light chantilly gown. It is possible that Thorp was a second husband, and that the Sally Morris who had a guardian appointed for her, as per note under Mary's sister Elizabeth, may have been this Sarah and not Sally Higgins as a m. woman. In the same will as mentioned I am told she is called Mary Thorp and all the children Morris.

Issue (Morris):

- 157 Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1785.
- 158 John, b. Nov. 1, 1790.
- 159 William, b. Sept. 17, 1774.

62 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Luke (18) and Sarah (Oakley) Haviland, was probably b. in Elizabeth, N. J. His parents, however, were living in Great Neck as late as 1751. He d. March 27, 1803, in his 50th year, according to his gravestone in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Elizabeth. He m. Sarah Winans, who is buried beside him. She died March 7, 1826, in her 65th



year. April 1, 1803, letters of administration are granted to Aaron Lane on the estate of Benjamin Haviland. Isaac Morse is appointed guardian to the last six named children below, all under 14 years.

Issue:

- 160 William, with his brother Benjamin Winans Haviland, sells on Jan. 25, 1806, to Dr. Isaac Morse, 32 acres, part woodland, and dwelling house of the late Benjamin Haviland, who died intestate. On Dec. 31, 1807, they sell to the same party land "formerly belonging to our father, Benjamin." His estate was administered by Isaac Morse Aug. 27, 1813.
- 161 Benjamin Winans, b. Feb. 14, 1784; mentioned in the will of his aunt Martha, who leaves his wife table linen.
- 162 Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1785; mentioned in her aunt Martha's will as "little," dated Oct. 17, 1789, who left her bedding, a light chintz gown, long red cloak, etc. Jane m. Jotham Hand. She d. May 27, 1817, and her little daughter, 13 days old, died June 6, 1817. They are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 163 John, b. Dec., 1787.
- 164 Isaac Oakley, b. March 4, 1790. He assigns to Jotham Hand all right to his father's real estate March 5, 1811, and was then living in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 165 Samuel, born April 2, 1792; m. Margaret Newman; resided in 1813 in Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: Elias, Asher, Phebe Ann, Martha Jane. The son, Elias, was b. in New Bedford, N. J., and resided in 1894 in Red Bank, a laborer and member of the Methodist Church. He m. in New Bedford. One Elias Haviland sold land in New York, Sept. 11, 1810, to Joseph Osgood. In 1851 one Elias Haviland was dealer in grates, Peck's Slip, New York City, and lived 115½ Orchard Street, and said his home was in Monmouth, N. J., when young.
- 166 Martha; living 1820.
- 167 Jacob, d. Dec. 5, 1806, in his 11th year; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard in Elizabeth, N. J. On Dec. 5, 1820, Luke, Aaron, Martha and Samuel Haviland, children and heirs of Benjamin Haviland,



relinquish all right to title of estate of Jacob Haviland, who d. intestate.

- +168 Luke.
- +169 Aaron.
- 170 Clark.

69 GILBERT HAVILAND son of Adam (25) and Mary—(?) Haviland, b. about 1726; m. Elizabeth Downing. He was a Tory, according to traditions in the family. The ten children named below are said to belong to Gilbert and Elizabeth. She may have d. prior to 1771, for on July 2 of that year Gilbert Haviland and wife Priscilla witness the will of Joseph Budd of Courtlandt.

Issue:

- +171 James.
- 172 Samuel who went to Nova Scotia during the Revolutionary War. He evidently returned, for he d. in New Castle, N. Y., 31 of 1 mo., 1809, and on Feb. 28, following, letters of administration were granted to his brother Gilbert.
- +173 Gilbert.
- +174 John D.
- 175 Aner, m. Leander Tompkins.
- 176 Margaret, called "Peggy," m. Aug. 19, 1787, Peter, son of Moses and Mary (Bonnett) Tompkins of New Rochelle. They were m. by the Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown. The will of Peter is dated Feb. 25, 1800, and proven June 23, 1800, and mentions wife Peggy, sons John and Jacob, and daughters Fanny and Betsy.
- 177 Esther, m. at Salem Church of Christ, Feb. 5, 1779, Gilbert, son of Lieut. Joseph and Jemima (Budd) Strang, b. July 5, 1753; d. Jan. 3, 1825. Gilbert was grandson of Daniel and Phebe (Purdy) Strang. Issue: Sally Ann, Charlotte, Maria, Jemima, m. McCord; Nicholas, m. Smith; John, Samuel T.
- 178 Mary, m. by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, April 23, 1792, Daniel Owens.
- 179 Sally, m. a Merritt.
- 180 Elizabeth, m. Dec. 25, 1785, to Stephen, son of Stephen and Sarah (Owens) Horton, by the Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown. Elizabeth d. Oct. 30, 1827, aged 64 years and 9 months. Stephen d.

June 9, 1834, aged 74 years, 10 months and 17 days.

NOTE.—(More study and time has been expended on the above family than on any other, but all to no avail.)

70 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Adam (25) and Mary Haviland, m. Sarah Garrison. In a letter written Sept. 27, 1894, by Dr. N. H. Haviland of Fulton, N. Y., to the late Frederick Haviland, is the following: "My father used to tell a story about his grandfather John (the above), who was taken prisoner, while up his way to Hoosick Falls, by the Indians. They made him gather pine knots through the whole of one day, to furnish fuel for the burning of himself at night. The Indians had however, a white man among their number and in whom they placed great confidence and through his advice they had their dance and whiskey drinking before the execution, so when they had become under the influence of the liquor, he gave great-grandfather a gun and told him the direction in which to go and set him free. Upon sobering up the Indians greatly wondered at his escape and immediately set off in search of him and as chance would have it they passed over the very log in which he had concealed himself, but as their dogs were not with them upon the trip he was not discovered and eventually reached Hoosick in safety.

Issue:

- +181 Hannah.
- 182 James; in census of 1790 as resident of Hoosick, with nine in the family.
- +183 Garrison.
- 184 John, b. 1758/9; m. Sarah—(?); had one daughter, Rebecca, according to census of 1790. In 1839 they resided in Otego, N. Y., where they made depositions to their witnessing the will of Ebenezer Arnold, and John stated his age as 80, and Sarah hers as "80 last June," and Rebecca as 59, and all very feeble. In 1798 John and Sarah Haviland bought land in Hoosick. In 1805 they purchased Lot 59 in Hoosick Patent. In 1815 they were of Hoosick, N. Y. From the Oblong M. M. Minutes of the Friends is the following: 4 of 3m 1785. John Haviland removed from Valley P. Meeting to Saratoga, N. Y. without asking a certificate or settling his business. One Gilbert Bissel Haviland, who d. in the fall of 1894, aged 67 years, at one time said he was the son of John Haviland and

was b. in New York City. That the family moved to Cooperstown, in Otsego County, not far from Otsego Lake; that his grandfather was Irish or English descent, and his grandmother German descent.

185 Charles. In 1797 Charles Haviland purchased part of Lot 26 in Hoosick Patent.

186 Rebecca.

71 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (26) and Charity (Farrington) (?) Haviland; b. probably about 1716, for in 1724 his father's estate was administered and he was the eldest of four children, and on March 15, 1730, Thomas Haviland was appointed his guardian, and therefore he was certainly not 21 at that time. However, Lucy Gerow (No. 454), who d. in 1878, daughter of Isaac Haviland, son of above Benjamin, says that her father Isaac was 7 years of age when his father, Benjamin, d., and that said Benjamin was 59 years old. I am inclined to accept the statements of Mrs. Gerow, but if they are true there is an error regarding the Benjamin's, and I am inclined to credit the story of a missing generation, or to assume that the above Isaac Haviland was the son of Benjamin, who was b. between 1692 and 1694, of Jacob Haviland, said Jacob (5) being the real pioneer Haviland in Haviland Hollow. I have felt convinced many times that there must have been a Benjamin Haviland contemporary with William Haviland, who was not his son, but the destruction of Flushing records will always prevent further research along those lines. (See No. 5.)

#### WILL OF BENJAMIN HAVILAND

In the name of God Amen the 21st day of May 1759, I Benjamin Haviland of Rye in Westchester and Province of New York, Yoeman, being indisposed and not well in health but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same, do make this my last will and testament in manner following—Imprimis I will and order that my just debts, funeral charges and the charge of settling my estate be paid out of my moveable estate by my executors hereinafter named. Item, I order and it is my will that my loving wife Charlotte Haviland shall have the use, benefit and possession of all my lands and tenements in Rye during her remaining my widow or until my youngest son John Haviland shall be of age, for her support and bringing up my children. I further give unto my said wife Charlotte over and above the use of my lands as aforesaid, my best



QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, HAVILAND HOLLOW, N. Y.  
Not in existence 1908

STON  
BLIG  
LIBRARY





bed bedstead and furniture unto the same belonging and 30 pounds in money out of my moveable estate to be delivered and paid her by my executors in lieu of her third part of my moveable estate. Item I give unto my three sons Benjamin, Roger and Daniel Haviland my right and part of the lot of land in the Oblong numbered 16 being by estimation 450 acres (be my right in said lot more or less) equally between them in quantity and quality to be divided by my executors and when divided as they severally come of age each of them to hold the third thereof to them their heirs and assigns in severalty forever and in case any of my said three sons should die before of age or have lawful issue my will is that the deceased's part shall go and be to use of the Survivors of them or assigns forever the said survivor performing all that is ordered in this my will for all the three of them as to do and perform. Item. I give unto my other four sons to wit: Thomas, Solomon, Isaac and John Haviland all my lands and tenements in Rye in the manner following as I have put the same in the care of my wife Charlotte until my youngest son John comes of age (if she remain so long my widow) and when he is of age that all lands and tenements in Rye shall be sold by my executors to whom I give full power to sell the same and that their deed or deeds for the same shall be as good in law to the purchaser as if given by myself in my own lifetime and the amount and produce of the same to be equally divided among and between my said 4 sons and paid them by my executors and in case any of my said 4 sons shall die before of age or have lawful issue that the deceased's part shall be divided equally among the survivor of my last mentioned 4 sons Solomon Thomas Isaac and John \* \* \* Item. I give unto my eldest son Benjamin Haviland one brown mare over and above what is herein before given him in full bar to his claim as eldest son or heir to any more of my estate. I give unto my eldest daughter out of my moveable estate the sum of 50 pounds to be paid her by my executors on her demand. Item. I give unto my other three daughters to wit: Sophia, Charlotte and Sarah each of them 30 pounds \* \* \* In case my wife Charlotte should marry again before my youngest son John shall be of age my executors shall take all my lands and tenements into their custody and possession until said John shall be of age, depending on their care for the benefit of my children about the same.

I further give unto my son Roger one bay mare to his use and benefit. Lastly I nominate and appoint my loving wife Charlotte Haviland my brother Solomon Haviland and my brother-in-law Thomas Park to be the executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made \* \* \* In wit-

ness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day above written.

BENJAMIN HAVILAND.

Signed, sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Benjamin Haviland to be his last will and testament in the presence of James Haviland, Ebenezer Haviland and Jno. Carhartt

Will proved Jan. 14, 1761.

Benjamin m. about 1738, Charlotte, the daughter of Roger and Charlotte (L'Estrange) Park, a descendant of the noted French Huguenot family of New Rochelle. Charlotte m. second, about 1765, John Adee, a weaver, of Hog Pen Ridge, Westchester County. She d. at the home of David Brown, whose wife, Sophia Haight, was the daughter of her daughter Abigail. She went to live with this granddaughter after the death of her second husband in 1784. In the will of John Adee, under date of Aug. 4, 1782, and proved July 30, 1784, he says: "whereas my present wife when the widow of Benjamin Haviland before our marriage made articles touching on Estate, I hereby certify that said articles as intended shall remain in full force for the uses therein mentioned."

In 1895 the late Frederick Haviland found living in Rye a daughter of the above David and Sophia Brown, and addressed her there in care of a Mrs. Cooper, asking for information in regard to the death of Charlotte Haviland Adee. In the same year he writes to Mr. George Van Wyck of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., saying that he was referred to him by Mr. George R. Haydock, attorney for Mrs. Millicent Stebbins, saying: "Mr. Haydock informs me that your mother, Mrs. Ann Van Wyck, is a couns of Mrs. Stebbins. Mrs. Stebbins is so aged and infirm that I have been unable to get from her the information I desired. Mr. H. thought perhaps your mother could inform me regarding the great-grandmother of Mrs. Stebbins, Charlotte Park, who married first in 1738 Benjamin Haviland and had fourteen children, one of them Abigail who married John Haight and their daughter Sophia was the mother of Mrs. Stebbins; this Charlotte Park married 2nd John Adee of Rye and after his death in 1784 she went to live with the parents of Mrs. Stebbins and died there. Can you tell me the date of her death or of her age?"

About the same time Mr. Frederick Haviland also writes to Miss Letitia Lee of Peekskill, N. Y., to whom he was also referred by Mr. Haydock. He calls her a cousin of Mrs. Millicent Stebbins. Among Mr. Haviland's papers I found no replies to these letters, and no dates to record against the name of Charlotte (Park) Haviland.

When the son Daniel was married the Friends' Minutes do not mention that Charlotte was deceased (1778).

COPY OF ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION OF EDWARD C. HAVILAND, 500  
FIFTH AVENUE, JULY 15, 1904

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Greeting—Know ye that we the subscribers hereunto—children & heirs unto Benjamin Haviland late of Rye in the county of Westchester and province of New York deceased To say Benjamin Haviland Roger Haviland, Daniel Haviland, Thomas Haviland Solomon Haviland Isaac Haviland and John Haviland his sons and Mary the wife of Gilbert Stedwell Abigail the wife of John Haight.—Sophia the wife of Jesse Lane—Charlotte the wife of David Haight Jr and Sarah Haviland single woman—all daughters of the aforesaid Benjamin Haviland deceased—for divers good causes and valuable considerations unto us made and performed Have and by these presents absolutely do

release and forever quit claim unto Joseph Galpin Jr of Greenwich in the county of Fairfield & colony of Conn Yoeman & to his heirs and assigns, in his peaceable and quiet possession all that right. Title interest, use, possession claim and demand whatsoever. which we or any of us, here to fore have had now have or here after shall. hove. of unto the premises hereafter mentioned which did belong unto our Uncle Solomon Haviland deceased and was mortgaged by him unto our father Benjamin Haviland. Said premises being bounded as follows to say the one full half. of a certain farm which the said Solomon Haviland and Jo<sup>s</sup>. Galpin Jr purchased of Doctor Thomas. Hagford which said half is bounded Northerly by Joseph Shadwells land and said Joseph Galpins part, easterly also by said Joseph Galpins part Southerly by Jeremiah Andersons land and westerly by the paralell line containing within the above bounds. Seventy two acres and an half.—including twelve acres of his other land within the above bounds more than the half of the above farm also all. that his household and land thereunto belonging in Greenwich aforesaid bounded West by the colony line Northerly by the land of. John Kull (?). deceased East by the paralell line and south by Joseph. Galpins land. about ten acres more or less with the House. Barn and all other buildings thereon as by the said deed of Mortgage from Solomon Haviland to our said Father Benjamin Haviland Dated the sixteenth day of June A D 1753 Reference thereunto being had. may at-large, and more fully appear To have & to hold all & singular the above mentioned

parcels of land in the aforesaid deed of Mortgage from said Solomon Haviland to our said Father Benjamin Haviland as above bounded and set forth and every part thereof. all rights and appurtenances unto the said lands belonging to him the said Joseph Galpin Jr his heir and assigns—To the sole & only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Jos Galpin Jr. his heirs, and assigns absolutely forever—So that neither We the said Benjamin Haviland Roger Haviland Daniel Haviland Thomas Haviland Solomon Haviland Isaac Haviland and John Haviland Gilbert Stedwell & Mary his wife John Haight and Abigail his wife—Jesse Lane and Sophia his wife. David Haight Jr and Charlotte his wife and Sarah Haviland the children & heirs of the aforesaid Benjamin Haviland (deceased) nor our heirs nor any person in our or any of our Names right or stead shall hereafter Claim Challenge or demand any right or Title of in or unto the premises hereby mentioned and that was mortgaged to our said father Benjamin Haviland as aforesaid or to any part or parcel thereof—But that we the aforesaid children & heirs of the said Benjamin Haviland and our heirs and every other person hereafter claiming any right or title in our or any of our Names to the above released premises or any part thereof. from every action right of action claim or demand to the same shall and are by these presents forever debarred and excluded both in law and equity

In witness whereof the aforesaid children and heirs unto Benjamin Haviland above named—Have to this Release of right set their hands and seals this fourth day of October A. D. 1773 and in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign

	L. S.	THOMAS HAVILAND	L. S.
Witnesses	L S	BENJAMIN	“
THOMAS B	L S	ROGER	“
LETICA HAVILAND X mark	L. S.	ISAAC	“
JOSEPH PARK	L. S.	SOLOMON	“
ROGER PARK	L. S.	DANIEL	“
	L S	SARAH	“ X her mark
	L. S.	GILBERT STEDWELL	
	L. S.	MARY STEDWELL	
	L. S.	JESSE LANE	
	L. S.	SOPHIA	“ X her mark
	L. S.	JOHN HAIGHT	
	L. S.	ABIGAIL	“
	L. S.	DANIEL HAVILAND	

Issue:

187 Charity



## WILL OF CHARITY HAVILAND

March 22, 1763 \* \* \* I, Charity Haviland, daughter of Benjamin Haviland deceased of Harrison's Purchase in the Parish of Rye County of Westchester in the Province of New York \* \* \* First I bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to the grave to be buried at the discretion of my executors in decent manner and as to the small portion of worldly estate which it pleased God to bestow upon me I bequeath and dispose of in the following manner, viz. ; First, I will and bequeath to my loving brother Benjamin Haviland the sum of 4 shillings in room of any claim right title or pretense he may have to heir of my estate by law or otherwise. Also I give and bequeath to my honoured mother Charlotte Haviland one equal 4th part of the 50 pounds my honoured father bequeathed and willed to me and also my bed and its furniture, 6 pewter plates, 1 Bason and 7 Earthen ditto and one gold ring, my beloit coat, my china and my mare also my Indian girl Hannah. Also I give will and bequeath to my sister Abigail Haight two pair of gloves, one worked the other silk, my best Chintz gown and Russell shoes, also I give and bequeath to my dear sister Mary Steadwell my Bombazin gown and hood also I give and bequeath to my dear sisters Sophia, Charlotte and Sarah the other 3 parts of the 50 pounds given me in my honoured father's will to be equally divided amongst them at the time they are to receive the money left them by their honored father. Also I will to my sister Sophia my silk petticoat and my other gold ring to sister Charlotte. My silver buckles I will and bequeath to my brother John which I desire my mother to take care of. All the remainder of my wearing apparel I will and bequeath to my three sisters Sophia, Charlotte and Sarah to be equally divided amongst them by my honoured mother. I also give to my sisters Sophia, Charlotte and Sarah my house linen consisting of the following articles: 4 pairs of pillow cases, 3 table cloths, half dozen napkins, six pair of pillow cases to be equally divided amongst them. Also I give to my sisters my Cott and 2 spinning wheels and to my honoured mother half a dozen plated teaspoons one pair of flat irons. I also appoint make and declare my honoured mother Charlotte Haviland and my sister Sophia to be my faithful executives to fulfill and execute this my last will and testament whereunto I Charity Haviland put my hand and seal the day and year above written.

CHARITY HAVILAND.

We the under witnesses do declare this to be the last will and



testament of Charity Haviland signed sealed and delivered in our presence.

ROGER HAVILAND

ELIZABETH HAVILAND

GEORGE HARRIS, Schoolmaster

Will proved June 21, 1765

- +188 Benjamin.
- +189 Roger.
- +190 Thomas.
- +191 Daniel.
- +192 Sophia.
- +193 Solomon.
- +194 Isaac.
- +195 John.
- 196 Mary, b. 1741; m. Gilbert Stedwell; resided Oblong. Issue: Elethea, Mary, Susan, Charlotte and Roger.
- +197 Abigail.
- 198 Charlotte, b. 1745; m. David, son of David and Phebe Haight; resided at Harrison, N. Y. David was not living in 1775, and on Jan. 31, 1785, Solomon Haviland, yeoman, of Harrison was appointed administrator of the estate of his sister Charlotte Haight, widow. Issue: Nicholas and Charlotte and one other daughter.
- 199 Sarah; m. Nehemiah Merritt; in 1762 she receives a certificate of "clearness" from Oblong to Purchase, and was not m. Oct. 4, 1773. Issue: John, Daniel and Charlotte Merritt.
- 200 Elizabeth.
- 201 Althea, b. 1753; d. young.

The Annals of the Shotwell family mention 14 children of Benjamin and Charlotte, but an old deed in possession of Edward C. Haviland mentions only the first twelve, omitting Charity, who was then deceased, and Elizabeth and Althea, who may have d. very young. Date Oct. 4, 1773.

72 CHARITY HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (26) and Charity (Farrington)? Haviland; m. at Purchase Meeting House, 16 of 4 mo., 1742, John Hutchins of North Castle, N. Y., son of John, who was deceased at time of marriage. First intentions of marriage 13 of 3 mo., 1742, at Meeting House in Purchase (Rye Woods); second intentions at Mamaroneck Meeting, 10 of 4 mo.,

1742; committee appointed to inquire as regards their "clearness" were: Benjamin Birdsall and Anthony Field, who reported the marriage accomplished 8 of 5 mo., 1742. The witnesses to the marriage were: Susanna, Benjamin, Solomon and Abigail Haviland; Hannah and Anthony Field; Sarah, Mary, Matthew and Thomas Franklin; Charity, Joshua and Richard Cornell; Samuel Willis, Susanna Hutchins, Elias and Elizabeth Clapp; James Heustis, James Clement, Charity and Samuel Bates.

The will of John Hutchins, dated 18th of 2nd mo., called April, 1751, mentions wife and three daughters; brother Joshua Hutchins and brother-in-law Solomon Haviland; proven April 29, 1751.

Issue (Hutchins):

- 202 Bathsheba
- 203 Kesiah.
- 204 Charity.

73 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (26), and Charity (Farrington)? Haviland, b. about 1722 at Rye, N. Y., not living April 16, 1795; m. 15 of 3 mo., 1740, Elizabeth Bates. First intentions of marriage given at Mamaroneck Meeting 10 of 12 mo., 1740; second intentions, 8 of 3 mo., 1740; reported accomplished 12 of 4 mo., 1740. They resided at the Oblong. Known as "Tuck."

Issue:

- 205 Hannah, b. 22 of 3 mo., 1741; d. 29 of 12 mo., 1823; m. at Oblong Meeting House, 22 of 4 mo., 1761, William, b. 20 of 3 mo., 1737, son of David and Kesiah (Jenkins) Hoag. First intentions of marriage 19 of 3 mo., 1761; second intentions 16 of 4 mo., 1761. Issue (Hoag): Elkanah, William, David, Hannah, Charity, Ann.
- 206 Elizabeth, b. 3 of 5 mo., 1742; m. 30 of 12 mo., 1761, Benjamin, b. 6 of 6 mo., 1742, son of Daniel and Hannah Chase. From Oblong Records: First intentions of marriage of Benjamin Chase and Elizabeth Haviland, 19 of 11 mo., 1761; second intentions, 17 of 12 mo., 1761; reported accomplished 21 of 1 mo., 1762. In the same records one Haviland Chase is reported as having m. out of meeting on 16 of 7 mo., 1787; possibly their son.
- +207 Phebe.
- +208 Martha.
- 209 Sarah, b. 20 of 7 mo., 1746.
- +210 Annie.

- +211 Charity.
- +212 John.
- +213 Isaac.
- 214 Lydia; m. Stephen Hoag.

74 SOLOMON HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (26) and Charity (Farrington)? Haviland, b. about 1723, m. at Purchase Meeting House, Sept. 17, 1742, Hannah, b. about 1723, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Alsop) Carpenter of Rye, N. Y. Solomon was of Rye when m., but lived at North Castle later. Thomas Carpenter was b. Aug. 16, 1687. His wife was Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Underhill) Alsop, and they were m. Oct. 14, 1708. She was b. Jan. 8, 1691. Their home was at Duck Pond, just out of the village of Glen Cove, L. I. On May 1, 1728, he sold his property to Joshua Townsend, and with many others removed to Westchester County and settled on a large farm at Rye. His wife d. about 1743. In his will, dated Aug. 29, 1766, he mentions his daughter Hannah, the wife of Solomon Haviland, who died prior to the date of his will.

The first intentions of marriage of Solomon and Hannah were given at Mamaroneck 14 of 8 mo., 1742; second intentions, 11 of 9 mo., 1742; reported accomplished 9 of 10 mo., 1742. One Solomon Haviland purchased land in Greenwich, Conn., from Andrew Coe, Dec. 18, 1746.

Possibly Solomon m. a second time, for in the Friends' Records one Solomon Haviland is disowned 12 of 10 mo., 1780, for marrying outside of meeting.

Issue:

- 215 Hannah C.; m. Micha Penny and had three children.

75 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, had a license to marry Mary (Charity) Halstead, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Halstead, of Rye, dated June 12, 1753. His surety was Samuel Haviland, and hers Jasper Drake. It is said he d. quite young. After his death his widow and the two children, with her colored woman, "Sib," and her four sons, Jack, Tobe, Mose and Cull, remained in the family homestead with the helpless mother of William until after the two daughters were m. While all the children were together (the brothers and sisters of William) and the helpless mother living, their home was burned by the carelessness of Sib. This happened in the latter part of the summer, but by employing many workmen their new house was so far

advanced that they moved into it before winter. It is the one now occupied by Warren Leland in Purchase (1894).

Issue:

+216 Charity.

+217 Margaret.

76 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, resided in Harrison, N. Y. He d. Oct. 21, 1779; m. widow Rachel Willett Leaycraft, daughter of Dr. Cornelius and Elizabeth Willett and grand-daughter of Col. William and Mary (Doughty) Willett of Cornell's Neck. She d. 1817. No issue. Samuel was a member of the Third and Fourth Provincial Congress; elected from Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1701 to the Provincial Assembly; he represented it for more than thirty years. His will is dated Nov. 13, 1776, at Harrison, N. Y., and was proven Oct. 21, 1779, leaving all to wife Rachel, making her and his brother-in-law, William Miller, executors. The will of Rachel is dated at Flushing, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1809, and proven Feb. 20, 1817, mentioning the children of Willett Leaycraft as Elizabeth Willett Leaycraft, Amelia Ann Leaycraft and Viner Leaycraft. As she had one child when she m. Samuel Haviland, doubtless he is the above Willett Leaycraft.

77 JOHN HAVILAND, son of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, b. in Purchase 1 of 8 mo., 1734; d. there 29 of 2 mo., 1804; license to marry dated Dec. 13, 1764, Phebe, b. 24 of 3 mo., 1741; d. 30 of 12 mo., 1806, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Clement) Carpenter. John's surety was John Haviland, farmer, of Westchester Co., N. Y., and Phebe's surety was Nathaniel McCall, schoolmaster, of New York.

"During the Revolution the Skinners came to the home of John Haviland (77) in the middle of the night and demanded something to eat of his wife Phebe. She set out what she had with the usual steel knives and forks, but the Skinners produced sterling silverware and proceeded to set the table with the proceeds of their raids elsewhere.

"They afterwards visited a neighbor on Hogpen Ridge and demanded to eat, but were told they had nothing, but that John Haviland had a fine lot of turkeys. The Skinners pretended to go to John Haviland's, but only went out to a tree where they had seen some turkeys, and caught and plucked one and brought it in to be cooked, and the family joined, thinking they were eating the turkey of their neighbor. Next day the Skinners informed



John Haviland what kind neighbors he had and about the joke they played on them."

The British marauders were called "Cowboys," and the American marauders "Skinners." Three of the latter were playing cards in the woods when Major John Andre, the spy, rode by. They rushed out to 'skin' him, and in searching him found papers proving they had captured a man of importance, so took him to headquarters and were lauded as patriots. Thirty years afterwards, when one of them came to New York City and was awarded the freedom of the city, John Haviland met him and invited him home to dinner; but when they arrived at the house his mother met them at the door and said: 'No, that man does not enter my house. He is nothing but a common thief.'"

A cherry highboy, made by John Haviland, is now owned by Mrs. Aaron Field of Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. It was made for his daughter Jane when she lived in Pine Cottage, where all her children were born.

"After the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, Gen. George Washington sent for John Haviland (77), who was a man of wealth and importance in those parts, and said his soldiers had not been paid for some time and were getting discouraged, and asked if it was not possible to raise some cash among the rich Quakers to help the cause along. He replied he would see what he could do, and by active canvassing he succeeded in raising twenty-five hundred dollars, which he took to Gen. Washington at North Castle, N. Y."

"Gen. Schuyler was quartered at John Haviland's at one time, and sent an orderly for Phebe's teakettle, and she sent back word that when she was through with it he could have it and not before. He moved his quarters before long."

June 13, 1805, Aaron Field and wife Jane, of Greenwich, Conn., sell John Haviland of Harrison town one-quarter interest in two hundred acres and upwards, left by John Haviland, deceased, their late father to be equally divided between his four children, Jane, Sarah, William and John.

Aug. 1, 1806, William Haviland and wife Anne of Harrison town release their interest to John Haviland of same place in 105 and  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres, being the eastermost part of the farm belonging to John Haviland, deceased, the consideration being of releasing unto them his interest in 120 acres, being the westermost part of the farm given them by their father, John Haviland, deceased, bounded on the north by Thomas Burling and Joseph Carpenter land; on the east by Blind Brook; on the south by Thomas Car-



penyer's land and John Carpenter's land, and on the west by William Haviland's land aforesaid.

Issue:

- +218 Jane.
- +219 Sarah.
- +220 William.
- +221 John.
- . 221a Mary; d. young.

### WILL OF JOHN HAVILAND

In the Name of God, Amen the 24th day of February in the year of our Lord 1790/1 I John Haviland of the Town of Harrison in the County of Westchester and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory praised be God therefore and calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament. Imprimis, I will and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian and decent burial at the discretion of my executors and as touching such worldly goods as it has pleased God to bless me with I will and bequeath in manner following: First I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my moveable estate. Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife and faithful partner, Phebe Haviland, all my household furniture to be at her disposal and I also give to my beloved wife Phebe Haviland, the use of all my estate, real and personal so long as she remains my widow, she paying to my two sons William Haviland and John Haviland the sum of 100 pounds each when they severally arrive at the age of twenty-one years and if she should neglect or refuse to pay the two several sums at their arriving to the age of 21 years as above then it is my will and I hereby order my executors to raise the said two several sums out of such part of my estate as they find convenient and to pay it to my two sons in manner as above and at my wife's death or in case she should marry it is my will and I hereby order that all the residue of my estate both real and personal be divided by my executors in such manner as they shall find convenient by sale or otherwise into six equal parts or shares and give to my two sons William and John Haviland each two shares or equal sixth parts and to my two daughters Jane Field and Sarah Cromwell one share each or equal sixth part all which shares or parts of my estate I give to my four children to them, their heirs and assigns for ever, viz; to William his heirs and assigns 2/6,

to John, his heirs and assigns, 2/6, to Jane Field her heirs and assigns, 1/6 and to Sarah Cromwell her heirs and assigns, 1/6. Lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Phebe Haviland, her brother Joseph Carpenter and my two sons William and John Haviland to be executors of this my last will and testament and I hereby disallow, annul and revoke all other and former wills etc.

JOHN HAVILAND

Witnesses: Elizabeth Travis, her mark

William Miller

Proved March 20, 1804.

INVENTORY OF JOHN HAVILAND'S ESTATE, 1804

1 Pair Oxen	\$80.00	Spade and Shovel	1.00
1 Pair Oxen	67.50	Hoes and Skoop	1.50
1 Pair Steers, 4 yrs	70.00	Old Iron	2.00
10 Cows	227.00	Cartrope, halter and Bridle	1.00
4 Steers, 2 yrs	60.00	2 Hammers; old iron	.75
Rye on ground	37.50	Sythe, hopples, Saw	2.50
Hay	57.00	Rakes and forks	1.00
1 Horse	60.00	3 crowbars	3.00
22 Sheep	49.50	3 Barrels	1.87
2 Horses. Old	13.00	7 Hogsheads Cider	27.00
7 Hogs	35.37	8 " old cider	16.00
3 Hives of Bees	7.50	11 old hhds	6.00
2 Grind stones	9.50	Poarke in the cask	13.00
Corn in Crib	21.38	Tubs, barrels and Tunnel	3.00
Rye on Hand	33.50	2 yokes and fan	1.12
Oats in Store	15.00	1 Seedered Hatchet,	1.50
Fanning Mill	10.00	2763 lb. Poarke at \$6.00	
1 Plow	5.00	and 12 p C.	169.22
2 Carts	30.00	L Hhds some cider	2.00
Harrow and Sled	3.00	40 Fowls	7.50
Slay and Harness	9.00	1 Cow Hide	2.75
2 Sleds and Crackel	2.00	The square timber for a	
2 Augars	1.00	house and barn	\$175.00
3 Ox Yokes	3.00	121 White pine plank	39.00
4 Plows	7.00	54 Yellow pine plank	17.43
Sundry old articles	.50	257 Boards	48.10
Saw and Adds	1.25	Window frames etc	23.44
Geers and lines	2.50	1 Bed and Bedding	20.00
Ox Chains; old articles	5.00	15 pr. Pillow Cases	7.25

37 Sheets	46.25	Tinware, flesh fork and	
11 Towels	4.00	Chopping nife	1.25
5 Table Cloths	5.00	Knives, forks, morton?	
1 Bed and Bedding	15.00	and kettle	6.50
2 Spinning Wheels	2.00	2 flax hitches, 1 barrel,	
1 Bed and bedding	10.00	tub	8.25
3 Spinning Wheels	3.00	1 Old Hhds	1.00
1 Clockreel	1.00	Chees press & Lush tub	3.00
1 Bedstead and 2 sheets	4.00	Copper cettle and barrel	1.00
3 Tables	6.00	Stoneware, safe, firkins	8.75
3 Tubs	1.20	3 looking glasses	7.00
30 Chairs	7.00	Saddle feathers and Swifts	5.50
2 Tables	4.50	Tea spoons and pots and	
1 Chest of Drawers & Desk	12.00	Crockery Ware	5.00
Cubboard, Chest & Desk	4.75	1 Bible and other books	6.00
3 Tramel & 3 pr Hand-irons	7.00	34 flax	4.00
2 pr Shovels and tongs	2.00	1 Warming pan	1.00
Smoothing irons & Candle Sticks	2.50	1 Note signed Nehemiah Smith and John Brigs, principle.	\$30.00
Griddle frying pan & Stirrup	2.00	Interest on same	.12
1 Bed and furniture	15.00	1 Mlse. signed by same person	30.00
1 Tin Oven	1.00	Interest due on latter	1.16
Pails, butter tubs and Milk things	8.00	Cash on hand	73.04
43 Chamber pots, bottles and tea kettle	6.00	Rec'd on behalf of Estate of Silvanus Seaman	14.04
Butter and tin milk things	8.50	Rec'd of Witing and Vail	5.62
		Rec'd of Andrew Lyon	33.00
		Rec'd of Nehemiah Smith	12.00

JOSEPH CARPENTER }  
 SOLOMON HAVILAND } Apprisers

WILLIAM HAVILAND } Acting  
 JOHN HAVILAND } Executors

78 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 2 of 9 mo., 1738; d. in Vermont 1815 or 1816; first intentions of marriage at Purchase Monthly Meeting 12 of 12 mo., 1776; second intentions 9 of 1 mo., 1777; m. at Mamaroneck 16 of 1 mo., 1777, to Anne, b. 10 of 9 mo., 1753; daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Stevenson) Cornell of Scarsdale, Benjamin Cornell being deceased at time of marriage.

One Benjamin Haviland of Purchase Monthly Meeting, on 12 of 9 mo., 1776, "sent a paper to this meeting condemning his past misconduct in being concerned in a horse race and bearing arms."

From Purchase Monthly Meeting, under date of March 14, 1782: "Benjamin Haviland has so far given way to passion and a wrong spirit in a difference with one of his neighbors as to kick him whereby he was much hurt, for which he hath been labouret with and waited upon from time to time by this meeting without the desired effect and he is hereby disowned."

On June 3, 1784, recorded June 26, 1784, Benjamin and wife Anne sell John Haviland, in Harrison's Purchase, land left him by his father John, deceased, being one-quarter part of 219 acres.

Oct. 11, 1792, the minutes of the Purchase Monthly Meeting have the following: "Anne Haviland, wife of Benjamin removed some time past with two sons Samuel and William (who with their mother are members of this meeting) to settle with her husband are gone so far north as to be at least one hundred and fifty miles from Saratoga the nearest Monthly Meeting to them."

Some of the descendants of Benjamin say he settled in Danville, Vt., in 1815.

Issue:

+222 Samuel.

+223 William.

224 Richard, b. 30 of 11 mo., 1782; went west and was never heard from again; perhaps was in Natchez, Miss.

+225 Ebenezer.

226 Deborah, b. in Danville, Vt., 14 of 6 mo., 1787; m. Moses Batchelder and had Solomon, Moses, Hiram, Nancy, Rebecca and Calista.

+227 Benjamin C.

+228 John.

80 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland; d. about 1820, aged 80 years. License to marry Isaac Oakley dated Sept. 23, 1762, her surety being Anthony Glean, a carman, of New York, and his William Rhineland, a cordwainer of New York. They were both of Westchester Co. His will is dated March 9, 1775, and proven May 17, 1789, and he was 69 years of age at death. His first wife was named Elizabeth, and is buried in Purchase Cemetery; d. 1759, aged 39 years. A



clause in his will disinherits any child who is insolent to his or her mother.

Issue (Oakley) :

- 229 William.
- 230 Benjamin.
- 231 Isaac.
- 232 Cornelius.
- 233 John
- 234 Rachel.
- 235 Mary
- 236 Sarah; d. Nov. 1848.
- 237 Elizabeth; d. March 31, 1806, aged 16 years, 4 months. (?)

82 MARGARET HAVILAND, daughter of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, was b. Oct. 1, 1740; d. about 1800 at the home of her brother John. She m. first in 1755, against the advice of her friends, one John Smith. He took her to the Oblong, where they buried one child; then over the Hudson River, where they buried another, and finally to the West Indies, where they buried several. Then he d., leaving her in delicate health, with scanty means and a delicate child, John Smith, with whom she returned and was taken into the family homestead. (The above is from a family manuscript, the issue is from the notes of F. H.)

Issue (Smith) :

- +238 John.
- 239 William, b. 18 of 3 mo., 1761.

Margaret had license to marry second, May 26, 1769, James Nairne, a mariner, of Westchester Co., who owned a farm between Purchase and Portchester. He had a son John. James d. on Long Island, and the son d. at sea, and the property fell to Margaret and her son, John Smith. After her son's marriage she again returned to the homestead and d. there.

84 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of John (27) and Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, was an infant at the time of her father's death, in 1747. She died 1819; m. Thomas, son of Stephen Carpenter, b. in 1747, and d. at Harrison in 1817. During the Revolution Thomas Carpenter was quartermaster under Gen. Thomas. At the Battle of White Plains, at a skirmish near Harrisons, the British surrounded a house which sheltered a party of Americans, including Gen. Thomas and Thomas Carpenter. All were taken prisoners excepting Thomas Carpenter, who was left for



dead, but by careful nursing he finally recovered, and for his bravery was made captain and then general. (No Revolutionary record names him as general. J. C. F.)

Issue (Carpenter):

- 238 Sarah, b. at Harrison, 1774; m. Richard Willis of New Rochelle.
- 239 Mary, b. at Harrison, 1776; m. David Faulkner, saddler, of White Plains.
- 240 Thomas, b. at Harrison, 1779; m. Hannah Husted.
- 241 John, b. at Harrison, 1782; d. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Sally Knapp.
- 242 Charity, b. Dec. 24, 1784; m. Jesse Baker of New Rochelle. Their daughter, Sarah W. Baker, m. Robert P. Titus of Scarborough, N. Y.

88 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Thomas (30) and Jane (Clement) Haviland, b. Feb. 7, 1734; d. at White Plains, March 17, 1787; buried in Friends' Cemetery at Mamaroneck; m., first, May 3, 1751, Peter, b. 1732; d. July 30, 1767, son of Richard and Mary (Ferris) Cornell of Scarsdale. She m., second, Nov. 10, 1774, Josiah Hatfield.

Issue (Cornell):

- 243 Mary, b. March 30, 1753; m. May 21, 1772, Nathan, son of Benjamin Palmer; twelve children.
- 244 Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1754; d. 1817; m. June 1, 1779, Hannah Lynch; b. 1762; d. 1813. Their son Peter, b. 1780, m. Margaret Gedney, and had a son Thomas, b. 1814; a Member of Congress, who m. Ellen Ann Woodmancie.
- 245 Richard, b. Feb. 4, 1760; d. Dec. 12, 1840; m., first, Elizabeth Angevine; second, Nancy Purdy.
- 246 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 20, 1761; d. 1794; m. Elizabeth Purdy.
- 247 Haviland, b. July 1, 1764; d. Feb. 5, 1844, at New Castle, N. Y. (The newspaper which gives his death notice says he was in his 89th year, which does not correspond with the above date of birth.) He m., first, Mary Gale; second, Lavinia Storms. His will, dated Dec. 2, 1836, proven July 12, 1844, mentions his last wife and one daughter, Phebe L.; but the Chappaqua Friends' Records give the following deaths: Dorothy Griffin, daughter of Hevalon

Cornwell, d. 23 of 3 mo., 1817; Mary, wife of Hevalon Cornwell, d. 18 of 3 mo., 1826.

89 JANE CLEMENT HAVILAND, daughter of Thomas (30) and Jane (Clement) Haviland, b. July 20, 1738; d. Aug. 5, 1777; buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York, beside her daughter Anna; m. by Rev. Joseph Lamson, Dec. 29, 1756, Timothy, b. 1735; d. March 21, 1820, son of Rev. James, b. Dec. 19, 1727, and Elizabeth (Abrahams) Wetmore; the latter b. March 15, 1730.

The following is taken from the New York Evening Post of March 22, 1820: "Died. Yesterday morning, of a lingering illness which he bore with Christian resignation, Timothy Wetmore, Esq. in the 85th year of his age. Mr. Wetmore was one of the two first who graduated in Columbia College. His friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend his funeral at half past 4 o'clock from 307 Bowery, first house above first street."

Timothy Wetmore m., second, Rachel, widow of Benjamin Ogden. No issue from this marriage, but she had three children, Benjamin, Andrew and Albert by her first husband. Rachel d. in 1826.

Timothy Wetmore was a Loyalist during the Revolutionary War, and after the war removed to New Brunswick, where his son Thomas became Attorney General. He returned to New York City about 1800 and practiced law until he died, in 1820.

Issue (Wetmore):

- 248 Jane, b. June 4, 1760; buried in Trinity, near her sister Anna, a few rods north of the church, near a small stone of Mr. Shreve's children. She m. Jesse Lamereaux.
- 249 James, b. Oct. 21, 1757; d. Nov. 26, 1758.
- 250 Anna, b. June 6, 1762; buried in Trinity.
- 251 Timothy Fletcher, b. Oct. 3, 1764; d. Jan. 1799; buried near mother in Trinity Churchyard.
- 252 Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1767; d. March 22, 1828; m. March 17, 1793, Sarah Peters; Attorney General of New Brunswick.
- 253 Luther, b. May 12, 1769; d. May, 1774.
- 254 Theodore, b. June 28, 1771.
- 255 Rev. Robert Griffith, b. March 10, 1774, in Rye, N. Y.; d. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 30, 1803; m. May 16, 1795, St. John's, N. B., Jane Gedney; d. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1802. Issue: Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1795; m. Dec. 21, 1816, James B. Wetmore; Abraham K.

S., b. June 6, 1802; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Eliza Peters, and had nine children.

90 JAMES HAVILAND, son of Thomas (30) and Jane (Clement) Haviland, was b. at Rye, May 25, 1740; d. at Oblong, or probably Haviland Hollow, 25 of 11 mo., 1786; license to marry Mary Pell. They were m. March 27, 1759. She d. Oct. 24, 1760. His surety was James Haviland, and hers Peter Myer of Harlem.

In the will of Mary Pell, widow of Jacob Pell, who was son of Hon. Thomas Pell and Anna, the daughter of the reigning Indian chief of Westchester, she mentions her grandson, Caleb Haviland, under date of 1772, but did not state which one of her daughters m. James Haviland.

Issue:

256 Caleb, b. Oct. 13, 1760, is said to have d. young; but he was living at date of the will of Mary Pell, his grandmother, April 18, 1772.

James Haviland (90) m., second, Anne or Nancy Honeywell, daughter of Israel and Jemima (another memorandum says Phebe, not Jemima) (Pinckney) Honeywell, b. March 13, 1744. Their license to wed was dated Aug. 26, 1762; his surety being Ebenezer Haviland, M. D., and hers James Breasted, merchant of New York, and the marriage took place on Sept. 5, 1762.

Issue:

+257 Thomas.

+258 Israel.

+259 Abigail Jane.

260 Phoebe, b. March 3, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1800.

261 Stephenson, b. Feb. 12, 1771.

262 Philip, b. Feb. 26, 1773.

June 29, 1769, James W. Haviland and Anne, his wife, mortgage property at Rye (100 acres), which was left him by his father, Thomas, of Rye. It was bounded by land owned by the children of John Haviland, late of Harrison's Purchase, deceased. Recorded July 4, 1769, and cancelled July 26, 1769. They also mortgaged land purchased by his father, Thomas, of Jacob Haviland, excepting 25 acres conveyed by Jane Haviland's mother to James.

Sept. 6, 1771, they mortgaged to Gilbert Budd, Dr. of "Phisick of New York City," land in Rye, 200 acres, bounded by land of John Haviland, deceased, and land Jacob Haviland sold to John Hosier, deceased, and which now belongs to the children of John Haviland, deceased.

Sept. 10, 1773, cancelled 1786, James, without signature of wife,

mortgages to Ebenezer Haviland of Rye, 240 acres in Purchase, bounded south and east by Samuel, John and Benjamin Haviland's land.

New Milford, Conn. Feby. 20th, 1851.

Dear Sir:

I take the first opportunity to give you all the information I have been able to collect from my father, concerning our posterity. His Father's name was James; lived in Purchase. His first wife's name he thinks was Pell, is not certain whether Pell or Bartow; left no children; had one son Caleb who died young. Second wife (his mother) Nancy Honeywell, had five children, three sons and two daughters. Three only lived to have families. Thomas, Israel, who settled in New York, Abby Jane who married Morris Ferriss, settled in Queensbury.

Concerning his grandfather, he does not appear to have any knowledge whatever. I have questioned him particularly on that point. I am satisfied that it is a subject that he knows nothing about.

Ebenezer Haviland M. D. was his uncle; he recollects the family well, married Tamar Budd, had three children, one son and two daughters. Son died young, daughters names Hettie and Sally. Last he knew of them, they lived in New York. Hettie married a lawyer; never knew of Sally marrying.

The Budd family he says (to use his own language) were great folks, and came from England. I think Dr. Haviland must be one connected with the coat of arms you spoke of. I find my father has a great idea of the splendour and aristocracy of the Doctor's family. The Doctor he thinks, entered the army as surgeon and died while in the army. Aunt Tamar he says, lived many years after the Doctor's death. He knows nothing further about her.

The Samuel Haviland you spoke of being Supervisor in 1776, he thinks he knows something about. He says he lived in a large house with a piazza, where they could see the ships on the water. He thinks he was a Congressman. Benjamin Haviland the blacksmith, he recollects from the circumstance of his owning two black men, one of them could roll over like a cart wheel.

I have now given you all the information I have been able to collect from my father. I have questioned him at different times and when I thought his mind was the brightest. I questioned him concerning his grandfather until his patience was exhausted and he declared he never had any. My father is almost 90 years of age; his memory and all the vigorous powers of youth have departed forever;



it cannot be expected that he can remember with much certainty on any subject so long past and gone.

On the subject of his uncle, the Doctor and the Budd family, his memory is better than on any other subject. He says he lived in the Doctor's family one summer and helped take care of a child; remembers his owning two curious bird dogs, describes them as well as though he had seen them yesterday, and many amusing things connected with the Doctor's family.

Very sincerely yours

JOHN W. HAVILAND (Signed)

James W. Haviland

91 EBENEZER HAVILAND, M.D., son of Thomas (30) and Jane (Clement) Haviland, b. March 7, 1742, at Rye, N. Y.; d. at Wallingford, Conn., June 28, 1788. License to m. Mary Tredwell of Queens Co., N. Y., dated Jan. 21, 1763, his surety being Ebenezer Haviland of Westchester Co., M. D., and hers Underhill Horton, merchant, of New York. No issue.

(As the license reads that they were both of Queens, and gives the doctor as surety, I am led to believe that the above Ebenezer and the following are not the same man. The compiler of the Tredwell Genealogy thinks he may have been, but that the marriage was never consummated.)

Ebenezer Haviland; m., second, (?) at St. John's Church (in Rye?), March 25, 1765, Tamar, b. Dec. 3, 1738; d. March 18, 1813; daughter of Underhill and Sarah (Fowler) Budd. Their license dated Jan. 18, 1765; his surety being Timothy Wetmore, gentleman, of Westchester Co., and hers James Haviland, farmer. Underhill Budd is buried in the old cemetery at Mamaroneck. His wife was the daughter of Capt. Henry Fowler. Underhill was b. April 28, 1708, and d. May 1755. His wife was b. July 17, 1710, and d. Aug. 19, 1798, and they were m. April 17, 1730.

Ebenezer Haviland was a surgeon in the 4th Regiment of the New York Continental Troops during the Revolutionary War.

Issue (Haviland):

263 Gilbert Budd; died young.

264 Esther, called Hetty, b. March 27, 1768. Her will dated July 31, 1847; proven Sept. 8, 1851, in New York; m. in 1794, William Colman, b. Feb. 14, 1766; d. in New York City, July 13, 1829. He founded the New York Evening Post in 1801, and was its sole editor for twenty years. From the Evening Post, under date July 14, 1829, "William



Coleman, Esq., late senior editor of this paper, yesterday, the 13th inst, expired at his home in Hudson St.; born Feb. 14, 1766 in Boston. He was of Irish extraction on the father's side, married to Esther Haviland in 1794; he died from an apoplectic stroke."

- 265 Sarah Budd, b. March 12, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1841; Letters of administration granted to only sister, Hetty Colman, Nov. 27, 1841.
- 266 Horatio Gates, b. Aug. 28, 1773; d. Sept. 27, 1798. Letters of administration granted to brother-in-law, Wm. Colman, Feb. 1, 1799; the patent of 500 acres bounty land, awarded to Ebenezer Haviland by Congress in 1790, was delivered to Horatio. These lots were transferred on Dec. 9, 1795, and his brother and sisters sign. (Onondaga Co. Record.)
- 267 Ophelia, b. 1776; d. of yellow fever, 1799.

Letters of administration on the estate of Dr. Ebenezer Haviland, surgeon of the 2nd New York Regiment, were granted to his widow, Tamar, March 16, 1784.

In 1776 Dr. Ebenezer and wife Tamar sell 20 acres in Rye to Lemuel Jagger.

## COURT OF CHANCERY

ALBANY, N. Y.

To the Honorable Thomas Tredwell, Esquire, Judge of Court of Probates in and for the State of New York.

The petition of Gilbert Budd and of Tamar Haviland, the widow of Ebenezer Haviland, deceased, sheweth, that sometime since, the said Tamar Haviland, for particular reasons which she then had, consented that the said Gilbert Budd might administer on the estate of her late husband, the said Ebenezer Haviland, deceased who died intestate.

That a letter of administration was accordingly granted to the said Gilbert Budd.

That under the present circumstances of your petitioners they wish that the letter of administration heretofore granted to the said Gilbert Budd may be revoked and a new letter granted to the said Tamar Haviland. Wherefore your petitioners pray your Honor will be pleased to revoke the said granted letter of administration and to grant one to the said Tamar Haviland and for that

purpose that you will signify your pleasure to the Surrogate of Westchester County.

Mamaroneck, March 6th, 1784

GILBT. BUDD  
TAMAR HAVILAND

On March 12, 1784, Tamar Haviland gave her bond in sum of 800 pounds as administratrix of the estate of Ebenezer Haviland, late surgeon in the 2nd New York Regiment, deceased, dated on that day, with Gilbert Budd and Gilbert Budd, Jr., all of Westchester Co., sureties, and on same day Richard Hatfield, Surrogate, made an order, dated Westchester Co., March 12, 1784, appointing Tamar Haviland of the County of Westchester, the widow of Ebenezer Haviland, late surgeon in the 2nd New York Regiment, deceased, administratrix of the said Ebenezer Haviland, who died intestate, the said Tamar Haviland having been duly sworn and given bond before me this day.

TAMAR HAVILAND, ADMINISTRATRIX, OF EBENEZER HAVILAND,  
DECEASED

*To the Estate of the said Ebenezer Haviland, Dr.*

October & Jan'y 1783 & 1784

	Dr.		
	£	s.	d.
To cash received on a Bond given by Job Hadden to Ebenezer Haviland	25.	1.	2
To cash received of Isaiah Maynard being a Ballance due on Book Account	1.	10.	—
To cash received of William Brown being a Ballance due on Book Account	6.	4.	5.
To cash received of William Purdy on account against him	—	17.	—
To cash received of Joseph Carpenter on an account against him	—	16	—
To cash received of Joseph Griffin being a Ballance due on Book acct	—	1.	6
To cash received of Gilbert Kniffin being a Ballance found ag <sup>t</sup> him	—	4	—
To cash received of William Slawter being a Ballance due on Bo. Ac.	—	7	—
To cash received of Samuel Merritt recov <sup>d</sup> against him by judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book ac <sup>t</sup>	—	18.	3
To cash received of Mary Dennis recovered against her by Judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book acc <sup>t</sup>	—	1.	—

		£	s.	d.
To cash received of Absolom Gedney adminst <sup>r</sup> . of Mary Nelson on acc <sup>t</sup> of Judg <sup>t</sup>		—	17.	3
To cash received of Sarah Brundige recov <sup>d</sup> against her by Judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book acct.		—	4.	6
To cash received of John Doughty recovered ag <sup>t</sup> . him by Judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book acct.		—	3.	11
To cash received of Moses Purdy recovered ag <sup>t</sup> him by Judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book acct.		—	1.	—
To cash received of Charlotte Haviland recover <sup>d</sup> ag <sup>t</sup> her by Judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book ac.		—	5.	—
To cash received of Joseph Parker recovered ag <sup>t</sup> . him by Judg <sup>t</sup> . on Book acct.		—	4	—
To cash received of John Kniffin being a Ballance due on Book acct.		—	2	—
To cash received of Nathaniel Brown on Book Account ag <sup>t</sup> him		—	17	—
To one Certificate for the payment of £264. 11. 9 Principal with Ins <sup>t</sup> Signed by Joseph Gatharie and Thomas Moffatt, dated 31 July, 1780 which Certificate remains in her hands unpaid, except 1/5 part of the Interest due on the same, which she has rec <sup>d</sup> amounting to about		—	—	—
Contra				Cred.
1784 Nov <sup>r</sup>	By cash paid Richard Hatfield Esq <sup>r</sup> for Letters of Administration &c	£2.	—	—
— —	To going to the Surrogate of Westchester County to be qualified as adminstr.	—	8.	—
1785 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany	To six days attendance in posting the Books at 6/ p. day	1.	16.	—
12 <sup>th</sup>	To taking an Inventory of the personal Estate, two days at 6/ p. day	—	12	—
14 Feby	To carrying the Inventory aforesaid to the Surrogate's Office, one day at 8/ p. d.	—	8	—
22 Feby	To some disbursements made to the Judge of the Probate Office	1.	8	—
20 March	To going to New York to get Certificate belong <sup>g</sup> to the Estate; gone three days at 12/ per day	1.	16	—
12 <sup>th</sup> April	To attending the Vendue, three days at Harrisons Precinct to			

		£	s.	d.
	endeavor to dispose of the farm belonging to the estate at 8/ pr. day			
		1.	4	—
—	To cash paid the Vendue Master	—	8.	—
May 22 <sup>d</sup>	To going to the Manor of Pelham to consult with Mr. Pell on some business relative to the Certificates above alluded, to see whether he had recovered them, one day gone at 8/ pr. day	—	8.	—
June 28	By cash paid Mr. Pell for money he advanced in procuring the said Certificates	—	14	—
Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	To drawing off accounts from the Books, two days at 6/ pr. day	—	12	—
26 <sup>th</sup>	To carrying the said accounts to William Miller, Esq <sup>r</sup> . to get him to prosecute the same and collect the money due thereon, one day at 8/ pr day	—	8	—
Octob <sup>r</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup>	To going to the Manor of Pelham to advise with Mr. Pell on some business relative to the settlement of the Estate. One day at 8/ pr day	—	8	—
1786 Feby 7 <sup>th</sup>	To going to the Manor of Pelham to consult Mr. Pell about determining some Difficulties that occurred to me in the course of my adminst <sup>n</sup> . one day at 8/ p. d.	—	8.	—
March 13 <sup>th</sup>	To going to Mamaroneck to settle some accounts. one day 7/ p. day	—	7	—
May 5 <sup>th</sup>	To going to the Manor of Pelham to consult Mr. Pell on some difficult Matter I could not with safety determine. One day at 8/ p. day	—	8	—
Aug. 16 <sup>th</sup>	To going to New York to receive the Interest due on the Certificates before mentioned. three days employed in the business at 12/ pr day	1.	16	—

		£	s.	d.
1787 Jany 2 <sup>d</sup>	To going to William Miller, Esq <sup>r</sup> . at different times to see what progress he had made in the set- tlement of accounts lodged in his hands by me and to furnish him with some proofs to support some of the accounts		16	—
Feby 26 <sup>th</sup>	By cash paid Mr. Loudon for in- serting in his public Newspaper an advertisement for the credi- tors to the Estate to meet		10	—
Feby 3 <sup>d</sup>	To costs paid on several suits I as administratrix brought against persons in whose favor Judg <sup>t</sup> was entered from the 18 <sup>th</sup> March, 1786 to this time	2.	7.	9
1787 7 <sup>th</sup> April	To drawing up an account of my administration to be filed in the probate office		8	—
— —	To going to the Surrogate office to convey the Account and be quali- fied to the same one day		7	—
	To filing the account of admini- stration in the probate office		1	6
The within a true Account of Administration				
		TAMER HAVILAND Adm <sup>t</sup>		

Westchester County:—

Be it remembered that of this 7th day of April 1787 personally came and appeared before me Richard Hatfield, Surrogate of the said County, Tamer Haviland, adm. of Ebenezer Haviland, deceased and being duly sworn on her oath declared that the preceding writing signed by her the Deponent contains a just and true Account of all her receipts, payments and disbursements for or respecting the estate of the said Ebenezer Haviland and of her administration of the said estate

RICHARD HATFIELD, Surrogate

COURT OF CHANCERY  
ALBANY, N. Y.

Deborah Horton, Adm. of Gilbert Budd Horton the elder, Dec<sup>d</sup>



and Gilbert Budd Horton the younger an infant under 21 by said Deborah Horton his next friend

vs.

Tamer Haviland, Horatio Gate Haviland, Esther Haviland and Sarah Haviland, defts.

Answer of Defts. admit that Gill Budd Horton the elder and said Ebenezer Haviland in the year 1773 formed a copartnership and as copartners purchased goods of Samuel Broome and Jeremiah Platt and that an action was brought by said Broome and Platt in the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York against Ebenezer Haviland shortly before the late war and refers to the Court records. She admits that said Ebenezer Haviland was a surgeon in the Army of the United States and that he died intestate in the year 1778 and that she is his widow and admx. and has personal assets of said Ebenezer in her hands sufficient to satisfy the several demands stated in the bill, if the court shall think her bound to pay the same. She also admits that said Gill Budd Horton died intestate in 1781 and that Gill Budd Horton the compmnt. is his son and heir at law and said Deborah Horton admx. of his estate. Defts. admit that said Ebenezer Haviland was entitled as a Surgeon to a grant of 1800 acres of land from the State and that since his death a patent hath issued under the Great Seal of this State in the name of the said Ebenezer Haviland for the three tracts mentioned in said bill and that said Horatio Gates, Esther and Sarah Haviland are the only children and heirs of the said Ebenezer Haviland and said Horatio Gates, Esther and Sarah Haviland each being under 21 years of age answer that when most of the circumstances stated in bill are said to have occurred are strangers thereto and cannot answer That the several causes of action occurred if at all above 6 yrs. before filing bill and neither of them have ever promised complt. to account or pay and therefore plead the Statute of Limitations

Jan. 19, 1796

Signed by TAMER HAVILAND, ESTHER HAVILAND  
SALLY BUDD HAVILAND, HORATIO G.  
HAVILAND

## PENFIELD OR HAVILAND HOUSE

(From Baird's History of Rye)

"Half a century ago, the old Square House on the post-road at Rye was the centre of life and intelligence for the whole neighborhood: and such it had been for at least as many years. Old inhabitants still speak of the times when the great lumbering coach, with



HAVLAND INN, RYE, N. Y.  
(Page 128)

ESSEX COUNTY  
LIBRARY  
BLDG



panting horses, and sorely jolted passengers would bring up about sunset at Penfield's Hotel; and when the chief exciting event of every evening throughout the village would be the approach and arrival of the eastern and western stages. For it was at Penfield's that these vehicles—the one bound for Boston and the other for New York—would usually meet and deposit their loads of travellers, to remain over night.

“But nearly a century ago the Square House was said to have been ‘a noted tavern for many years,’ and before that, it was a goodly mansion of one of the leading men of the town. Here Peter Brown lived previous to the year 1731. After his death the house passed into the possession of the Rev. James Wetmore, Rector of the Parish of Rye. It was the residence of his son Timothy in 1763; about which time it probably become an Inn.

“As early as the year 1770, Dr. Ebenezer Haviland, son of Thomas afterwards a surgeon in the army during the Revolution kept this tavern. The records of the Board of Supervisors Oct. 7 1772 contain this item: To Doct. Ebenezer Haveland, of dining the Supervisors and ligure, £1. 11. 4”

Timothy Wetmore, above, was the husband of Jane Haviland, sister to Ebenezer, who kept the tavern. The latter was b. March 7, 1742.

The New York Gazette, Monday, April 18, 1774, announces that: “The lottery for the benefit of the Clergyman is in such forwardness that the managers will be enabled to begin the drawing on Thursday the 28th instant, at the house of Dr. Ebenezer Haviland in Rye.”

About the same time the following advertisement appears:

“To be Sold, at Private Sale. A lot of land in the town of Rye, West-Chester County, containing about twenty acres, most of which is excellent meadow land; on which is a large two story house; a kitchen separate from the mansion house; a barn, store house; stables, horse shed and other out houses, all in good repair; the above has been a noted tavern for many years; is a good stage upon the Boston road, being 31 miles to New York; it is a convenient place for a trader, as there has been a shop kept there for twenty-five years past, and is within a mile and a half of the landing; also

A farm of about 50 acres of choice land, on which is a good dwelling house, a cyder mill and house, barn, stables etc. and an orchard containing near 400 bearing apple trees, 100 of which are English pippins; there are a large number of locust trees on said land; the above farm is situate in Harrison's Purchase West-Chester



County, within two miles and a half of a landing; affords an extensive prospect of Long Island and the Sound. also,

A house and four acres of land in the town of Rye, lying by the post road, suitable for a trade man; either of the above may be purchased at a reasonable rate, by applying to the subscriber in the town of Rye.

EBENEZER HAVILAND"

"To be sold at public vendue on the premises, on Wednesday the 6th of April next: A Farm containing two hundred acres of good land, situate in Harrison's Purchase, West-Chester County, on which is a new dwelling house, a large barn, and other out houses etc. The above was lately the property of James Haviland. For further particulars inquire of the subscribers, who will give an indisputable title for the same.

Rye, March 5, 1774.

EBENEZER HAVILAND  
TIMOTHY WETMORE"

The following year he again advertises as follows:

To be sold, the house where the subscriber now lives, in Rye, which has been a noted tavern for many years past. There are three rooms with fire places on the lower floor, and two on the second, and three without; a large cellar, a shop adjoining the house and a kitchen at a little distance. There is a good barn etc. and about twenty acres of land of the best quality through which runs a fine stream for grist or oil mill \* \* \* Likewise a small farm of 50 acres, with a good house and other out houses in Harrison's precinct. It affords a very beautiful prospect of the Sound and Long Island.

In 1774 John Adams stopped at Haviland's of Rye on his way from Boston to New York. During the war, one Jotham Wright kept this Inn. It appears to have reverted after the war to Mrs. Tamar Haviland, then the widow of Dr. Ebenezer, who for several years maintained the good repute of this "ancient hostelry." It was during her incumbency that Rye had the honor of a visit from General Washington, and that the Square House became invested with that interest which hallows every spot associated with the Father of his Country.

From Washington's Journal: "Thursday, Oct. 15, 1789. After dinner, through frequent light showers, we proceeded to the Tavern of a Mrs. Haviland at Rye; who keeps a very neat and decent inn \* \* \* Friday, 16. About seven o'clock we left the Widow Haviland's and after passing Horse Neck, six miles distance from Rye, the Road which is hilly and immensely stoney, and trying to Wheels and carriages we breakfasted at Stamford, which is six miles further,



at Webb's—a tolerable good house, but not equal in appearance and reality to Mrs. Haviland's."

The General made a longer stay at Rye on his way back to New York from New England. He continues: "a little after sunrise Thursday Nov. 12, we left Marvin's at Fairfield, and breakfasting at Stamford, 13 miles distant, reached the Widow Haviland's 12 miles further; where on account of some lame horses we remained all night.

"Friday, 13th. Left Mrs. Haviland's as soon as we could see the road and breakfasted at Hoyet's tavern this side of King's bridge; between 2 and 3 o'clock arrived at my house in New York, where I found Mrs. W. and the rest of the family all well and it being Mrs. W.'s night to receive visits, a pretty large company of ladies and gentlemen were present."

Dr. Ebenezer Haviland was living at Rye in 1766 and appears to have had an extensive practice. He entered the army at the outbreak of the Revolution, and served through the greater part of the war as a surgeon.

The Journal of the Provincial Congress of New York contains the following: "August 4, 1775. A Certificate of Dr. John Jones and Dr. Bard was read and filed. Those gentlemen thereby certify that they have examined Dr. Ebenezer Haviland respecting his knowledge of Physick and Surgery, and that they find him very competently qualified to act as surgeon of a Regiment. Upon this recommendation, he was appointed Surgeon to the Fourth Regiment of the Troops raised in this Colony."

Dr. Ebenezer Haviland, Aug. 10, 1774, appointed chairman of a committee to send delegates from Westchester County to the First Congress to be held in Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774.

The famous "Tea-party" occurred in Boston on Dec. 16, 1773; and in punishment of that daring act the government declared the port of Boston to be closed. Upon this, public meetings were held throughout the Colonies, renewing the agreement against the use of tea and expressing sympathy with the people of that town. Such a meeting was held in New York on the evening of July 6, 1774, and on the 10th of August, at Rye, by the freeholders and inhabitants. The resolutions of the committee, and signed by the chairman, were printed in the New York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury, Monday, Aug. 15, 1774.

Mr. Timothy Wetmore, son of the late Rector of Rye, and brother-in-law of Dr. Haviland and a man of considerable influence in the place, explained his views in a statement of his own dated the 3rd of Nov., 1774. He was a patriot.

Aug. 24, 1776. "Several of our Rye farmers have been for some

time past detained at the White Plains as disaffected persons. They are chiefly considerable farmers. Among a list of these persons appears the name of Joseph Haviland."

### THE OLD HAVILAND INN

Nov. 13, 1904

#### HOUSE WHERE WASHINGTON STOPPED TO BE KEPT FOR PUBLIC USES

The dust set in motion by the wheels of many stage coaches years ago having been thoroughly removed from the old Haviland Inn, at Rye, N. Y., the building is likely soon to become the office of the recently incorporated village of Rye. It was bought about the year 1903 by William H. Parsons, John E. Parsons and J. Howard Whittemore, and restored by them at an expense of several thousand dollars. They have now offered it to the citizens for a village office and museum, in memory of Ebenezer Clark, their grandfather, who went from New-York to Rye and settled there about one hundred years ago. To gain possession of it, it only remains for the citizens to vote to accept the house, and agree that it shall be preserved as it is to-day, and the old ballroom retained for the exhibition of historical relics, autographs and prints.

For nearly a hundred years this house, first known as the Square House, because of its shape, was used as an inn. In the course of that time many notable personages dined and slept beneath its gambrel roof. One day in 1774 a round faced man with bushy hair, about forty years old, drew up in front of the inn. Dismounting, he entered the house, and, giving the name of John Adams, said he would like to spend the night there. The diary of the man who became the second President of the United States for that year contains the information that he stopped at "Haviland's, of Rye," while on his way from Boston to New-York.

Years passed and Dr. Ebenezer Haviland, after serving in the Revolution as a surgeon, died and left the inn to his wife, Tamar. On October 15, 1789, she was busying herself about the house looking after the dinner, as usual. Showers had laid the dust in the crude road which served as the post route between New-York and Boston. Now and then she looked out of her south window at the glowing foliage. Toward nightfall she chanced to look out for one last glimpse of the trees, with the light of the setting sun falling on them. She could see down the post road in the direction of New-York a cavalcade of unusual dimensions approaching. There were at least six servants riding on horseback and in vehicles with baggage. Following was a carriage containing three men. The caval-

cade, instead of continuing along the post road, turned up the street toward her house. Drawing up in front of the door, one of the servants dismounted, and, entering, asked if she had room to accommodate George Washington, the President of the United States. She had, and the towering form of the general, accompanied by his aids, passed through the low doorway.

That the Widow Haviland was equal to the occasion is demonstrated by Washington's diary of the trip which he made into New-England at this time. He wrote under date of October 15: "After dinner (at Hoyatt's tavern, Kingsbridge) through frequent showers we proceed'd to the Tavern of a Mrs. Haviland at Rye; who keeps a very neat and decent inn. . . . Friday, 16th —About 7 o'clock we left the Widow Haviland's, and after passing Horseneck, six miles distant from Rye, the Road through which is hilly and immensely stoney and trying to Wheels and Carriages, we breakfasted at Stamford, which is 6 miles further (at one Webb's) a tolerable good house, but not equal in appearance or realty to Mrs. Haviland's."

On the return to New-York on November 12, he dined at the "Widow Haviland's," and spent the night there, some of his horses being lame, leaving "Mrs. Haviland's as soon as we could see the road" the next morning.

Nathaniel and Henry L. Penfield kept the inn between 1801 and 1830. It was then known as Penfield's Hotel. Every evening, the day's work done, the young people of the village would gather round the steps of the inn to watch for the arrival of the New-York and Boston stage coaches, both of which usually arrived at this time of the day to pass the night. It was the sole exciting event of the day. The faces of the dusty passengers and their baggage were minutely scanned by the curious eyes of the villagers as they descended from the lumbering coaches.

On a trying day in August, 1824, another noteworthy cavalcade drew up in front of the old hostelry. According to a newspaper dated August 28, 1824, it was the retinue of General Lafayette, who was revisiting New-England. Said the paper: "At Rye the general, his suite and the committee of arrangements dined together at Penfield's Hotel." Evidently the valet of the aged Frenchman unpacked his master's baggage, for after he had gone the proprietor of the inn found a dressing gown in his room, which had been left behind. This is still in the possession of the Penfield family. It is expected that it will be added to the collection of historical relics to be exposed in the ballroom on the second floor.

In 1830 the Square House, by which name it is to be known here-

after, ceased to be a public house. In 1835 David H. Mead bought the place, and until the New-York and New-Haven Railroad was built a Miss Mead conducted the post-office in a room on the south side of the house. Here the panting horses dragging the post coach stopped every day at noon while the mail was handed down to the postmistress waiting on the porch.

The house was built as a home for Peter Brown before the birth of George Washington. After the death of Mr. Brown it came into the possession of the Rev. James Wetmore, and was used by him as a rectory. About 1763 it began to be used as an inn. A lottery "for the benefit of a clergyman," according to a notice published in "The New-York Gazette," was drawn at the house on April 28, 1774. The present owners believe that because of the character of the materials put into it when it was built it will stand for another century.

COPY OF A PETITION OF CITIZENS OF RYE, N. Y., THAT DR. E. HAVILAND MAY HOLD A FAIR IN SAID TOWN. FROM PP. 42, 43 OF VOL. 97 OF THE NEW YORK COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS IN THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. BY GEO. R. HOWELL.

To his Excellency the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Earl of Dunmore Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories thereon Depending Vice Admiral and Chancellor of the same,

The Petition of a great Number of the Principal and other Inhabitants in the Town of Rye in the County of West Chester,

Humbly Sheweth,

Whereas by an Act of general Assembly of the Province of New York made many years since, it was Enacted that the said Town of Rye should every year after making of said Act be Entitled to, and have the Benefit of keeping and holding a Fair in said Town of Rye, Once in every year, Viz. in the month of October for selling of all Country Produce and other Effects whatsoever, as by said Act may at large Appear; and Whereas Notwithstanding that the Inhabitants of said Rye never as yet have applied to have the Fair held, as by said Law they had Right; But now Believing the keeping of a Fair as aforesaid in said Town of Rye would be of general Service to said Town, your Petitioners therefore Humbly Pray for the purpose aforesaid, That your Excellency would please to appoint Doctor Ebenezer Haviland of said Rye to be Governor, and to have full power according to said Act of Assembly, to keep and hold a Fair in said Rye in the month of October next at the time in said



Act Appointed; and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Rye, April 8th, 1771.,

Sylvanus Merritt	Hachaliah Purdy
Isaac Brown	James Hains
Elijah Weeks	John Hains
David Brown	Solomon Gedney
Jonathan Brown	James Mott
Philemon Hallsted	Joseph Hains
Solomon Purdy	Alexander Hains
Amos Kniffen	Godfrey Hains
John Hawkins	Joseph Hains, Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nehemiah Kniffen	Jotham Wright
John Carhartt	Jonathan Gedney
Nathaniel Moore	Caleb Gedney
Ezekiel Hallsted	Isaac Gedney
Zebediah Brown	James Horton
Josiah Burril	Jonathan Horton
Abraham Wetmore	William Ritchie
Daniel Brown	James Horton Jun <sup>r</sup>
William Brown	William Sutton
John Doughty	Gilbert Budd
Gilbert Brundige	Daniel Strang
Timothy Wetmore	Thomas Brown
Samuell Tredwell	Henry Carey
James Purdy	James Wetmore
Roger Park	Samuel Haviland
Joseph Theall	John Kniffin
Charles Theall	Hachaliah Brundige
Gilbert Theall	Gilbert Theall Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joshua Purdy	Benjamin Brown
Obadiah Kniffen	

FROM NEW YORK COLONIAL MANUSCRIPT IN THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. VOL. 97, P. 46. COPY BY GEO. R. HOWELL

By his Excellency The Right Honorable John Earl of Dunmore Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Province of New York & Territories thereon depending in America & Vice Admiral of the same &c.

Whereas in & by a certain Law of the Colony of New York intituled an Act for settling Fairs and Markets in each respective City & County throughout the Province passed the eleventh Day of Novem-



ber in the Year of Our Lord one thousand six hundred & ninety two it is enacted that there be held & kept two Fairs yearly for the County of Westchester the first to be kept at the Town of Westchester in the said County on the second Tuesday in May & to end on the Friday following being in all four Days inclusive & no longer & the second Fair to be kept at Rye in the said County on the second Tuesday in October yearly & to end the Friday next following being in all four Days and no longer; I do therefore upon the Petition of a Number of Inhabitants of Rye aforesaid appoint Doctor Ebenezer Haviland to be Governor of the said Fair to be held at Rye on the Days & for the Time abovementioned.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Fort George the twelfth Day of April in the eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

By his Excellencys Command.

92 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Ebenezer (31) and Phebe T. (Cornell) Haviland; m. 1763, John, b. 1742; d. 1780. (During the Revolution he belonged to the Westchester Militia.) He was the son of John Leggett, and had brothers Cornelius and Isaac, and sisters Eleanor, Susanna and Ruth; grandson of John Leggett, who had, besides son John, a son Joshua and daughter Sarah; great-grandson of Gabriel Leggett, who had, besides son John, sons Thomas, William and Gabriel and five daughters.

Issue (Leggett):

268 Ebenezer, b. 1763; d. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Mary — (?), b. 1769; d. Sept. 1, 1851. Issue: (1) Cornelia; d., unmarried, Feb. 28, 1820; b. 1792; (2) Nancy, b. 1794; d., unmarried, Aug. 18, 1852; (3) Robert, b. 1797; d., unmarried, June 20, 1816. All buried Hunt-Leggett Cemetery, Hunt's Point, N. Y.

+269 John Haviland.  
 270 Mary.  
 271 Martha.  
 272 Anna or Nancy.  
 273 Abigail.

94 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of Ebenezer (31) and Phebe T. (Cornell) Haviland, b. 3 of 2 mo., 1738; d. 5 of 7 mo., 1758; m. at Mamaroneck, 21 of 11 mo., 1754, John, b. 1 mo., 1733, O. S.; d. 12 mo., 1807, son of John and Dorcas (Quinby) (Clapp) Griffen of Mamaroneck. Dorcas was the widow of John

Clapp before she m. John Griffen, and she d. before her son m. Hannah Haviland. John Griffen m., second, 22 of 8 mo., 1759, Judith Marshall of Greenwich, Conn., b. 20 of 8 mo., 1737. His family Bible, with dates of the birth of his children, was, in 1895, in the possession of Mrs. Mary G. Tompkins of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue (Griffen) (by first wife):

+274 John.

Issue of John and Judith Griffen:

- (1) Elihue, b. 2 of 8 mo., 1760; (2) Hannah, b. 20 of 6 mo., 1762; (3) James, b. 23 of 1 mo., 1764; (4) Jesse, b. 9 of 11 mo., 1765; (5) Dorcus, b. 4 of 11 mo., 1767; (6) Solomon, b. 27 of 11 mo., 1769; (7) Phebe, b. 23 of 9 mo., 1771; (8) Josiah, b. 3 of 11 mo., 1773; (9) Aaron and Moses, twins, b. 13 of 11 mo., 1776; (10) Judith, b. 3 of 8 mo., 1780.

From the records in the Produce Exchange in 1895 of Mamaroneck Monthly Meeting, among the marriage minutes is the following: "9m 10d 1731, John Griffen and Dorcas Clapp applied the 2nd time. This M. M. leaves them at their liberty to accomplish said marriage and Richard Cornwell and Thomas Franklin are appointed to see the same accomplished to the good order of Truth. Married 13 of 11 m 1731/2"

95 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Ebenezer (31) and Phoebe T. (Cornell) Haviland; m. at Flushing, according to some records, on Oct. 2, 1762, and to others on Feb. 10, 1766, to Thomas, son of Thomas and Mercey (Jencks) Comstock of West Greenwich, R. I. Elizabeth was not of age in 1749. In 1768 they resided at Oblong; in 1784 they were in Ninepartners, and in 1792 in Hudson, N. Y. Among the Oblong minutes of the Friends' Meetings is the following: "Feb. 21, 1771 (?) Thomas Comstock produced a certificate from Monthly Meeting at Newport, R. I., dated 11 of 10m 1771 (?) signifying Friends unity with him in his late visit to these parts."

Issue (Comstock):

- 275 Matthew, b. July 10, 1767; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Ruth, daughter of Elihu and Elizabeth Russell.
- 276 Deborah.
- 277 Ebenezer; m. Anna Barnard.
- 278 Thomas; d. young.
- 279 Elizabeth; m. Jacob Carpenter.

- 280 William.  
 281 Phebe; m. William Shipley.

96 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Ebenezer (31) and Phoebe T. (Cornell) Haviland; was a shopkeeper in Eastchester, N. Y. Letters of administration of his estate were granted March 15, 1787, to Willet Bowne, his principal creditor. He m. Jan. 23, 1777, Helena, b. 1751; d. March 12, 1787; daughter of Hon. Anthony and Charity (Stevenson) Bartow. Anthony was the eighth son of Rev. John Bartow, and Charity was the daughter of William Stevenson.

On July 18, 1783, Thomas received a removal certificate for himself, wife, son Anthony, and two daughters from Peach Pond Preparatory Meeting to Purchase.

Issue:

- +282 Mary.  
 283 Anthony B., b. 20 of 2 mo., 1780; d. young.  
 +284 Charity.  
 285 Anthony B., b. 2 of 5 mo., 1783; d. in Flushing 26 of 5 mo., 1836, unmarried. From the New York Friends' Minutes: "Feb. 2, 1831. To the M. M. at Purchase. Anthony B. Haviland having returned and settled within the verge of your meeting, he has left us clear of debt and marriage engagements and we recommend him to your friendly care." It was to this nephew that Ebenezer Haviland left his watch and coat of arms, etc., which he had inherited, but they have not been found, and it is supposed that they were lost in a fire in Brooklyn about 1850, when his sister's house burned down.

FROM AN OLD RECEIPT BOOK IN POSSESSION OF MISS MARY FARQUHAR OF WESTCHESTER, N. Y.

"Westchester, N. Y. 24 of 8m 1807 Received from Jane Haviland Executrix and Samuel Parsons, Executor of the Estate of Ebenezer Haviland, deceased the sum of fifty-three pounds; also the following articles:—

One silver watch with its seal; one pair of silver shoe buckles; one pair of silver knee buckles; and wearing apparel as follows:—two great coats; one Surtout; two cloth coats; one Cassimere Coat; one suit of Broad Cloth Cloathes; one suit of Broad Cloth Cloathes.

new; one Camblet Gown, lined with Baize; one pair of Coating Trowsers; two Velvet Vests and Breeches; a silk Sagathee Coat; two Cotton Vests and Breeches; one flannel shirt; two pair Flannel Drawers; two pair Linen Drawers; one pair Check Leggings; one Great Coat Cape; two pair Striped Trowsers; Eleven Shirts; Seventeen Neck Cloths; Three Capes; Five Silk Hdkfs; Four pair Woolen Stocks; Three pair Worsted Stockings; Three pair Silk and Worsted Stockings; Ten pair Cotton Stockings; Six pair Thread Stockings; One pair Woolen Mittens; Two pair Leather Gloves; Three pair Linen Gloves; One pair Garters; Three Hats; Two pair Boots; Four pair Shoes; One pair Sneen Gloves; which sum of money and the articles above mentioned I hereby acknowledge to be in full of the legacy left me by my late Uncle Ebenezer Haviland together with one year's interest on the same.

“Signed, ANTHONY B. HAVILAND.

“There is also 2 silk Hdkfs. and a pair of fir gloves not before mentioned which I acknowledge to have received also.

“A. B. H.”

97 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of Ebenezer (31) and Phebe T. (Cornell) Haviland; b. 4 of 8 mo., 1742; d. in Westchester 28 of 5 mo., 1806; m. 7 of 2 mo., 1770, Jane, b. 20 of 4 mo., 1744; d. 14 of 3 mo., 1816; daughter of John and Ann Burling of New York. From before 1783 to and after 1792 Ebenezer was a sugar-house merchant in Crown Street, New York. In 1770 he was of Westchester. Under date of 6 of 11 mo., 1772, the Purchase Friends' Records say: “Ebenezer Haviland settled his outward affairs to good satisfaction and certificates on his behalf to the Monthly Meeting at Newtown, L. I. have been issued for himself and his wife Jane.”

Issue:

+286 Phebe, b. 27 of 11 mo., 1770.

287 Ann, b. 4 of 1 mo., 1774; d., unmarried, 2 of 2 mo., 1842. Feb. 17, 1815, Ann Haviland, single, of Westchester, sells one Taylor 44 acres in Westchester. June 8, 1818, Ann Haviland of New York City sells 13 acres in Westchester to Thomas H. Merry. Oct. 6, 1842, and April 12, 1843, the trustees of Ann Haviland, deceased, sell 88 acres at Throgg's Neck to Robert J. Turnbull. Jan. 28, 1848, they sell 77 acres at Throgg's Neck to John H. Ferris.



## WILL OF EBENEZER HAVILAND

Know all men by these presents That I Ebenezer Haviland of Westchester in the County of Westchester and State of New York being in good health and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this present writing to contain my last will and testament in manner and form Following:—First, I give unto my nephew Anthony B. Haviland my silver watch and coat-of-arms, my silver shoe and knee buckels and all my wearing apparel and 50 pounds in cash. Second, I give unto my grand children Anna Ferris, Phebe Jane Ferris and John Haviland Ferris 2000 pounds lawful money of New York to be equally divided between them share and share alike on their arrival at lawful age if either of them should die under lawful age leaving lawful issue then to such issue if more than one in their equal proportions but if either of my said grand-children should depart this life under lawful age without lawful issue their part shall go to the survivor of or survivors equally between them share and share alike but if they should all depart this life under lawful age without lawful issue then my will is that 500 pounds of their legacy shall go to their father Elijah Ferris and the remainder to go to my daughter Ann Haviland and my will is that my executors hereinafter named shall put my grand-children legacies out at interest at the risk of the lagatees and pay them when the girls are 18 and the boys 21 years old. Thirdly I give unto my loving wife Jane Haviland as long as she remains my widow and no longer one room on the first floor and one room on the second floor in my house such as she shall choose, the use of the half of the cellar with room and kitchen the pasturing of one cow and one horse and wintering; half of the garden and the privilege of getting what fruit she may want for her own use off the place. I also give her my riding chaise. Fourthly, I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Haviland all my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever. Fifthly, all the residue and remainder of my estate I give unto my wife Jane Haviland and my daughter Ann Haviland equally between them share and share alike and to their heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby declare that my last will is that the aforesaid legacies and bequests to my said wife are intended to be in lieu and bar of her dower. Lastly, I constitute nominate and appoint my wife Jane Haviland Executrix and my brother Benjamin Haviland and my friend Samuel Parsons Executors of this my last will and



testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of 6th month in the year of our Lord 1804.

EBENEZER HAVILAND

Witnesses: David Billens  
 Gilbert Lewis  
 William T. Ferris  
 Will proven May 13, 1807

### WILL OF JANE HAVILAND

Know all men by these presents that I Jane Haviland of Westchester in the County of Westchester and State of New York being in good health and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this present writing to contain my last will and testament in manner and form following:—First, I give unto my nephew Anthony B. Haviland 50 pounds and unto my niece Mary Pancost widow of Solomon Pancost 50 pounds and unto my niece Charity Haviland 50 pounds. Secondly, I give unto my grand-daughter Phebe Jane Ferris one quarter part of all my estate. Thirdly, I give unto my grand-son John Haviland Ferris the one quarter of my estate also and my will is that in case of the death of my said grand-daughter Phebe Jane Ferris before she shall have arrived of lawful age that her legacy shall descend to her brother John Haviland Ferris or in case of the death of John Haviland Ferris before he shall have arrived at lawful age that his legacy shall in that case go to his sister Phebe Jane Ferris. Fourthly, I give unto my daughter Ann Haviland all the residue of my estate. Lastly I do hereby constitute nominate and appoint my daughter Ann Haviland as executrix and my son-in-law Elijah Ferris and Samuel Parsons Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day of the 7th month in the year of our Lord 1807.

JANE HAVILAND

Witnesses: Stephen Hunt  
 Charles Baxter  
 Philip Odell  
 Will proven June 4, 1816

In a letter written to the late Frederick Haviland in 1897 by Miss Mary A. Farquhar of Westchester, she writes of the old relics and family records of her great-great-grandfather, Ebenezer Haviland, and says that twenty-one of his descendants are now living (1897.) She also says: "my sister and I visited the different grave yards in Westchester and think we have found the graves of

Ebenezer and his wife in the old Meeting House yard near the fence separating it from that of St. Peter's Church. They are only marked by small stones with the letters, E. H. and J. H. cut on them. There are two others marked with an H. which we could not account for. One was P. H. but it could not have been the daughter Phebe for she married Elijah Ferris.

"Ann Haviland, Elijah Ferris and wife Phebe are buried in the Ferris ground and have suitable stones. Pells are also buried there, as you know Elijah's sister m. one."

Oct. 22, 1764. Ebenezer and Jane sell Josiah Quimby  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Westchester. This was not recorded until March 27, 1847. Ebenezer purchased this land of Kesiah Glover.

May 1, 1815. Ebenezer and wife Jane of New York City, merchant, release 116 acres in Westchester to James Parsons.

#### EXTRACTS FROM WILL OF ANN HAVILAND

I Ann Haviland of town and County of Westchester, State of New York; feeble health; sound mind and memory; to John H. Ferris and Richard T. Underhill as joints tenants but not as tenants in common a farm on easterly side of Throgmorton's Neck in Town of Westchester; 140 acres which formerly belonged to John Drake and lately to Edmund Underhill; also another tract of land on said Neck, 36 acres which was conveyed to me by Elizabeth Ferris and a part of which formerly belonged to Robert Findley; also all stock, farming utensils, carriages, house-hold furniture and printed books now on the first mentioned premises with all appurtenances, In Trust, etc. the income to be used for my niece Phebe Jane Underhill, wife of Edmund Underhill during the joint lives of said parties, and after the death of either of them, then same to be applied to use of the survivor and their children.

To Walter Underhill and Joshua S. Underhill as joint tenants and not as tenants in common all that certain house and lot of ground situated in the 5th Ward of N. Y. City now known as 397 Greenwich St. and which is known on the map or chart of the Church Farm as Lot No. 1126; also three story house and lot on west side of Broadway or Bloomingdale Road between 17th and 18th Sts. being part of the land formerly known as Thomas Burling's land; also house and lot on easterly side of Varick St. in the 5th Ward of N. Y. City and now known as No. 68 Varick St. and being part of the lot known on a map of the Church Farm at No. 64; also that certain leasehold lot of ground situated in 5th Ward of N. Y. City at corner of Hudson St. and Beach St., which is known as No. 970 on map of Church Farm

together with the indenture of lease for same made by Frederick DePeyster and Thomas Ludlow Ogden surviving Trustees of the Prot. Epis. Society to Samuel Redmond bearing date of March 8, 1833 etc.; also all lots etc. known as Lot No. 10 in square No. 24 and as lots Nos. 1, 2, and 3 in square No. 26 in town of Indianapolis, Ind, also certain pieces of land in town of Burlington, Vt. situated near the College and between the lands of the College and those of John Johnson, 4 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres; also land in town of Westchester on Throgmorton's Neck on East River being part of land conveyed to me by Elijah Ferris and called Laurel Hill and according to a map made by David B. Taylor, surveyor, containing 36 acres of upland etc. In Trust: to improve etc. income to apply to use of niece Jane U. Ferris; if she should die during the lifetime of John H. Ferris than to apply to his use and each of their children then to be divided among the children of my nephew John H. Ferris. Residue converted into cash and invested for benefit of children of nephew John H. Ferris etc. Exs. Edmund Underhill and John H. Ferris. Dated Jan. 20, 1842; proven Mch. 14, 1842

ANN HAVILAND

Witnesses:

Elijah Ferris, farmer of Westchester  
 Charlton Ferris " " "  
 James Story " " "

98 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Ebenezer (31) and Phoebe T. (Cornell) Haviland; b. 24 of 7 mo., 1747; d. at Westchester, N. Y., 7 of 11 mo., 1819; m. at Flushing, 9 of 8 mo., 1770, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Farrington, b. 24 of 10 mo., 1751; d. 16 of 9 mo., 1844. On 4 of 9 mo., 1778, Benjamin requests certificate from the Friends' Meeting at Purchase, as he is about to remove to Flushing. It was granted 14 of 5 mo., 1778, with wife and two children. Dec. 9, 1815, Benjamin and Sarah of Westchester sell 3 acres on Throgg's Neck to John Ferris.

June 23, 1823. Sarah Haviland of Harrison sells 28 acres there to Joshua K. Purdy.

Feb. 18, 1826. Catherine of New York City, single; Benjamin, gentleman, of New York, and Sarah, widow of Benjamin Haviland, sell 20 acres in Westchester to Charles Lawton.

#### WILL OF BENJAMIN HAVILAND

The last will and testament of me Benjamin Haviland of the County and town of Westchester and State of New York. I do will and bequeath all my worldly estate as follows, viz.; First, I give and

bequeath unto my beloved daughter Mary Franklin the interest annually of 1000 pounds, during her life, the interest to commence at my decease and after the decease of my beloved wife Sarah Haviland I give her the interest of 1000 pounds more, the interest to commence at her decease both sums above mentioned to continue during her life in the way above described and after the decease of my beloved daughter Mary Franklin I give and bequeath two thousand pounds amongst all her children that she shall have at her decease in manner and form as follows: That is to say each child to receive her or his equal proportion of the above said 2000 pounds together with an equal proportion of the interest that may have arisen thereon at the age of 21 years or when married. The above mentioned 2000 pounds I direct my executors hereinafter named to keep at interest for the above purposes agreeably to the aforesaid directions. Lastly I give all the residue and remainder of my estate real and personal unto my beloved wife Sarah Haviland, my beloved daughters Abigail and Catharine Haviland and my beloved son Benjamin Haviland each one to have an equal proportion and share of said estate. And I appoint my beloved wife Sarah Haviland executrix, my friends Thomas Walker, Allen Clapp and Samuel Parsons executors to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of 1st month 1812

BENJAMIN HAVILAND

Witnesses: Joseph Quinby  
John White  
Elijah H. Quinby

Will proven Dec. 16, 1819

Issue:

- +288 Mary.
- 289 John, b. 25 of 8 mo., 1776; d. 16 of 9 mo., 1794.
- 290 Abigail, b. 21 of 1 mo., 1781; d. 23 of 8 mo., 1818; m. Westchester Meeting House, 17 of 4 mo., 1816, Asa, son of Abraham and Zerviah Smith of New Bedford, Mass. Those by the name of Haviland who were witnesses to her marriage were: Anthony, Sarah, Catherine and Benjamin, Jr.
- 291 Catherine, b. 1 of 12 mo., 1783; d., unmarried, April 21, 1862, in New York. Letters of administration of her mother's estate were granted to her Oct. 12, 1844.



## WILL OF CATHARINE HAVILAND

I Catharine Haviland of the State of New York single woman being of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding do make ordain declare and publish my last will and testament as follows—that is to say—First that I give and bequeath the following legacies that is to say; unto my niece Amelia F. Smith the wife of John T. S. Smith the sum of \$500.00 and also my wearing apparel, beds, bedding and household furniture. Unto Thomas Franklin Smith a son of the said John T. S. and Amelia F. Smith the sum of \$500.00. Unto Mary Franklin Smith and Sarah Haviland Smith daughters of Said John T. S. and Amelia F. Smith each the sum of \$200.00. Unto Adeline Franklin the daughter of my nephew Edward Franklin the sum of \$200.00. Unto Peter B. Franklin and Morris Franklin, Jr., sons of my nephew George N. Franklin the sum of \$200.00 each. Unto Thomas Morris Franklin son of my nephew William H. Franklin the sum of \$100.00. Unto Ann Eliza Franklin wife of my nephew Morris Franklin as a token of my affectionate regard the sum of \$20.00. Unto my cousin Charity Savage the sum of \$50.00. Unto my domestic servant Bridget Donoho the sum of \$20.00. Unto Frederick P. Smith son of said John T. S. and Amelia F. Smith my gold watch. Second all the residue and remainder of my effects property and estates real, personal and mixed I do give devise and bequeath unto my nephews William H. Franklin, Morris Franklin and Edward Franklin and my niece Amelia F. Smith wife of John T. S. Smith and Catharine Franklin wife of my nephew George N. Franklin to be divided amongst them equally share and share alike. And it is my will and I do order and direct that the several legacies hereinbefore given to females shall be paid to the respectively upon their own and separate receipts and as to their separate property free from martial control and not liable for the debts or engagements of her or any future husband or in any manner subject thereto. And every money legacy in and by this my will given except residuary legacies shall be paid at the expiration of one year after my decease and shall draw interest from the time of my death and such interest shall be paid. Lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my friend Amos Willetts lately a hardware merchant now residing in the City of New York sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling every other will by me at any time heretofore made and declaring this present to be my only and last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Catharine Havi-



land have hereunto subscribed my name the 12th day of 4th month (April) in the year 1862.

CATHARINE HAVILAND.

Subscribed published and declared by the testatrix Catharine Haviland to be her last will and testament in our presence who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other signed our names as attesting witnesses this 12th day of 4th month (April) 1862.

Joseph McKee, Jr. 292 Broome St. N. Y.

Samuel B. McKee, 292 Broome St. N. Y.

Will proved May 7, 1862

292 Benjamin, b. 25 of 2 mo., 1787; d. 6 of 1 mo., 1789.

293 Benjamin, b. 21 of 10 mo., 1790; d. Sept. 8. 1862.

He lived with his sister Catharine. His will, dated May 10, 1862, and proven Sept. 29, 1862, leaves legacies to nephews and nieces.

99 STEPHEN HAVILAND, son of Joseph (32) and Annar — (?) Haviland, b. Harrison, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1745; m. Sarah Hains, whose will is dated Sept. 12, 1834; proven March 3, 1845, and mentions David M. Hains, Margaret Ann Downing, Stephen N. Haviland, son of Nicholas H. Haviland; Sarah Charlotte Haviland, Catharine Haviland, Squire, son of Peter Haviland (one Peter Haviland m. April 29, 1825, Mary Disbrow, both of Harrison); Charlotte Peters of Nova Scotia, the children of Charity Dusenbury (one Charity Haviland m. Christ Church, Rye, April 20, 1806, Joseph Dusenbury), Amey Morrell, Amelia, wife of Joshua Knapp Purdy; daughters, Amy, Amelia and Hannah Brown; orders her land to be sold; resided in Harrison; witnessed by James H. Guion of Mamaroneck, and David and Jane Haines.

June 4, 1783. Stephen Haviland of Harrison, N. Y., calling himself eldest son and heir at law of Joseph Haviland, mortgages 120 acres to Job Hadden, "land lately belonging to my father Joseph Haviland, deceased." Recorded Feb. 3, 1784.

Issue:

294 Amey; m. Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1810, John Morrel.

+295 Amelia.

296 Hannah; m. Oliver Brown. Issue: Sarah Haviland, David Rogers, Stephen Haviland, Nancy Hains; all bap. Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1812.

## FROM COURT OF CHANCERY RECORDS, ALBANY, N. Y.

Stephen Haviland of Harrison's Town, Westchester Co. N. Y. and Benjamin Hadden of same place, executors of last will of Job Hadden, late of Westchester Co. dec'd.

vs.

William Miller

Bill dated N. Y. May 25, 1789 to Court of Chancery asking cancellation of a bond made by said Stephen Haviland and Job Hadden both of Harrison's Precinct to William Miller of Bedford, Westchester Co. dated June 2, 1783 for payment of two hundred pounds with interest to said Miller on June 2, 1784 which plaintives allege was obtained under duress and threats of imprisonment in Poughkeepsie goal of Stephen Haviland by Thomas Thomas, William Miller and John Thomas, who apprehended said Stephen on June 2, 1783 at the house of Hannah Haviland, his mother, in Westchester Co. and who charged him with having been with a party of troops in the service of the King of Great Britain at a period during the late war between Great Britain and the U. S. of A. and with having as one of the said party taken prisoners the father of said John Thomas and Thomas Thomas and said William Miller, then residing in Westchester Co. and with having carried them prisoners to N. Y. City and threatened to forthwith send him to Poughkeepsie goal, unless he would give bond for money. Petitioners claim that Stephen Haviland is not personally liable to the debt. for acts performed by him while in the employ of the King etc.

The answer of William Miller filed Feb. 7, 1790 alleges that the arrest on June 2, 1783, of Stephen Haviland was caused by an application of Isaiah Maynard of Westchester Co. then and now residing in Harrison Precinct to this defendant, then being a Justice of the Peace and Magistrate, for a warrant against Stephen Haviland and ten other named persons for felonious taking and carrying away a mare from said Maynard at the time debt. was taken a prisoner and carried to N. Y. which warrant was directed to James Miller, then a constable of Harrison Precinct but such warrant could not be executed because the persons to be apprehended lurked in arms, whereupon he issued another warrant against said persons and sent same to John Faulkner and Lemuel Light, then constables of White Plains and Bedford and said constables being apprehensive of resistance took Henry Slawson, Edward Thomas and Elisha Budd Maynard with them and that this debt. upon receiving information that said constables had taken said Stephen Haviland into custody he the said debt. was desired by one of said constables to meet at

house of John Thomas, Esq. then of said County, deceased, and when deft. went there he saw Stephen Haviland in the yard near the house and without deft. mentioning to him any thing relative to the injury and damage he had received from him as one of the party who had taken and carried the deft. a prisoner to N. Y. City during the late war and without deft. having charged him with having done him any injury whatever and even without deft. speaking to him at all, said Stephen Haviland acknowledged that he done deft. an injury and expressing his desire to make such satisfaction, the deft. proceeded to form an estimate of the amount of damage he had sustained by 13 months, 2 weeks and 2 days imprisonment at N. Y. while his large family was left destitute of necessaries of life and his assistance and during which time they were plundered and stript for want of his presence and attention at home, of his cows, boys and horses and for his great expenses while a prisoner in N. Y. amounting to fifty pounds in specie as deft. proved to said Haviland and said deft. alleges that he had loaned the State of N. Y. upwards of 700 pounds, a settlement of which was prevented and he could not attend to by reason of his imprisonment, so that when he was able to effect the settlement, his money had depreciated three quarters of its value. That deft. also had 400 pounds in cash with him at his home when he was taken prisoner which deft.'s wife lodged with a friend until his return which also depreciated three quarters of its value.

Deft. alleges that he never understood that Stephen Haviland belonged to the King's troops but was one of the gang that carried prisoners to N. Y. He says that when he was brought before Lord House, an aid-de-camp named Fox inquired of the captors the character of the prisoner who they said was a great rebel, a leading character in the Co. of Westchester and also a chairman of the committee and that deft. had made resistance and that they had taken him at the risque of their lives and when said Fox further inquired what corps or body of troops they belonged to, they replied they belonged to none; he then expressed his disapprobation of their conduct and what they had done by saying that he did not know what right they had to drag men out of their homes and that they ought to be punished for what they had done. Deft. denies that he threatened to send Stephen Haviland to Poughkeepsie goal if he did not give bond and alleges said bond was given him without any threats or compulsion and denies that said Stephen Haviland was in the service of the King of Great Britain when he assisted in taking deft. prisoner to N. Y. and he heard said Stephen declare when he gave said bond that he never joined the King's troops. Deft. said he was taken prisoner on the night preceding March 23, 1777 when in

bed in his house in Harrison's Precinct; that Stephen Haviland and others of the party who bore arms without authority from the King's Officers broke into his house and plundered it before his eyes in the night time and deft. could not discover who the party were until next morning when he was forcibly mounted on horseback behind John Thomas, Esq. then one of the Judges of Westchester Co. who was also taken prisoner with him and carried to N. Y. and when he discovered the party found to his surprise they were most of them his neighbors and denies that Stephen Haviland is within the meaning of the treaty of Peace he not being a person to whom said Treaty extends.

A similar suit to the above was brought at the same time and by the same parties against Thomas Thomas, for relief from a bond given by Stephen Haviland with Job Hadden as security to Thomas Thomas and John Thomas the latter now deceased and dated June 2, 1783 for 250 pounds, under similar circumstances to those above set forth.

104 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of Joseph (32) and Annar Haviland, b. at Harrison, N. Y., July 4, 1754; d. at White Plains, June 24, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1781, Elizabeth, b. at White Plains, Feb. 14, 1763; d. at Mamaroneck, Nov. 16, 1842, daughter of John and Mary (Lyon) Gedney. Both buried in Haviland Burying-ground on farm of Gilbert Haviland in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

May 2, 1799 (recorded May 16, 1799.) William and Elizabeth mortgage to William Pearsall a dwelling house and farm near head of Great Neck, L. I., in town of North Hempstead, bounded on the west by highway leading from Great Neck to Flushing; on the south partly by land owned by Barnes Cornell and William Hicks and by estate of Charles Hicks; on the east partly by Morris Hicks and Samuel Hicks and William and Thomas C. Thorne; containing 119½ acres and 6 square rods; also a certain lot of salt meadow being at a place called Little Neck Fly in Flushing.

Wit. Jo. Allen and Richard Thorne.

April 5, 1824. William and Elizabeth of White Plains sell 3 acres to Samuel Haviland in White Plains.

July 1, 1834. Elizabeth, widow of William Haviland is appointed administrator of his estate. William of White Plains.

Oct. 1, 1834. Elizabeth, widow of William; Charlotte Haviland, Bartholomew Haviland and wife Mary, Samuel Haviland and wife Mary, Thomas Haviland and wife Ann, Timothy Haviland and wife



Hester, all heirs of Wiliam Haviland of White Plains, sell 32 acres there to Abraham Haviland.

Issue:

- +297 Bartholomew.
- 298 Dorothy, b. Sept. 17, 1784; bap. Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Christ Church in Rye, N. Y., 16 of 8 mo., 1817, William Harriott, as his second wife. Issue: Thomas, living 1895 in Rye; m. Elizabeth Carpenter; John G.; Ezra Todd Harriott; m. Mary Mott.
- +299 Timothy.
- +300 Samuel.
- +301 Thomas.
- 302 Margaret, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. July 18, 1855; m. Christ Church in Rye, N. Y., 28 of 6 mo., 1821, Samuel, b. April 15, 1783; d. May 27, 1856; son of Samuel and Gloriana (Fowler) Purdy. Issue: Gloriana, b. Nov. 23, 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1830. Buried in Purdy Burying-ground, Union Avenue, Westchester Co., N. Y.
- 303 Jane, b. June 5, 1796; d. 28 of 8 mo., 1878; m. at Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 20 of 6 mo., 1822, Eliphalet Todd.
- 304 Matilda G., b. July 18, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1853; m. 1 of 5 mo., 1834, Benjamin Clark. Issue: William, Thomas, Buel, Eliza M., b. June, 1837; d. Aug., 1838.
- 305 Charlotte, b. Dec. 9, 1802; bap. Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1813; d. at the home of John Haviland in Purchase, unmarried, Oct. 10, 1865. Buried Haviland Burying-ground, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

105 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Joseph (32) and Annar Haviland, b. 6 of 12 mo., 1757; d. Oct. 26, 1826; m. Sarah, daughter of William Purdy, b. Feb. 16, 1757; d. March 8, 1843.

March 15, 1785. John and Sarah Haviland mortgage 200 acres of land in Purchase, excepting 30 acres reserved for William Haviland. Recorded March 25, 1785.

In 1794 John and Sarah Haviland sell land in Harrison's Purchase to Timothy Haviland, farmer.

John Haviland was evidently a Friend, and his wife was not, as



he is dismissed from their meeting on 14 of 8 mo., 1783, for marrying out.

Issue:

- 306 William, of Purchase, b. Feb. 20, 1785; d., unmarried, June 4, 1860. His will, dated Feb. 27, 1860, and proven July 16, 1860, mentions his brother James of Yorktown; sisters Elizabeth and Deborah, wife of William Parker of Harrison; nephews Isaac and William Henry Purdy. Sole executor, Samuel G. Purdy of Harrison. Witnesses: John W. Twombly, John Burgen, Margaret Holly, all of Rye.
- 307 Joseph, d. April 21, 1863, aged 76 years and 1 month; m. Margaret (?), who d. May 10, 1874, aged 66 years.
- 308 David; not living in 1853.
- 309 Anna, b. April 26, 1793; d. March 11, 1833; m. David Purdy, b. Feb. 13, 1795; d. July 28, 1868. Issue: Isaac, William Henry. David Purdy m., second, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1809, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Delevan) Park. Issue: Sarah Ophelia.
- 310 Elizabeth, d. at Rye, N. Y., 25 of 2 mo., 1875, aged 79 years, 8 months and 5 days. Administration papers granted to Emily Merritt, niece, May 21, 1875.
- 311 Deborah, b. April 26, 1797; d. Feb. 15, 1869; m. at Christ Church in Rye, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822, William Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1867. Issue: James H. of Greenwich, Conn., 1875; Jane; m. John O. Merritt of Portchester, N. Y.; Anna; m. Jonathan Lawrence, living in Eastchester, N. Y., 1875; Mary Ann; m. Thomas Oakley, living in Eastchester, N. Y., 1875; Emily, the oldest child, living in 1875 in Portchester, the widow of Clark S. Merritt; Phebe Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. Oct. 27, 1826; Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1828; d. March 27, 1831; Theodore, d. 1875, leaving sons Theodore C. and William J. of Portchester, over 21 years of age.
- 312 James; "was about 60 years of age in 1853"; d. Jan. 27, 1878, aged 87 years; a carman in New York at 144 Norfolk Street in 1853; in 1860 of Yorktown, N. Y.; in 1875 of Peekskill; m. in Christ

Church at Rye, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1820, Phoebe, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Miller, who d. Sept. 2, 1886. Letters of administration granted Feb. 14, 1887, to her son, James S., and to Samuel G. G. Purdy. Issue: James S. of Yorktown; m. in Methodist Church at White Plains, April 29, 1857, Sarah Ann Seymour.

This James Haviland was interviewed in 1851, when living at 144 Norfolk Street, New York City, and he said he was at that time about 60 years of age; that his father, when living, resided on Back Street, west of North Street, at Harrison, N. Y.; that his brother William, unmarried, was 66 years of age, and lived on the homestead; that his brothers Joseph and David and his sisters Anna, Elizabeth and Deborah were deceased; that he had one son, James S.

106 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Joseph (32) and Annar Haviland, b. 6 of 9 mo., 1760, at Harrison, N. Y.; d. there, Dec. 20, 1836; m. Phoebe Gertrude Purdy, known in legal documents as Getry, b. 1762; d. at Harrison, 2 of 8 mo., 1845.

In 1794. Joseph and "Gatery" sell land in Harrison's Purchase to Timothy Haviland, farmer.

May 19, 1837. Getry, widow of Joseph Haviland, Sr., releases her dower right in his estate. On same date Joseph Haviland and wife Mararget of White Plains; Abraham Haviland and wife Deborah of White Plains; David Haviland and wife Elizabeth of Harrison, sons of Joseph Haviland, Sr., sell 10 acres in Rye to Isaac Horton, and on May 5, 1838, the same parties sell 57 acres in White Plains to John Webb.

The will of Joseph is dated May 28, 1836; proven Jan. 17, 1837; says he is of Harrison; mentions wife, Gaytene; sons as David, Joseph and Abraham. Signed by his mark.

Issue:

- +313 Joseph.
- +314 Abraham.
- +315 David.

112 JACOB HAVILAND, son of Jacob (33) and Sarah (Green) Haviland, b. at Patterson, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1757; d. at Ridgefield, Conn., July 12, 1825; m. July 5, 1789, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Reed, b. March 4, 1766, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 17,

1829. Jacob moved from Pawling to Ridgefield, Conn., in 1800, according to his grand-daughter, Sarah Haviland Merchant of Danbury, in 1895.

Issue:

- 316 Phoebe, b. Patterson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1791; m. Hoit Gregory of Danbury, Conn.; five children; only one living in 1895, Edson K. Gregory of Bristol, Ind., over 80 years old.
- +317 Reed.
- +318 Jacob Thomas.

## FIFTH GENERATION

113 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Joseph (35) and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, b. Aug. 15, 1749; m. at Huntington, L. I., June 14, 1785, Mary Hawkins of Setauket, L. I.

One Joseph Haviland of New York City sells property to William Phillip, on July 3, 1818, and to Samuel Thompson, July 17, 1832; both recorded in Brooklyn, so probably located there.

Issue:

+319 George.

320 Julia Ann; m. Samuel Barnum.

321 Elizabeth; called Betsey; m. April 28, 1811, at Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, L. I., Elias Coombs.

In an old Bible, owned in 1895 by Roe Haviland Smith of Flushing, is the following written on its margin: "In Flushing, L. I., Oct. 19, 1816, by the Rev. Henry Meserope of New York, Samuel Barnum to Julia Ann Haviland." Also: "Catharine Smith, daughter of Samuel and Julia Ann Barnum, b. Feb. 19, 1818."

114 ABIGAIL HAVILAND, daughter of Joseph (35) and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, b. Nov. 3, 1752; d. June 3, 1828; m. Jan. 11, 1773, Dr. Merritt, b. April 10, 1751; d. March 30, 1827; son of Lemuel and Martha Smith.

Issue (Smith):

322 Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1775; d. Sept. 16, 1800.

323 Anna, b. Feb. 13, 1777; d. Dec. 14, 1804.

324 Cadwalader, b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1816.

325 Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1782.

326 Rev. Merritt Haviland, b. Oct. 21, 1784; d. 1865; m. Dorothy M., b. 1790; d. of cholera, 1849, daughter of Robert and Ann (Dean) Johnston. Issue: (1) Richard, unmarried in 1894; (2) Merritt Haviland, Jr.; m.; lived and d. in Yonkers, N. Y.; left a widow, one son and one daughter, who m. into the Colgate family; (3) Ann Amelia, b. 1812; d. 1849, of cholera; m. Dec. 24, 1830, Thomas Russell Clark, b. in Bedford, N. Y., who also d. of

cholera in 1849; they left a son, Thomas Russell, b. March 26, 1832, who m. Oct. 4, 1860, Marie Elizabeth Lesure, and they had two children, Isabel, b. Aug 5, 1862; m. Frederic Fitch Culver, and Appleton Lesure, b. Aug. 28, 1865, a well known lawyer of New York City; (4) Mary, (5) Sarah, (6) Martha.

From a newspaper clipping with no year attached is the following showing a possible second marriage of Merritt Haviland Smith: "At Point La Vista, Fla., on Saturday, Oct. 19, Mary A., wife of the late Merritt Haviland Smith. Funeral from the First Methodist Church, Yonkers, Friday, Oct. 25, at 2 P. M. Interment private."

- 327 William B., b. May 24, 1786; d. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Feb. 2, 1808, Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. Aug. 8, 1784. Issue: (1) Mary Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Feb. 7, 1828, Richard Townsend, b. July 22, 1801, and had (a) Sarah E., b. Dec. 2, 1828; d. May 2, 1833; (b) Charles P., b. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Lucy De Graffe, and had son Charles; (c) Samuel Halsted, b. March 26, 1841; m. Emma M. Townsend, b. April 1, 1857; they m. Feb. 16, 1880, and had Franklin Wilkens, b. Nov. 26, 1880, and May Edna, b. July 23, 1888; (d) Mary Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. April 27, 1893; m. Martin Wines, Sept. 3, 1856, who d. Oct. 18, 1882; they had (a) Josephine, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Charles H. Benedict, b. Monte Cristo, Cal., Jan. 30, 1857; they were m. by Rev. John Johns, April 5, 1881, and had Florence Adele, b. Jan. 29, 1883; William Ezra, b. Dec. 8, 1889; Chester Hutchinson, b. Aug. 25, 1892; (b) Annie Amelia, b. May 7, 1866; m. Edgar Andrew Shields, b. March 6, 1862, and had Harold Edgar, b. March 28, 1891; (c) Evelyn Grace, b. March 11, 1872; m. Jan. 7, 1896, John B. Hobby, b. Sept. 20, 1870; (d) Ella Howel, b. March 26, 1869; d. May 7, 1875; (e) Samuel Halsted, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1887. (2) William Merritt, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 3, 1829, Amelia Bennett. Issue: (a) Caleb, b. June 7, 1832; m. Mary Elizabeth Venn, and had William Merritt, Roe Haviland, b. March 2, 1835; m. May 20, 1857,



Jane Cornelia Golder, b. Sept. 19, 1838, and had Charles A., b. May 9, 1858, who m. Susan Etta Crowles; also Amelia, b. Dec. 25, 1860; also Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1862, who m. Robert King, in 1885, and Lillian Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1874; (b) Mary Amelia, b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. Edward Lewis, and had William Merritt and Harry; William Merritt m. Carrie Fink, and had Edward, Grace and Carrie; (c) Gabriel Winter, m. and left two sons at his death, March 15, 1883. (3) Caleb, b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Sarah Griffen, b. Feb. 11, 1813. Issue: (a) Theodore F., b. July 12, 1839; m. April 27, 1876, Ida R. Ferris; (b) Charles Peck, M. D., b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. Clara Isabell Prior, and had Berenice Gault, b. Oct. 30, 1888; (c) Josephine; m. Thomas Hall, M. D., and had son Thomas; (d) Clinton Bloodgood; m. Isabel Leonard, and had William, Clinton and Howard. (4) Roe Haviland, b. March 2, 1815; m. Ann Eliza Pitman, and had Mary, who m. Henry Johnston, and had son Henry; Sarah, who m. Oliver Smith, and had Annie M., William B., George Pitman, Roe Haviland and Frank of Astoria. (5) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Cornelius Bennett, and had (a) Ann Amelia, who m. John C. West. Elizabeth (5); m., second, George Pople, and had (b) George, who m. Emma Salt, who had son Bryam Lewis. (6) Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Elizabeth Caine, and had (a) Mary Anna, b. 1843; m. John D. Van Nostrand, and had George Smith, who m. Augusta Butler, April 30, 1884; also Charles A., who m. Nellie Brown, April 18, 1884; (b) Theodosia Caine, b. March 6, 1848; m. James Henry Sammis, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. March 6, 1873; (c) George P., b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1873, Agnes Meserole; (d) Joseph Henry Vedder, b. July 21, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Isabel Hunter.

William B. (327); m., second, Elizabeth Berrian and they had Joseph, b. 1840, who m. Aug. 1, 1866, Marcella Conckling, and they had (a) Frank A., b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. March 26, 1895, who m. July 7, 1887, Margaret Sherry; (b) Nellie May, b. Nov. 25, 1869, and others who d. in infancy; (c) Minnie,

b. 1874; (d) Maude, b. Dec. 11, 1880; (e) Fannie, b. 1886.

The family Bible of William B. Smith was, in 1895, in the possession of Roe Haviland Smith, b. March 2, 1835.

- 328 Caleb L., M. D., b. Oct. 30, 1788; m., and had three sons and five daughters; (a) Sidney; m. Jane Burroughs; (b) John; m. Maria — (?); (c) Caleb; m. Julia Houston; (d) Mary Ann; m. a Hance, and had two daughters, Mrs. Simon Wright and Mrs. Delnoee; (e) Adaline; m. a Van Cott; (f) Eliza; m. a Burroughs; (g) Almira; m. C. Woglan; (h) Amanda; m. T. Smith, but in 1895 was Mrs. Vail, who was then the only living child. One Caleb Woglan was living in 1895 at 350 Bedford Avenue, but the old letter does not say whether Brooklyn or not.
- 329 Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1791.

115 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Joseph (35) and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, b. June 13, 1756, was drowned in 1790; license to marry dated June 22, 1779, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Tom. His surety was Oliver Thorne, yeoman of Queens, and hers Jarvis Dobbs of the same place. They resided in Flushing, and under date of May 1, 1784, recorded July 11, 1785, they mortgage a tenement and one acre of land in Flushing to Mary and Abigail Farrington.

Issue:

- 330 Margaret; d. 26 years.  
 +331 Abigail.  
 332 Sarah; d. in infancy.  
 333 Mary; d. in infancy.  
 334 David; d. in infancy.

116 CALEB HAVILAND, son of Joseph (35) and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, b. Sept. 1, 1758; was a Revolutionary soldier and d. of yellow fever in Aug., 1798; m. Jerusha Davis, b. May 14, 1758; d. April 3, 1833.

Dec. 20, 1793, he buys of Charles T. Duryea, house and lot on Golden Hill Street, New York City, now John Street, Third Ward; 31 by 90 feet.

The same is sold in 1816 to Henry S. Burtus, by Caleb D. Haviland, Susan and Jerusha Haviland of the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

In the New York Directories, 1795 and 1796, Caleb Haviland is called a tailor, living 77 John Street. In 1801, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, Jerusha Haviland, widow, lives at same address. 1826 and 1827, Caleb D. Haviland, merchant, house, 225 Pearl Street; business, 111 Eldridge Street; 1828, house the same; business, 126 White Street. 1829, 1830, 1831, house same; business, 135 Prince Street. 1832, house, 129 Cedar Street; business, 135 Prince Street. 1833, Caleb D. Haviland, weigher, house, 130 Front Street; business, 133 Prince Street.

Letters of administration granted on estate of Caleb Haviland, Nov. 23, 1798, to Jerusha Haviland and Jonathan Little.

COPY OF A LETTER FROM CALEB HAVILAND TO HIS MOTHER, IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. MARGARET E. FLANDREAU, 461 SOUTH SEVENTH AVENUE, MT. VERNON, N. Y., FEB. 8, 1894.

New York, 9th of April 1789

Dear Mother

I take this opportunity to write to let you know the disappointment I met with last week. I set out from Poughkeepsie on board of a sloop to land at Newbourn and from thence to come to see you. The wind being against us I was set on shore above Newbourn and no opportunity to get to Goshen. I got on board of an Albany sloop and returned as the wind was fair and blew fresh to the north and expected a storm.

Doctor Smith was here last Saturday. His family were well at Flushing and New Town the last week. Nothing particular to you from Flushing but as I mentioned in my last that Mrs. Phillips was dead and the place is now sold. I expect brother David will be obliged to quit his place shortly and Joseph has not got a place yet at New Town. I expect brother William in town to-morrow. His wife is very well and has a daughter

Silvee is there and I think the best to let her remain there with him. Expecting shortly to see you as the weather is good. Our best respects to uncle, aunt and all friends. Hoping these will find you and all friends well as they leave us at present Dear Mother I am with the Greatest Esteem, yours to serve Till Death,

CALEB HAVILAND.

Issue:

+335 Caleb Davis.

117 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of Joseph (35) and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, b. in Flushing, L. I., Sept. 9, 1761; d. at Little

Neck, L. I., Feb. 2, 1815; m. at Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Elizabeth Alburtis of Newtown, daughter of John Alburtis (son of Samuel) and Hannah (Denton) (of Samuel of Goshen, N. Y.) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1758; d. March 21, 1830. John Alburtis, b. Feb. 15, 1734; d. Oct. 6, 1780; m. May 18, 1755, to above Hannah Denton, b. 1732; d. Aug. 5, 1783.

Jan. 29, 1798. William and Elizabeth Haviland sell land in Newtown to William Payntar (22 acres), and he is called a farmer.

Issue:

- 336 John, b. March 28, 1785; d. at Little Neck, Dec. 2, 1844; m. April 15, 1809, Eleanor Bennem. (Another record says Elinor Denten.) John owned land in Great Neck, in 1816. No issue.
- 337 Abigail, b. March 19, 1787; d. at Flushing, Feb. 15, 1869; m. Sept. 19, 1839, Isaac Hatfield of New York. (Another record says Abram Hatfield.) No issue.
- 338 William, b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. at Little Neck, Aug. 1, 1801, unmarried.
- +339 Elizabeth.
- 340 Hannah, b. June 12, 1794; d. July 2, 1856; m. July 18, 1815, at Reformed Dutch Church, Success, L. I. (now Manhasset), William Dearman, b. 1790; d. 1842; lived Groton, N. Y. Issue: (1) William H., b. 1816; d. April 30, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1842, Diantha Bachelor, and had Francis M., b. May 5, 1844, and William R., b. Dec. 5, 1845; (2) Eliza A., b. Sept. 4, 1818; m. July 11, 1839, Peter Felter (?), b. 1814; d. 1881. Issue: Geno M., b. Oct. 15, 1840. Hiram T., b. Jan. 8, 1843; Alphonzo J., b. May 19, 1848; (3) Sarah M., b. Aug. 7, 1820; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Simon Bower, b. March 24, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1881. Issue: Israel J. b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. March 13, 1844. May P., b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. James M. Carr, b. May 29, 1834; Sarah F., b. Sept. 24, 1846; Allen J., b. Dec. 22, 1854; (4) George W., b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Oct. 27, 1850, Phebe J. Sprague, b. April 22, 1825. Issue: Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1851, and Alson, b. April 18, 1853; (5) John R., b. May 3, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1853; (6) Henry A., b. March 8, 1827; (7) C. Albert, b. June 6, 1829; d. Aug. 24, 1857; (8) Justus T., b.



Jan. 7, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1855; (9) A. C., b. Sept. 24, 1834.

+341 Caleb.

+342 Roe.

343 Sarah Ann Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d., unmarried, at Little Neck, L. I., Aug. 17, 1802.

+344 Maria.

118 ROE HAVILAND, son of Joseph (35) and Abigail (Roe) Haviland, b. Sept. 15, 1767; d. March 1, 1844; buried Methodist Churchyard, Douglaston, L. I.

Will of Roe Haviland of North Hempstead, L. I., dated June 18, 1840, proven in Queens Co., April 5, 1844, makes bequests to his grandsons, George W. Haviland, Caleb Haviland and William Haviland, infant sons of his daughter Mary Haviland and of Roe Haviland, Jr.; Bloodgood H. Cutter, son of his said daughter Mary Haviland, whose first husband was Richard Cutter, formerly of Flushing, L. I., now deceased; Richard Haviland Cutter and John Cutter, Susannah Cutter (now wife of John Purchase of Flushing, butcher), Mary Haviland, Julia Haviland, all children of said daughter Mary; to his son William Haviland, b. of Catharine Wright, at present widow of Jonathan Wright of Flushing, makes a bequest to Roe Haviland, Jr., on condition that he does not marry Precilla Thurston.

Roe Haviland, the above testator, d. March 1, 1844, leaving him surviving no widow, leaving him surviving the following heirs and next of kin:

Betsey Combs	}	of Brooklyn.
Julia Ann Robins		
John Haviland		
Martha Birch		
Abigail Nelson	}	of Flushing.
William B. Smith		
Maria Smith		
Caleb L. Smith, son of Abigail Haviland Smith	}	of North Hempstead.
Roe Haviland		
John Haviland		
Elizabeth Remsen		



	Haviland Merritt Smith,	} of New York
	son of Abigail	
	Haviland Smith	
	Abigail Hatfield	
	Thomas Haviland	
	Mary Jane Haviland	
	Margaret E. Haviland	
	Nelson Haviland	
	Sarah Haviland	
	Edward D. Haviland	
Children of Caleb D. and Susan	Abram F. Haviland	} Mother's name was Susan and Hannah Deerman of Lansing, Tompkins Co. Cadwalader Smith of Tarrytown, N. Y.
	Peter F. Haviland	
	John James Haviland	
	Charles P. Haviland	
	Caleb A. Haviland	

Issue:

- 345 Mary, daughter of Mary Bloodgood, b. April 14, 1794; d. June 9, 1839; m., first, Richard Cutter, and had Bloodgood H., Richard Haviland and Susannah, who m. John Purchase of Flushing, butcher; Mary m., second, Roe Haviland, Jr. (342) son of William, and had George W., Caleb and William; Mary and Julia, whose lines are continued under that of their father, No. 342. The above Susannah Cutter was b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. 1901; the above Bloodgood H. Cutter was b. Aug. 5, 1817, and m. Nov. 12, 1840, Emeline Allen, b. 1825, and d. March 24, 1881. She is buried in Douglaston Cemetery.
- 346 William, son of Catharine Wright, who in 1840 was the widow of Jonathan Wright of Flushing, and d. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Grace Hertell Layton, daughter of Jacob and Jannet (Bogart) Layton, who was bap. in the Dutch Church at Oyster Bay, Oct. 23, 1797, and d. April 22, 1867. According to his will, dated Oct. 7, 1856, and proven in Queens Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1864, he was of North Hempstead, and after providing for his wife Grace, he leaves the remainder of his estate to Bloodgood H. Cutter. He mentions also a half-brother, Daniel R. Wright of Flushing, and two half-sisters, Mary Lott,

widow, and Jane E., widow of Abraham Brinckerhoff of Jamaica, L. I.; also two nieces, Julia A. Hendrickson, wife of Charles of Oyster Bay, and Henrietta Brinckerhoff of Jamaica, children of Julia A. Brinckerhoff, a deceased half-sister.

Roe Haviland, the father, seemed to be a large land-owner, selling frequently in Flushing and North Hempstead. The son William also, and in 1852 William and wife Grace transfer all property willed to him by his father, Roe Haviland, to Bloodgood H. Cutter.

May 11, 1869. Administration papers were granted on estate of Grace H. Haviland to her sister, Esther Watts; both of Flushing.

118j WILLIAM LAWSON, son of William and Catherine (36a) (Haviland) Lawson, b. New York City, Jan. 19, 1768; d. New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 1, 1822; druggist; m., first, Sept. 1, 1788, Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1767; d. Feb. 19, 1802, daughter of John and Jane Lyle; m., second, Ann, widow of Peter Conover and daughter of John Shank of Raritan, N. J. She had a daughter Maria, who m. Joseph Van Doren of North Branch, N. J.

Issue (Lawson):

346a William Lawson Tertius, b. New Brunswick, N. J., June 28, 1789; d. in New York, Aug. 3, 1834, one of the first victims of the cholera epidemic. Inspector of the First Ward and constable; m. Eliza Bloomfield Carman of Bloomfield, N. J.

346b Jane; d. in infancy.

346c Jane Lyle, b. May 19, 1792; d. Nov. 10, 1873; m., first, Ezra R., son of Ezekiel Ayres of Metuchen; m., second, Edward Yard Hankison of Monmouth Co., N. J. They went to Africa in 1836 under the auspices of the Henry Clay Colonization Society, located at Liberia, and were there only a year when the natives turned against them and massacred the whole colony excepting the leaders, whom they allowed to escape. Issue: Henry R. Ayres, b. June 20, 1817; m. Mary Bartleson. He was a small boy in a New York school at the time of the visit of Lafayette to this country, and when the latter visited that school he patted Henry on the head and, after telling him he might be President of the

United States some day, presented him with a new hat. They had one daughter, Louisa, b. May 3, 1842, in Philadelphia, who m. Oct. 8, 1868, George D. Patten, and had (1) Henry Ayres, b. Philadelphia, March 16, 1871; assistant cashier of Astor Place Bank, New York; (2) Mary Sumner, b. April 30, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1891; (3) Louisa, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

346d John Lyle, b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. same month.

346e Kitty, b. Sept. 12, 1795; m. Dr. Van Harlinger of Raritan, N. J.; they moved to Lebanon, Ohio.

346f Mary Ann; d. in infancy.

346g John Lyle; d. in infancy.

The Bible containing the old records of this family was, in 1898, in the possession of Charles P. Soule, a grandson of William Lawson and Ann Shank, who resided in Indianapolis, Ind.

118m STEPHEN HAVILAND, son of Stephen B. (39) and Zilpha Haviland, lived in Turkey, near Blue Ball, Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. his cousin Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Craig) Haviland (38). Letters of administration were granted on her estate in New York, March 24, 1820, to Elizabeth Mann. The whole family at one time lived in New York excepting the son Archibald.

Issue:

+347 Joseph.

+348 Archibald.

349 Louisa; not married.

350 Rebecca; not married.

351 Elizabeth; not married; administration papers granted on her estate April 6, 1844, to her brother Joseph. She left also brother Archibald and sister Louisa. She lived in New York. She d. Feb. 15, 1844.

125 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of William (47) and Deborah (Smith) Haviland, b. 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1849; m., as his second wife, Benjamin, son of William and Mary (Coe) Howard of Newtown, L. I., b. March 15, 1772; d. Sept. 14, 1883. They were m. May 3, 1802. The first wife of Benjamin Howard was Clarissa Lewis, who d. in 1801, leaving two children, William, b. April 21, 1798, and Clarissa, b. Jan. 26, 1801; who m. John Ledyard.

## Issue (Howard):

- 352 Deborah Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1803.
- 353 John H., b. June 17, 1805; moved to New Orleans.
- 354 Edward S., b. May 23, 1807; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 355 Samuel Haviland, b. Feb. 28, 1810; lived New York City.
- 356 Benjamin C., b. April 29, 1812; moved to New Orleans. The following is taken from a Brooklyn paper dated Oct., 1912: "Miss Mary Haviland Howard died suddenly from paralysis of the heart, Saturday, at her residence, 629 Elmore Place, Flatbush, where her funeral services will be held to-morrow afternoon at 2.30 o'clock, the Rev. Dr. Louis Van den Burg, pastor of the Spencer Memorial Presbyterian Church, officiating. The interment will be at Newton Centre, Mass. She was born in New Orleans sixty-seven years ago, the daughter of Benjamin C. and Mary Catherine Tyler Howard. Her father was long connected with the firm of Clark, Dodge and Co. Her mother died last spring in her ninety-eighth year. Miss Howard had lived in Brooklyn thirty-five years, and was during that time a member of the Spencer Memorial Church, joining it under Dr. Van Dyke's pastorate. She was the last of her family."
- 357 George, b. July 2, 1814.
- 358 Johnathan, b. July 17, 1816.
- 359 Cornelia B., b. April 3, 1819; m. Loring Watson.
- 360 Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1821.
- 361 Boardman, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d., unmarried.

168 LUKE HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (62) and Sarah (Winans) Haviland; lived in Rahway, N. J., in 1829; his estate was inventoried there by John Morris, Sept. 12, 1829; on Sept. 1, 1829, his wife Lydia was appointed guardian of Lydia M. Haviland, and John T. Haviland and the other children, Hannah P., Sarah P. and Elizabeth T., were over 14. On April 1, 1771, Luke and Lydia mortgage a farm of 160 acres in Elizabeth, N. J.

## Issue:

- 362 Hannah P.
- 363 Sarah P.
- 363a Elizabeth T.

- 364 Lydia M.  
+365 John T.

169 AARON HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (62) and Sarah (Winans) Haviland, b. Nov. 22, 1799; resided Elizabeth, N. J., although his will is dated as Linden, N. J., April 3, 1868, and proven at Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1871; m. Eliza, daughter of Jacob Brant.

Issue:

- 366 Aaron Brant; m. Mary, daughter of Mary Ann Shotwell, and had son Freeman, b. Oct. 16, 1863, at 306 Williamson Street, Elizabeth, N. J., and who was living in that place in 1894, at 32 Prospect Street. Member of the Presbyterian Church.
- 367 Freeman.
- 368 Wesley.
- 369 Jane.

171 JAMES HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (69) and Elizabeth (Downing) Haviland, b. Eastern, N. Y., 12 of 7 mo., 1748; d. there 21 of 8 mo., 1811; m. Martha — (?), b. 7 of 4 mo., 1754; d. Eastern, N. Y., 19 of 6 mo., 1810.

Issue:

- +370 Charles.
- +371 John.
- +372 Jugerson.
- 373 Hannah; m. Frederick Ferris.
- 374 Martha.
- 375 Esther; removed to Saratoga, 1788.
- 376 Elizabeth; removed to Saratoga, 1788; m. one Hoover and had son John.
- 377 Sarah.
- 378 Asaneth; removed to Saratoga, 1788.
- 379 Ann; removed to Saratoga, 1788.

17 of 2 mo., 1787, James requests removal certificate from the Oblong Friends Meeting, to Saratoga, for himself and family, three sons and four daughters.

5 of 4 mo., 1776, one James Haviland requests the care of Friends.

16 of 1 mo., 1786, James received as a minister.

14 of 1 mo., 1788, certificate granted for removal to Saratoga.

1796, James came to Oblong, visiting from Saratoga.

18 of 11 mo., 1782, in the preparatory meeting of the Oblong



Friends, he requests his little son Charles to be received as a member.

173 GILBERT HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (69) and Elizabeth (Downing) Haviland, b. 1757; d. Dec. 21, 1819, at Yorktown, N. Y.; m. there by the Rev. Silas Constant, Jan. 17, 1792, Phebe J., daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Horton) Wright, who d. aged 85 years, Sept. 19, 1860, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.; but her body now lies in the Disbrow vault at Sleepy Hollow, N. Y. She was the granddaughter of John and Sarah Wright of Somers, N. Y. In 1850 she was living with James Henry Dolton, her nephew by marriage, in Cortlandt, N. Y., three miles from Peekskill, on the road to Somers. Phebe, with her son Ebenezer, administered Gilbert's estate, Feb. 21, 1820.

Issue:

- 380 Esther, b. 27 of 2 mo., 1794; d. 1821; m. 15 of 12 mo., 1813, John, son of Abraham and Phebe Miller, b. Sawpits, N. Y., 30 of 4 mo., 1786; d. at Croton, N. Y., 13 of 2 mo., 1815. They had one son, John Haviland, b. 5 of 10 mo., 1815; d. 1877; m., and had children. Esther m., second, 15 of 11 mo., 1820, Lawrence, son of Daniel and Esther (Griffen) Haviland (970.) Administration papers were granted to widow, Esther Miller, April 17, 1815, on estate of John Miller, son of Abraham and Phebe (Hawxhurst) Miller.
- +381 Gilbert.
- +382 Daniel Wright.
- +383 Sarah Jane.
- 384 Ebenezer; went to Chile, South America, where his cousin, Samuel Frost Haviland, had located, and he d. there, Aug. 30, 1834; his watch and personal belongings being sent to his mother in Yorktown, N. Y. A sister of Mrs. Susan A. Rumpf of Brooklyn, a descendant of Benjamin Disbrow, is said to have a very fine miniature of him. He was noted for his superior strength.

174 JOHN D. HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (69) and Elizabeth (Downing) Haviland, was a saddler, b. Courtland, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1769; d. there, April 10, 1829; buried in Friends' Burying-ground at Amawalk, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown,

Oct. 27, 1796, Anne, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Wright) Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. April 5, 1851; buried beside her husband.

Administration papers were granted to wife Ann on the estate of John Haviland of Courtlandt, July 2, 1829, she being bonded by Stephen Fowler and Edmond Beadell. In 1850 she was living with James Henry Dolton, her son-in-law, in Cortland.

Issue:

+385 Samuel Frost.

386 Charlotte, b. July 16 or 18, 1797; d., unmarried, Feb. 14, 1874; buried Amawalk, N. Y. Her will, dated Cortland, March 18, 1871, proven Aug. 8, 1874, mentions sisters, Emmeline H. Dolton and Betsey B. Bedell; grand-nieces, Allie B. Ackerman, Carrie H. Dolton, Anna Hart, Bessie Bedell, Anna C. Horton; nephews, Samuel H. Fowler, Oscar F. Dolton. Executors: sister Emmeline and nephew Oscar F. Dolton. Witnesses: James W. Knapp of Yorktown, and Stephen H. Knapp of Verona, N. Y.

+387 Sarah Ann.

+388 Elizabeth Downing.

+389 Emeline.

181 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of John and Sarah (Garrison) Haviland, b. Oct. 13, 1749; d. March 27, 1786; m. Oct. 31, 1768, Ebenezer Arnold. It is not known when Ebenezer Arnold appeared in Hoosick. His first residence appears to have been a house standing near the highway on the Bennington Battlefield. The family vacated during the fight, and the house was occupied by the British. The house long bore the scars of cannonballs. About 1790 Arnold bought the beautiful tract near the village of Hoosick, still called "Arnold Lots." His house has gone, but a few apple trees, near a cellar hole, shows its location. The family burial, lot on the hill in the rear of the house, has been plowed over, the gravestones first being placed on each grave beneath the ground. Ebenezer Arnold held many public offices in Hoosick. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He was b. Feb. 5, 1744, and d. March 12, 1832. In a note found among Fred Haviland's material was the following: "Ebenezer Arnold buried on his farm at Hoosick; m. a Miss Haviland, whose sister was Millard Fillmore's mother.

(Perhaps his step-mother but not his mother. J. C. F.) His son John m. Susanna Sherman."

Issue (Arnold):

- 389a Susanna, b. March 11, 1771.
- 389b Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1773.
- +389c John.
- 389d Phoebe, b. April 15, 1777.
- 389e Hannah, b. March 17, 1779; d. Feb. 15, 1781.
- 389f Hannah, b. March 30, 1781.
- 389g Charity, b. June 29, 1783.
- 389h Asenath, b. Aug. 20, 1785.

After the death of Hannah, Ebenezer Arnold m., second, June 6, 1786, Esther, daughter of Edmund and Keziah Andrews and widow of Elijah Turner, and they had four children, as follows: Esther, b. April 17, 1787; Rhoda, b. March 6, 1789; Sarah, b. April 8, 1793, and Joseph, b. March 31, 1797.

183 GARRISON HAVILAND, son of John (70) and Sarah (Garrison) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 1767; d. at West Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1820; m. Catherine, daughter of Joseph Harten, b. 1766; d. at West Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1851.

Issue:

- +390 William.
- +391 Anna.
- 392 Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1791; d., unmarried, 1871.
- +393 Roger Harten.
- +394 Garrison.
- +395 John.
- +396 Asenath.
- +397 Phebe.

188 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland of Rye and Haviland Hollow, N. Y., b. 1 of 5 mo., 1740; d. Franklin, N. Y., 2 of 12 mo., 1801; m. Mary, b. 26 of 12 mo., 1742; d. 22 of 8 mo., 1819, daughter of David and Melicent (Lane) Haight of Dutchess Co., N. Y. It was to this Benjamin that the much talked of razor had descended, and then to his son Benjamin. In a letter from Mrs. C. E. Rushmore of Cleveland, Ohio, written in 1895, she being a grand-daughter of Benjamin (188), she says: "I regret so much that I did not learn more about the razor when the opportunity offered; but, child-like, I was much more interested in grandfather's statement that he and grandmother had entertained one of the Bonapartes, brother to the first Emperor,

in their home and took him to Albany in their own private carriage. I think my sister, Emily Calvert of Preble, N. Y., can describe the razor, as she lived with my father until he died, and was with my brother Benjamin in his bereavement when his only son Benjamin d. at the age of about sixteen years. I heard that my brother did throw the razor in the river but I was living in Wisconsin at the time."

Issue:

- +398 Benjamin.
- +399 David.
- +400 Samuel.
- +401 Elijah.
- +402 John.
- +403 Melicent.
- +404 Mary.
- +405 Lavinia.

189 ROGER HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland, b. Rye, N. Y., 3 of 3 mo., 1742; d. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 17 of 3 mo., 1801. (Some of the homes in Haviland Hollow are in New Fairfield, Conn. I believe the house of Roger Haviland is over the Connecticut line.) He m. Elizabeth Hare, who was living in 1803.

Roger Haviland sold a piece of land in Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was then living, to Isaac Haviland on the 16 of Jan., 1795; this deed mentions "all the above land I bought of Ralph Gregory," and refers to the survey bill of the same granted to said Gregory, April 3, 1789. His will is dated 4 of 2 mo., 1801, and proven April 4, 1801. Jan. 16, 1782, he is mentioned among the Friends as a preacher.

Issue:

- +406 Roger.
- +407 Edward.
- +408 Sarah.
- +409 Henry.
- +410 Charlotte.
- +411 Abel.
- +412 Nathaniel.
- +413 Elizabeth.

190 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland, farmer, cabinet-maker, b. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1744; d. Clove, N. Y., March 31, 1827; m., 1765, at Harri-



son's Purchase, Tamar, b. 15 of 9 mo., 1746; d. Oct. 31, 1836, daughter of Abraham (son of James of Budd's Neck in 1681) and Letitia Miller. They are both buried in the Friends Burying-ground at Gardner's Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (Gardner's Hollow is in the town of Beekman.) They lived nearly 60 years in Haviland Hollow; in 1825 they went to live with their son John, residing at Clove, in the town of Beekman, N. Y.

Issue:

- +414 Abraham.
- +415 Thomas.
- +416 Moses.
- +417 Peter.
- +418 Daniel.
- +419 Letitia.
- +420 John.
- +421 Lewis.

191 DANIEL HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland; known as preacher and prophet, visiting Georgia in 1799, also later going to New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Maryland. He was blind many years prior to his death; resided at Southeast, N. Y., and Haviland Hollow, N. Y.: b., according to Oblong Records, 20 of 10 mo., 1746; d. 19 of 9 mo., 1828; m., first, at St. John's Church, Greenwich, Conn., Esther, daughter of John Lawrence of Rye, b. 25 of 6 mo., 1745; d. before 1778. He m., second, at Chappaqua Meeting House, 11 of 12 mo., 1778, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Amy (Hallock) Underhill, b. 29 of 7 mo., 1751; d., according to Chappaqua Records, Dec. 31, 1828. Their first intentions of marriage was dated 12 of 11 mo., 1778, according to Purchase Records, and the second 10 of 12 mo., 1778, when Daniel requested a meeting to be held purposely, which was granted "to be to-morrow at Chappaqua." Among the witnesses to the marriage were: Benjamin, Roger and Isaac Haviland; John and Joseph Griffen.

In his Bible (which was, in 1894, in the possession of Phebe Hallock, who was the daughter of David Haviland and granddaughter of Samuel Haviland, and she said it belonged to her grandfather, probably on her mother's side), the date of the birth of the second wife of Daniel is given as 10 of 4 mo., 1751, and Daniel, who is named below as the eldest child, is not mentioned. Mrs. Hallock lived in Amawalk, N. Y. In a letter, written Dec. 22, 1847, by Anna, wife of William Haviland, she says: "Daniel, son of Benjamin,



m. a Stedwell of King St. and had Timothy, Daniel, John and Esther."

Issue (by first wife):

- +422 Daniel.
- +423 Timothy.
- +424 John.
- +425 Esther.

Issue (by second wife):

- +426 Jacob.
- 427 Anna or Anne, b. 2 of 2 mo., 1781; m. John Tweedy, and had Daniel, Cyrus and Jacob. They lived on Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and on Jan. 1, 1802, she was disowned for marrying outside the faith of the Friends.
- +428 Isaac.
- +429 Charity.
- +430 Hannah.
- 431 Sarah Underhill, b. 10 of 11 mo., 1790; unmarried; lived to be 75 or 80 years; said to be not quite right.
- +432 Ebenezer.

192 SOPHIA HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland b. June 3, 1748; d., according to Ob-long Records, March 15, 1833, aged 85 years, 8 months and 14 days; but according to family records, Feb. 17, 1834; m. Sept. 17, 1763, Jesse, b. Feb. 5, 1745; d. April 12, 1809; son of David and Mary (Dean) Lane. They are buried in Haviland Hollow, N. Y., where they resided.

Issue (Lane):

- 433 Gilbert, b. 23 of 7 mo., 1767; m. Susan Leech; their daughter Abby m. Benjamin Haviland, son of Samuel of Patterson.
- 434 Benjamin, b. Oct. 14, 1769; m. Deborah Halstead, b. Jan. 25, 1773; their ninth child was Nehemiah Benjamin, who m. Abigail A. Knowlton, the parents of Susan Lane (Mrs. George H.) Kennedy of 23 Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J., in 1899. She writes that Jesse Lane was b. in North Castle, N. Y., and that the house is still standing, and that her father's sister, Deborah A. Wood, lived next to him, and that her daughter, Ann Eliza Wood, m. James Haviland, son of John.

- 435 Charity, b. Feb. 2, 1772; m. David Mooney.  
 436 Susanna, b. May 6, 1774; m. William Stowe.  
 437 David, b. Dec. 6, 1776; m. Susan Nash; their grand-daughter, Hannah Vail, m. David Haviland.  
 438 Sarah, b. April 8, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Silas Jennings, who d. Nov. 16, 1854, aged 75 years, 6 months and 12 days; both are buried in Gerow Cemetery in Haviland Hollow, N. Y.  
 439 Jesse, b. Oct. 29, 1781.  
 440 Daniel, b. June 4, 1784.  
 441 Elijah, b. April 22, 1787; m. Lucy Church.  
 442 Samuel, b. May 20, 1789; d. Aug. 30, 1855; m., first, Feb. 8, 1811, Betsey, b. 13 of 10 mo., 1791; d. 19 of 12 mo., 1818; buried in Haviland Hollow, N. Y., daughter of Daniel and Esther (Griffen) Haviland; he m., second, Mary, the sister of Betsey, b. 4 of 8 mo., 1796; d. 23 of 1 mo., 1873; m. 20 of 5 mo., 1820.

Some records say that Jesse Lane was a grandson of Theodore Lane.

193 SOLOMON HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland, b. Harrison's Purchase, 5 of 4 mo., 1749; d. 5 of 2 mo., 1832; m., first, in 1771, Letitia, b. about 1750; d. before 1789; daughter of Abraham and Letitia Miller of North Castle. He m., second, at the Friends Meeting House in Purchase, 15 of 4 mo., 1789, Hannah, b. 20 of 6 mo., 1762; d. at Harrison, 9 of 5 mo., 1841; daughter of John and Judith (Marshall) Griffen of North Castle, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were: Benjamin, Charity and Anne.

Dec. 6, 1771. Samuel Gregory, Jr., sells land to Solomon Haviland of Rye. (Probably in the neighborhood of Haviland Hollow, for the minutes seem to be copied from deeds by some one there who possessed the originals. J. C. F.)

Nov. 24, 1772. Samuel Elwell of the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., sells to Solomon Haviland of New Fairfield, Conn. (Haviland Hollow.)

Nov. 16, 1772. Enoch Wheeler of New Fairfield, Conn., sells to Solomon Haviland.

Aug. 28, 1773. Deed from Jeremiah Gregory to Solomon Haviland of New Fairfield, Conn.

March 6, 1774. Deed from Noah Wakeman to Solomon Haviland of New Fairfield, Conn.

Feb. 22, 1775. Deed from John June of Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Solomon Haviland.

A removal certificate, dated from the Monthly Meeting at Oblong, April 15, 1778, recommends Solomon Haviland to the care of the Monthly Meeting at Purchase.

March 17, 1804. Solomon and Hannah Haviland of Harrison sold 100 acres there to Benjamin Haviland. Witnesses: Abijah Haviland and Caleb Tompkins.

April 4, 1832. Benjamin Haviland and wife Lavina, Abijah Haviland and wife Patience, Solomon Haviland and wife Abigail, heirs of Solomon, all of Harrison, sell there 126 acres to John Haviland; Hannah, the widow of Solomon Haviland, Sr., related to John Haviland.

Issue (by first wife):

- +443 Benjamin.
- +444 Abijah.
- +445 Charity.

Issue (by second wife):

- +446 Lettitia.
- +447 Solomon.
- +448 John.
- +449 Hannah.

194 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland, b. in Westchester Co., 12 of 8 mo., 1751; d. New Fairfield, Conn. (Haviland Hollow), 8 of 12 mo., 1835; buried old Quaker Cemetery, Haviland Hollow; m. 25 of 5 mo., 1776, Annie, b. 1756; d. 22 of 2 mo., 1823, daughter, according to the Howland Genealogy, of Prince and Deborah (Slocum) Howland; but Justus Haviland, their grandson, claims she was daughter of Azariah Howland.

14 of 7 mo., 1800. Isaac is recorded in the Oblong Friends' Meeting as an elder, although some of the family claim he did not move to Haviland Hollow until 1805.

In the memorial published concerning deceased Friends at the Yearly Meeting in New York, 1859, it says: "Isaac Haviland of Rye, b. about 1750; d. 1835; son of Benjamin and Charlotte Haviland. His parents were zealous Episcopalians, his father dying before he arrived at manhood. He became a Friend and was an elder upwards of thirty years, and d. 8 of 12 mo., 1835, in about the 85th year of his age. He was ill about six weeks."

The Oblong Records in their marriages call him Isaac Heveland, Jr.

Deed of Solomon Haviland of Harrison, N. Y., to Isaac Haviland of New Fairfield, Conn., 150 acres, dated Aug. 5, 1785.

Deed from Ralph Gregory to Isaac Haviland, dated March 31, 1788.

Deed from Ralph Gregory to Isaac Haviland, Dec. 16, 1790. Witnessed by Roger Haviland.

(The above three deeds evidently in the hands of some descendant of Isaac. J. C. F.)

Issue:

- +450 Eleazer.
- +451 Prince.
- +452 Park
- +453 Asahel.
- +454 Lucy Husted.

195 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland, b. 1 of 8 mo., 1756, probably in the neighborhood of Rye, N. Y.; d. 11 of 6 mo., 1841; m. at St. John's Episcopal Church in Rye, Feb. 24, 1779, Hannah, daughter of Roger and Elizabeth (Forbes) Purdy. Moved to Quaker Hill, N. Y. Moved to New York, 1810, where he failed in business.

One John Haviland with wife Hannah, farmer, of Harrison, sell Thomas Highat, Oct. 30, 1799, land in New York City, Ward 7, 25x68 feet, for \$1750.00, formerly the farm of Hendric Rutgers.

Issue:

- 455 Elizabeth, b. 9 of 5 mo., 1780; d. Aug. 17, 1803, and is buried in Rye Neck Cemetery, N. Y.
- 456 Charlotte, b. 3 of 8 mo., 1781.
- 457 Johnathan, b. 4 of 8 mo., 1788; m., Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1810, Phebe Purdy, b. April 4, 1786; d. April 27, 1844; buried in Rye Neck Cemetery. Johnathan failed in New York in 1813, and afterwards left his wife, saying he was going to Louisiana. His brother John went with him, and they were never heard from again. The following letter was found in regard to them:

June 19, 1894.

Mr. James B. Hill, Attorney,  
Livingston, Texas.

Dear Sir: Your letter of the 26th ult. addressed to Mr. M. E. Haviland of 32 Nassau St. this city, has been forwarded to me with request that I inform you of any information I may have re-

garding a John Haviland, dec., who located land in Texas at an early date. I would say that I have information of a John Haviland born July 4, 1793 and his brother, Johnathan Haviland, born Aug. 4, 1788, who left their father in Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1813 and Johnathan said he was going to Louisiana. Since that time nothing has been heard from either of them.

They have now living a nephew named Egbert Haviland and a niece, Mrs. Mary I. Lyon. I can get their address, if desired, and would be glad to know what information you have regarding the one you write about as it seems very probable that he was the same one.

Very truly yours,

FREDERICK HAVILAND.

- 458 Sarah.  
 459 John, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1793. (See No. 457.)  
 +460 Ebenezer.

197 ABIGAIL HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (71) and Charlotte (Park) Haviland, b. about 1738; was living in 1816; m. John, b. Jan. 13, 1735; d. March 24, 1819, son of David and Milicent (Lane) Haight. Resided Harrison, N. Y.

Issue (Haight):

- 461 John; resided Bedford, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1792, Amy, widow of Daniel Park, who d. Aug. 1793; they had one child, Milicent. John was living in 1816.  
 462 Benjamin, b. prior to 1776; d. April, 1813; m. Feb. 9, 1780, Mary Kip, and had 10 children. Resided New York City.  
 463 Nicholas, b. July 27, 1760; d. May 16, 1818; m., first, Jemima Halstead, daughter of Ezekiel; b. Feb. 20, 1763; d. Feb. 13, 1807; buried old Haight Cemetery at Bedford, N. Y.; m., second, Elizabeth —(?); resided Bedford, N. Y.  
 464 David L., d. 1851; m. Ann —(?); resided New York City; four children; two sons, Henry and Richard, and one of them built the St. Nicholas Hotel in New York City.  
 465 Gilbert, d. 1828; resided New York City.  
 466 Daniel, m. Sarah Haight, and had son Daniel.



- 467 Sophia, b. 15 of 6 mo., 1767; d. 12 of 3 mo., 1851; m. David Brown, b. 1762; d. Sept. 7, 1850; had daughter, Mrs. Stebbins, c/o Mrs. Cooper, Rye, N. Y., in 1895.
- 468 Charlotte, m. Johnathan Purdy of Rye or White Plains.
- 469 Abigail, m. Abraham Theall.
- 470 Milicent, unmarried; living in 1816.
- 471 Thomas, d. 1809; m. Mary, daughter of Henry Budd of White Plains. Resided on North Street, Harri-son. No children.

207 PHEBE HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (73) and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland, b. 5 of 10 mo., 1743; d. as per Friends' Records of Ninepartners, N. Y., 13 of 5 mo., 1818; m., as per Oblong Records, 22 of 3 mo., 1769, Jacob, Jr., b. 27 of 10 mo., 1742; d. 8 of 4 mo., 1822, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hicks) Haight. They resided in Washington, N. Y.

Issue (Haight):

- 472 John, m. 2 of 4 mo., 1801, Elsie, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy (Griffen) Thorn.
- 473 Jacob, farmer; moved from Washington, N. Y., to Virginia; m. 25 of 10 mo., 1804, Amy, daughter of Charles and Sarah Clements.
- 474 Isaac, b. Nov. 25, 1784; m. 2 of 12 mo., 1813, Joanna, daughter of Charles and Sarah Clements of Long Island; son Clement b. Aug. 27, 1814.
- 475 Patience, m. Abner Wing.
- 476 Sarah, m. 24 of 8 mo., 1797, Abner, son of Daniel and Lydia Wing.
- 477 Elizabeth, m. 24 of 10 mo., 1799, Phillip, son of John and Mary Allen.
- 478 Charity, m. 29 of 11 mo., 1787, Obediah, son of Jacob and Dorothy Thorn.

208 MARTHA HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (73) and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland; known as Patty; b. 14 of 3 mo., 1745; first intentions of marriage at Oblong Meeting, 19 of 1 mo., 1764; second intentions, 16 of 2 mo., 1764, when committee reported it best to defer liberty to marry at present, but family records claim

she m. on the latter date, David, son of David and Kesiah (Jenkins) Hoag of Pawling, N. Y., born 28 of 2 mo., 1741.

Issue (Hoag):

- 479 Sarah, b. 22 of 11 mo., 1764; m. Joshua Irish.
- 480 Solomon, b. 3 of 11 mo., 1766; m. Jane Cushing.
- 481 Abigail, b. 3 of 2 mo., 1769.
- 482 Levi, b. 2 of 4 mo., 1771; m. 24 of 1 mo., 1793, Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah Bowdish.
- 483 Hannah, b. 23 of 7 mo., 1773.
- 484 Martha, b. 31 of 12 mo., 1776.
- 485 James, b. 15 of 2 mo., 1779; m. Abigail Hatfield.
- 486 Phoebe, b. 8 of 10 mo., 1781.
- 487 David, b. 6 of 5 mo., 1784; m. and had 3 children.
- 488 Isaac, b. 22 of 5 mo., 1786; m. Martha Hatfield.

210 ANNIE HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (73) and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland, b. 30 of 4 mo., 1748; d. Sherman, Conn., 26 of 4 mo., 1828; first intentions of marriage at Oblong, 21 of 1 mo., 1768; second intentions, 18 of 2 mo., 1768; reported accomplished, 17 of 3 mo., 1768; both of Beekman Precinct, and m. 24 of 2 mo., 1768. Samuel, b. 10 of 9 mo., 1744 (another record says July 2, 1744); d. 1841; son of David and Kesiah (Jenkins) Hoag of Beekman, according to Oblong Records. In 1895 their marriage certificate was in the possession of Isaac T. Hoag of Dover, N. Y., who was the fifth generation after said Samuel named in the following document:

“Whereas Samuel Hoag son of David Hoag and Kesiah his wife and Ann Haviland daughter of Isaac Haviland and Elizabeth his wife both of Beekman Precinct in Dutchess County and Province of New York, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several meetings for Discipline amongst the people called Quakers at Oblong and Nine Partners according to the good order used amongst them and proceeding therein, after deliberate consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous law of God in that case they all appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and those concerned therein were allowed to consummate the same according to the good order amongst Friends.

“And now these may certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this 24th day of the 2nd month in the year of Christian account 1768 they the said Samuel Hoag and Ann Haviland appeared in a public meeting of the aforesaid people met together in their meeting house on the Ob-

long and in a solemn manner he the said Samuel Hoag standing up and taking the said Ann Haviland by the hand did openly declare as follows: Friends take you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Ann Haviland to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a true and loving husband until death shall separate us. And then and there is the same assembly the said Ann Haviland in like manner openly declared as follows: Friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Samuel Hoag to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife until death shall separate us. And as a farther confirmation thereof they the said Samuel Hoag and Ann Haviland did then and there to these presents set their hands and she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband.

“SAMUEL HOAG

“ANN HOAG

“And we whose names are hereunto subscribed were present among other at the solemnizing of the said marriage and subscription aforesaid as witnesses thereunto also to these presents set our names the day and year above written.

“Ann Hoag, Wm. Hoag, Phebe Ferris, Elihu Wing, Dorothy Smith, Edward Wing, Charity Haviland, Sarah Hoag, Eliza Wing, Hannah Wing, Martha Haviland, Abner Hoag, Lydia Hoag, John Hoag, Sr., Kezia Wing, Thomas Akin, Sarah Merritt, Abraham Akin, Ruth Dakin, Wing Kelly, David Hoag, Daniel Merritt, Isaac Haviland, Zebulon Ferris, Nathaniel Stephenson, Keziah Hoag, Thomas Ferris, Henry Chase, Joseph Irish, Richard Smith, Nehemiah Merritt, John Hoag, 2nd, Timothy Dakin, Ebenezer Peasley, David Hoag.

Issue (Hoag):

- 489 Keziah, b. 28 of 3 mo., 1769; m. 23 of 2 mo., 1791,  
Barnabas, son of Philip and Susannah Macomber.
- 490 Isaac, born 9 of 10 mo., 1770.
- 491 Jane, b. 25 of 9 mo., 1772; m. 22 of 6 mo., 1793,  
Gilbert Titus.
- 492 Lydia, b. 30 of 9 mo., 1774; m. Edward (407),  
son of Roger and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland.
- 493 Sarah, b. 5 of 9 mo., 1776; m. 24 of 10 mo., 1798,  
Henry Haviland (409), son of Roger.
- 494 Jacob, b. 27 of 8 mo., 1779.
- 495 Laban, b. 23 of 10 mo., 1781; m. 23 of 12 mo., 1802,  
Elizabeth Haviland (413), daughter of Roger.

- 496 Hannah, d. 12 of 6 mo., 1867, aged 83 years, 2 months and 24 days; m. 23 of 11 mo., 1803, Abel Haviland (411).
- 497 Samuel.
- 498 David.

211 CHARITY HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (73) and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland, b. 8 of 12 mo., 1750; d. Danbury, Conn., 18 of 9 mo., 1836; m., first, Barnes Hatfield, after 1768; she m., second, after 1782, Capt. Knowles Sears, b. 1738; d. Ridgefield, Conn., June 17, 1817; son of James and Desire (Tobey) Sears. Capt. Sears m., first, Susannah Townsend, who d. of smallpox, April 24, 1782. They had ten children.

Issue (Sears):

- 499 Charity, b. Aug. 14, 1789; m. Stephen Crosby.
- 500 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1790; m. Nathaniel Brush.
- 501 David H., b. 1794; m. Sally Morris.
- 502 Phebe, unmarried.

212 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Isaac (73) and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland, was b. probably in the neighborhood of Haviland Hollow and Quaker Hill, N. Y., on 20 of 8 mo., 1752; he served in the British Army, and went to Canada. He m. Anne, b. 28 of 5 mo., 1756, daughter of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall, who was living as late as 1825. In her father's will, dated Jan. 11, 1814, proven 1817, she is not mentioned, but her son is. Resided Towners, N. Y.

Issue:

- +503 Eli Birdsall.

In the Oblong Records of Friends, under date of 17 of 3 mo., 1774, one John Haviland is disowned for marrying out of meeting. The Birdsalls were members as a family, but when James m. Hannah Akin he was disowned, as she was not a Friend, consequently their children were not members.

The following is quoted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record:

“Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1779.

“A few days ago I gave permission to Richard Willis, a refugee, to possess a house and two acres of land near the Mills, which Mr. Ward has in possession. The house and land was the property of John Haviland, now with the enemy, which can be proved. Isaac Haviland, the father of John has warned Mr. Willis out, and in case of refusal, tells him he will apply to Mr. Benson—beg you will tell



Mr. Benson that Willis has been in possession near two years, and that the soil was the property of Beverly Robinson.

“With esteem, I am, sir,

“Your Humble Servant,

“THEODORUS VAN WYCK.

“To Henry Livingston, Jr., Esq.,

Commissioner of Sequestration

for County of Dutchess, N. Y.”

His estate was confiscated, 1781.

213 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Isaac (73) and Elizabeth (Bates) Haviland; lived on Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y.; b. 21 of 8 mo., 1755; d. 10 of 10 mo., 1843, on Quaker Hill. 14 of 4 mo., 1779, the Friends disowned him for marrying outside of the faith and for attending frolics. He m. Polly Ann, daughter of David and Deborah (Gray) Akin, b. 23 of 8 mo., 1758; d. 4 mo., 1843. Known as “Young Tuck.”

Issue:

+504 John.

+505 Sarah.

506 Charity, m. John Haviland; for descendants see 402.

+507 Jane.

+508 Benjamin

509 Charles, b. 10 of 10 mo., 1799; resided Patterson, N. Y., as late as 1824; moved to Michigan and d. there; m. Susanna Stedwell, who was living in 1824, and had Stedwell of Akron, Iowa; Milton of the same place, and Emily, who d. (See, No. 907.)

510 Absalom, b. 7 of 11 mo., 1790; d. an infant.

511 Archibald, b. 7 of 12 mo., 1791; lived with his father on Quaker Hill, N. Y.; m. Mary Charlotte Downs, and had Isaac, Edward, Edgar and Dives Downs.

+512 Mary.

+513 Isaac.

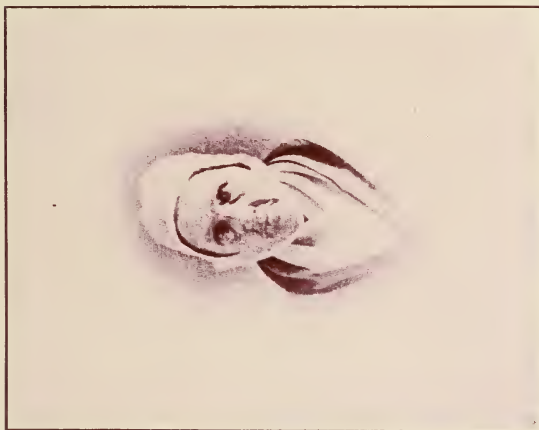
+514 David Bates.

216 CHARITY HAVILAND, daughter of William (75) and Charity (Halstead) Haviland; m. 4 of 12 mo., 1776, at Purchase Meeting House, Richard Burling of Long Beach, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 6 of 10 mo., 1750; son of Edward and Rebecca (Cornell) Burling. The father of Charity was deceased at the time of her





JOHN HAVILAND  
(No. 560)



JANE HAVILAND FIELD  
(No. 218)



marriage, and some of the witnesses to the marriage were: John Haviland, John Griffen, Sr., and Jr., Uriah and Hannah Field.

Among the deaths of Friends recorded in their minutes of Purchase, is that of Rebecca Burling, an elder, who d. 21 of 12 mo., 1787, age 71 years and near two months, also Edward Burling, an elder, who d. 9 of 11 mo., 1789, aged 75 years.

Issue (Burling):

- 515 Mary, m. Thomas Clapp Carpenter; had son Richard, who m. and had Richard and Mary of Portchester, N. Y.

217 MARGARET HAVILAND, daughter of William (75) and Charity (Halstead) Haviland, b. 1 of 1 mo., 1757; but by other records, Dec. 31, 1756; d. near New Rochelle, 24 of 3 mo., 1847, aged 90 years, 2 months and 24 days; m., as per Purchase Records, 16 of 8 mo., 1775, Stephen, b. 1 of 2 mo., 1749; d. 15 of 3 mo., 1802, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Stephenson) Cornell.

Jan. 24, 1785. Stephen Cornell and wife Margaret of Scarsdale sell John Haviland of Harrison's Precinct land inherited by William Haviland, deceased, from his father, John, deceased; William's share of one-quarter descended to his two daughters. It was bounded on the south by land of Dr. Ebenezer Haviland and Solomon Haviland, lately occupied by Alex and Joseph Hains; on the west by the Mamaroneck River; on the north by Elisha Horton and James Innes, and on the east by Blind Brook. John also buys the share descending to Charity Burling, Feb. 25, 1800.

Issue (Cornell):

- 516 William Haviland, b. 15 of 10 mo., 1776; d. 25 of 2 mo., 1850; m. 17 of 11 mo., 1802, Dorcas Carpenter.
- 517 Deborah, b. 10 of 8 mo., 1778; d. 1 of 10 mo., 1804; m., 1803, John Schurman, who m., second, Martha, sister of Dorcas Carpenter.
- 518 Mary, b. 24 of 8 mo., 1783; d., unmarried, 10 of 4 mo., 1784.
- 519 Richard, b. 19 of 4 mo., 1784; d. 2 of 4 mo., 1798, unmarried.
- 520 Stephen, b. 28 of 5 mo., 1785; d. 13 of 9 mo., 1813; m. 18 of 10 mo., 1810, Hannah Titus.
- 521 Benjamin, b. 5 of 6 mo., 1788; d. 22 of 3 mo., 1854; m. 20 of 7 mo., 1815, Sarah Titus.
- 522 Mary, b. 24 of 1 mo., 1791; d. 13 of 11 mo., 1837; m. 19 of 4 mo., 1810, Henry Griffen.

- 523 Abigail, b. 6 of 10 mo., 1793; d., unmarried, 17 of 2 mo., 1814.
- 524 Samuel S., b. 21 of 8 mo., 1796; d. 5 of 5 mo., 1867; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Hannah Carpenter.

218 JANE HAVILAND, daughter of John (77) and Phebe (Carpenter) Haviland, b. Purchase, Nov. 11, 1765; d. there, Nov. 8, 1860; m., Purchase Meeting House, June 14, 1786, Aaron Field, b. April 11, 1764; d. Feb. 22, 1844; son of Uriah and Mary (Quimby) Field of Greenwich, Conn. Uriah Field was b. 2 of 10 mo., 1738; d. 30 of 11 mo., 1814, and his wife was b. 20 of 6 mo., 1745, and d. 25 of 2 mo., 1831.

The Havilands who witnessed the marriage of Aaron and Jane (Haviland) Field were: William, Anne, Solomon, John and Phebe.

All their children were b. in Pine Cottage, where their father was b. in 1764. This farm was on the dividing line between Connecticut and New York, the house being in Connecticut and the barns in New York State. In 1903 the house was sold and torn down. It was a picturesque old rambling one, and had been in the possession of the Field family since the land was acquired from the Indians.

Issue (Field):

- 525 Charles, b. 1787; d. Portchester, 2 of 5 mo., 1844; m. Esther Griffen, and had Edward, Richard and Phebe and Jane, who m. Stephen Griffen, and had Henry, Charles F. and Louisa.
- 526 Phoebe, d. 23 of 11 mo., 1875.
- 527 Richard, b. 20 of 5 mo., 1792; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 of 11 mo., 1875; m. 12 of 11 mo., 1816, Deborah, b. May 12, 1797, d. 8 of 10 mo., 1875; daughter of John and Phoebe I. Merritt, and a descendant of Gov. John Wintrop. Issue: (1) Charles M., b. March 19, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. Anna, daughter of David and Rebecca Cromwell, and had seven children: Henrietta, Richard, Carrie, Fred, William D. C., Charles M. and Charlotte; (2) Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1826; m. June 15, 1859, Edward H., son of Edward and Mary Stabler of Alexandria, Va.; they had three children: Mary, Edward and Louise; (3) Aaron, b. Aug. 21, 1829, in Oliver Street, New York City, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1897; his father had bought land on Willow Street, Brooklyn, running through to Hicks Street, in 1836, and after build-

Whereas Aaron Field son of Uraah Field of the townshipp of  
 Greenwiche in the state of Connecticut and Jane Haviland Daughter  
 of John Haviland of Harrison Purches in the State of New York  
 Having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before  
 several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers held at the  
 Purches and Monamuck in the County of Westchester in the State  
 of New York according to the Custom of the said State  
 and with the Consent of Parents their said Proposals of Marriage were  
 Allowed of by the said Meetings Now there are to Certifie whom it may  
 Concern that for the full Accomplishment of their said Intentions the  
 fourteenth day of the fourth month one thousand seven hundred and  
 eighty six they the said Aaron Field and Jane Haviland Appeared in  
 a Publick Meeting of the said People held in their Meeting House at  
 the Purches in the County of Westchester The said Aaron Field take  
 the said Jane Haviland by the hand and in solemn manner openly declar  
 that he took her the said Jane Haviland to be his Wife promising  
 through the Grace of God to love her as his own true and lawfull  
 and until death should separate them and then and there in  
 the same assembly the said Jane Haviland did in like manner  
 declare that she took him the said Aaron Field to be her husband  
 Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a loving and  
 faithfull Wife untill Death should separate them or words to that  
 purpose and moreover they the said Aaron Field and Jane Haviland  
 sue according to Custom of Marriage Resuming the name of her  
 Husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there  
 these presents set their hand And we whose names are  
 also Subscribed being present at the said  
 Marriage and Subscription having us Witnesses therunto set our  
 hands the day and Year above written

Aaron Field	Jane Haviland	Aaron Field
Mary Field	John Griffen	Phoebe Clapp
Phoebe Haviland	John Burling	Allen Vose
Margit Field	Yffe Field	Jarvis Field
Robert Field	Jane Haviland	William Sutton
Elizabeth Field	Joseph Carpenter	John Cromwell
Sarah Field	William Haviland	Rich. Marchant

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF AARON AND JANE (HAVILAND) FIELD  
 (No. 218)





ing, the family moved into the house, 109 Willow Street, now No. 135, in 1838. It is still occupied by his descendants. Aaron m., first, Charlotte, daughter of David and Rebecca (Bowman) Cromwell, who d. Dec. 11, 1865. They had three children: Fannie E., b. 3 of 4 mo., 1856; m. 1 of 10 mo., 1879, Henry E. Griffen; Henry Cromwell, b. Dec. 30, 1857; d. Nov. 14, 1885; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Adelaide Haviland (2101); Edward Stabler, b. Nov. 12, 1860; graduated from Columbia College, 1881; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Lydia Rebecca Easter, daughter of Hamilton and Anna (Haviland) Easter (2107). Aaron, m., second, Lydia S. Haviland. (See No. 1167 for descendants.)

- 528 Samuel, b. 1794; d. 1796.  
 529 Sarah C., b. 18 of 1 mo., 1797; d., unmarried, 25 of 4 mo., 1879, Greenwich, Conn.  
 530 Anne, b. 14 of 5 mo., 1799; d., unmarried, 15 of 2 mo., 1881.  
 531 Eliza, b. 11 of 5 mo., 1801; d., unmarried, 25 of 12 mo., 1875; an invalid many years.  
 532 Hannah, b. 5 of 3 mo., 1804; d., unmarried, 6 of 1 mo., 1903.

From a paper found among the notes of the late Mr. Frederick Haviland, headed, "A List of the names of Mary Field's Ancestors":  
 Uriah Field was born the 2nd day of 10th month, 1738.

Mary Quimby, his wife, was born 24 of 6 month, 1745.

They were married 18 of 1 mo., 1764.

Their children:

Aaron Field was born 4 of 11 mo., 1764; married Jane Haviland.

Abigail Field was born 20 of 10 mo., 1766; married Richard Mott.

Robert Field was born 20 of 8 mo., 1769; married Hannah Wood, and had Mary, who married Oliver Matthews; Abigail, married Edmund Griffen; Uriah, married Mary Jane Quimby; Fanny, died young, unmarried; Jacob W., married Amanda McDonald.

Elizabeth Field was born 13 of 11 mo., 1771; married John Carpenter.

Isaiah Field was born 24 of 8 mo., 1776; died 7 of 4 mo., 1777.

Josiah Field was born 2 of 9 mo., 1774; married Hannah Griffen.

Hannah Field was born 9 of 5 mo., 1778; not married.

James Field was born 31 of 10 mo., 1780; married Phebe Carpenter.

Sarah Field was born 2 of 7 mo., 1783; married John I. Griffen.

Mary Field was born 30 of 12 mo., 1785; married Daniel Griffen.

Anna Field was born 29 of 8 mo., 1789; married John Haviland land.

Uriah Field deceased the 30th of 11th mo., 1814, at six o'clock in the evening in perfect peace being sensible to the last.

Mary Field departed this life on the 25th of 2nd mo., 1831, in the same Holy quiet, being also sensible to the last, at half-past 11 in the morning.

Josiah Quimby, son of John Quimby, who was the son of William Quimby, was married to Mary Mulinex, daughter of Thomas, on the 17th day of 6th mo., in the year 1689, and they had the following 12 children:

Dorcas Quimby was born the 9th of 9 mo., 1690; married John Clapp, born 1690; died 1730; of Purchase, N. Y.; after his decease she married John Griffen of Mamaroneck, grandfather to John Griffen of North Castle.

Josiah Quimby; married Hannah Cornell of Scarsdale, N. Y.

Johnathan Quimby, born 18 of 2 mo., 1695; died unmarried.

Samuel Quimby, born 2 of 5 mo., 1697; married, and died soon after.

A son was born 3 of 2 mo., 1699, and died 18th of same.

Ephraim Quimby, born 7 of 2 mo., 1700; married in Jersey, Elizabeth Haladay.

Aaron Quimby, born 30 of 10 mo., 1702; married Elizabeth Cornell, widow of Aaron Palmer. They were the parents of Mary Quimby, who married Uriah Field. Elizabeth Cornell was the daughter of Richard and Hannah of Scarsdale.

Moses Quimby, born 12 of 11 mo., 1704; married Jane Pell of North Castle.

Martha Quimby, born 14 of 2 mo., 1706; married John Hallock of North Castle, N. Y.; she was grandmother to Allen, John and William Clapp. This name was also spelled Quinby.

Daniel Quimby, born 14 of 1 mo., 1709; married Mary Thorn of Flushing.

Phebe Quimby, born 3 of 3 mo., 1711; married Jacob Hunt of Westchester.

Isaiah Quimby, born 11 of 4 mo., 1716; married, in Jersey, Rachel Warford. An account of my grandfather, grandmother and their children at West Chester. Mary Field. She then continues:



PINE COTTAGE  
(Page 182)







Aaron Quimby, son of Josiah Quimby, who was son of John Quimby, who was son of William Quimby, was born 30 of 8 mo., 1702: His wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cornell, was born 20 of 3 mo., 1720, and was married on the 17th of 2 mo., 1740. Their children:

Josiah Quimby, born 8 of 11 mo., 1743; Mary Quimby, born 24 of 6 mo., 1745; Aaron Quimby, born 1 of 4 mo., 1747; Moses Quimby, born 11 of 8 mo., 1749; James Quimby, born 12 of 10 mo., 1751; Elizabeth Quimby, born 29 of 9 mo., 1753; Phebe Quimby, born 3 of 4 mo., 1757; James Quimby, born 19 of 3 mo., 1759; Phebe Quimby, born 6 of 2 mo., 1761.

Aunt Mary Griffen says that our great-grandfather Quimby's sister Dorcas married John Clapp, grandfather to Thomas, and moved from Westchester to the house where Thomas Clapp lived and died. The mother came up to see her on horseback, the only road through the woods being a horse path. It was considered a remarkable circumstance that she could ride all the way until she came to the hills, when she had to walk and lead her horse. When she came she said to her daughter, "Why, Dorcas, did thee come so far away in the woods?" "Mother," said she, "there is one white woman that lives farther than I do." "More fool she," was the reply. That house stands a little above Uncle James Field's. Aunt Dorcas's son John, father of Thomas Clapp, was one of a large family of children. After the death of her husband, she married John Griffen of Mamaroneck, and they had a son John Griffen, who married Hannah Haviland, daughter of Ebenezer, and had son John, who married Esther Cromwell. John Griffen, Sr.'s, second wife, Judah, had a number of children.

When Elizabeth Cornell, mother of our great-grandmother Field, was a little girl she rode to a wedding on horseback behind one of her uncles. When they arrived at the house they saw a young man, Aaron Quimby, standing at the door, to whom her uncle called out, saying: "Aaron come take this girl off, she may be thy wife yet." He replied, "Then I guess she will be my second wife," but instead of that she was his first wife and he her second husband, to whom she was married before she was twenty. The first husband, Aaron Palmer, died, leaving a daughter Sarah, who married Benjamin Ferris, and was the mother of Elizabeth White and grandmother of George F. White and Sarah W. Corlies.

#### NEW YEAR'S DAY, 1859

"Having preserved some of our dear Mother's reminiscences respecting the families and Grandparents, which she has communicated

to us in very animated terms at intervals since the completion of her 90th year, we have now to add a few others mentioned by her since entering upon her 94th year, the 11 of 11 mo. last although she has been suffering with Paralysis for nearly two years, it is very surprising how little it has impaired her memory or intellect. Last evening and to-day she has spoken more particularly of her grandfather, Thomas Carpenter, and his family.

“From the family record it appears that her great-grandfather, Thomas Carpenter, was born 8 mo., 16th day, 1687, and married 10 mo., 14th day, 1708. Her grandfather, son of Thomas and Hannah Carpenter, was born 6 mo., 25th day, 1710, and married Martha Clements. Phebe (her mother), eldest daughter of Thomas and Martha, was born 3 mo., 24 day, 1741, and married John, son of John and Sarah Haviland. Their five other children were Samuel, Sarah, Jane, Charles and Joseph. Samuel and Charles died young; Jane died of cancer, and Joseph married Mary, sister of Thomas Clapp. They had ten children, William, Thomas, Dorcas, Martha, Phebe, Charles, Sarah, Joseph and Mary. Mother says she has but little recollection of her grandfather Carpenter, except as a feeble old man, being much afflicted with Gravel, who used to amuse himself with sitting on the stoop and swinging her and other children, having a swing put up there for that purpose. She thinks he used to speak in Meetings occasionally though not a minister. Her grandmother must have lived many years after his death, as mother remembers that when her son Charles was an infant he had five grandmothers come to see him, his great-grandmothers Martha Carpenter, Abigail Field and Elizabeth Quimby and his grandmothers Phebe Haviland and Mary Field. P. H. died 12 mo., 1806 (between Christmas and New Year), aged 65 years. M. F. died 2 mo., 25th day, 1831, in her 86th year.

“Mother’s grandfather, John Haviland, married Sarah Sneading (Sneathing), and had nine or ten children, and died while the youngest was an infant, leaving his widow helpless in one hand with paralysis. Many years afterwards Uncle Isaac Underhill told mother how well he could remember her grandfather Haviland, who he said was a man of property and a very worthy Friend. He recollected well the last time he was at meeting, and that he seemed much depressed, and in reply to Uncle Isaac’s inquiries, he said he thought he was coming down with the Measles and should not recover, but it seemed as if he of all others could not be spared from his helpless family. He soon after died with the Measles. Mother can just remember her grandmother Haviland’s funeral who lived in that helpless state to see her children grown and several of them married.

Their names were William, Sarah, John, Charity, Margaret, Benjamin, Samuel, Mary and Elizabeth. William married Mary Halsted, had 2 children, Charity and Margaret and died young. His widow and the 2 children and her colored woman Sib, with her 4 sons, Jack, Tobe, Mose and Cull, remained in the family until after the marriage of her daughter Charity to Richard Burling and Margaret to Stephen Cornell. While the brothers and sisters were all at home and their helpless mother living, their house was burned by Sib's carelessness, and one of her children nearly smothered by being rolled up in a bed and not found that night. This was the latter part of summer, but by great exertion and employing many workmen, their new house was so far advanced that they moved into it before winter. It is the one now owned by Warren Leland.

"Sarah Haviland married Isaac Oakley, lost 2 daughters and left 2 sons, William and Benjamin. She died in New York about the year 1819 or 20. John was born 8th mo., 1st day, 1734; married Phebe Carpenter, and had five children, Jane, Sarah, William, Mary and John. Mary died young; and he died 2 mo., 29th day, 1804, in his 70th year. Charity married Gilbert Brundage; lost her only child and died here, at the house of Aaron Field, King Street, 3 mo., 4th day, 1823, in the 86th year of her age.

"Mararget, when a pretty sprightly girl of 15, married J. Smith against the advice of her friends, though he passed for a gentleman. He took her to Oblong, where they buried one child—then over the North River, where they buried another, and finally to the West Indies, where they lost several. At length he died, leaving her in very delicate health, with scanty means and a sickly child, John Smith, with whom she returned to her friends, and was again taken into the family at the homestead. In the course of a few years she married James Nairne, a widower, and a very clever man, who owned a farm between Purchase and Portchester, and who had a son John that she thought she loved as well as her own son. During the Revolutionary War her husband went to Long Island, and probably died there, as he never returned. His son died at sea after the War, so the property all fell to her and her son, John Smith. After his marriage she returned once more to the home of her childhood and died there (at her brother John Haviland's) in the early part of the present century.

"Benjamin married Anna, sister of Stephen Cornell of Mamaroneck, and bought the place now belonging to John Haviland, Purchase, but in a few years removed to Canada (Vermont), where he died. Mother says her aunt Anna was one of the overseers when she

was married, and she felt pleased to hear her report it orderly accomplished.

“Samuel married the widow Rachel Lecraft, daughter of Dr. Willet and a lady of great respectability; she had a son Willet Lecraft, who was living a few years since. During the Revolutionary War they removed to Bedford and died there.

“Mary married William Miller, better known as Judge Miller, and died near Bedford, leaving a large family of children of whom Samuel, and perhaps some others, are still living.

“Elizabeth married Thomas Carpenter, and left 5 children, of whom John Carpenter and Charity Baker are the only survivors. Mother says while her uncle Benjamin and uncle Samuel were bachelors she does not think that they ever did any work, but left the whole care of the farm and the negroes to her father, while they were sporting with their fine horses and dogs, yet she has often heard the remark made, that the brothers, sisters and sisters-in-law lived together in great harmony, her father often saying that he loved his brother William’s children (Charity and Margaret) as his own, and did not think they ever deserved correction. On being asked if she ever saw the negroes misused, she said she never did, unless her uncle’s pitching the small ones off the end of the stoop into a snow bank, for the fun of seeing them scramble out, could be called so.

“Before the commencement of the war, mother remembers her father’s removal to the house above theirs, then owned by Dr. Willett, but now by Joseph Carpenter. In the early part of the war, they took in Frederic Jay, brother of Gov. Jay, and his family, who brought a great deal of plate, pictures, etc., with them; but increasing difficulties soon drove them and others of the Jay family further back into the country. On Dr. Haviland’s leaving his place, now owned by John Carpenter, he induced her father to remove there, where they remained until the close of the war.

“The Continental money, with which he intended to purchase the Dr. Willet’s farm, having become entirely worthless, he, in the division of their property, took the homestead, which, after his death, was divided between his two sons, William and John, the former taking that part which now belongs to Solomon Haviland.

“Mother was a school girl between 9 and 10 years of age at the beginning of the war, and while the British had possession of New York and its neighborhood, the inhabitants in the vicinity were said to live between the lines, those who joined the British were called the lower party or refugees, and those who favored the American cause the upper party; among the militia of the latter, the very lowest class, bore the name of skimmers, and the inhabitants living between



the lines often suffered exceedingly from the depredations of both the refugees and skimmers, who would frequently rob their defenceless neighbors of all the money, food and clothing they could find or extort from them by wanton cruelty.

“Mother says she well remembers running all the way home from school one morning when it was announced that the British Army were encamped on Sniffens Hill within a mile of her father’s house. A part of the Army came up by the way of the White Plains and were most of the day marching down to join those on the hill. In the meantime a large party of Hessians left the camp to plunder the neighborhood, and, coming to grandfather Haviland’s house, robbed the house of all the meat, bread and butter, milk and cheese, even taking one from the press, killed their geese, a hog and a cow, from which they cut such pieces as they liked, and left the rest unskinned. Her mother made a cake of a little flour they left and cooked a piece of the cow for dinner. The robbers took his horses to carry away their plunder, but by going to some of the officers he knew at the camp, he recovered them and his cattle. While the army was marching down, some of the soldiers would leave their ranks and run in for food, but seeing how stripped and frightened they were would say there were others coming worse than the Hessians.

“Their father was sometimes abused and beaten for his money, but being a remarkably peaceable man, did not fare as badly as many others. At one time when they were sticking him with their guns so that the blood ran down his face, mother’s sister Sarah, afterwards the wife of John Cromwell, stood before him, and holding up her arms to ward off the blows, was very much bruised herself.

“Her mother once met a band of robbers in the road, who demanded her money, searched her pockets, and used abusive language, but let her pass. Mother was served so herself.

“Among the officers quartered at her father’s, mother well remembers Gen. Schuyler and his suite; but they did not stay long, her mother being too independent to try to please a man who wanted the control of the whole house. One morning he sent a servant for her teakettle, but her reply, that when she and her family were done using it he should have it, gave great offence.

“Two very pleasant young doctors, Cutting and DeGarry, were afterward there, and while they remained, tea, coffee, loaf sugar, fresh meat, etc., were as free as water to the whole family.

“Mother has often spoken with wonder and gratitude of the preservation of many young people in those days, and occasionally



of her own personal experiences. She says grandmother was regretting one day, the loss her daughters sustained by the closing of the schools, when Dr. Cutting volunteered to instruct them, if she would send them daily to his room with their lessons; this she readily agreed to do, and everything went on nicely for sometime, but he being a very lively young man and she only 13 or 14 years of age, on one occasion he gave her a kiss, which immediately put an end to all freedom on her part, and she would never go to him with another lesson.

"At another time, when there was a new set in the house, as she was passing through the room where they were in high glee, one of them caught and kissed her, saying: 'You shall have one soldier's kiss if you never have another.' These she says were the only instances of such improper freedom. She can remember of being careful to keep out of their way in the future. She says some of their neighbors used to disguise themselves by blackening their faces and then going from house to house, robbing, stealing and abusing the inmates. They came to grandfather's one night, and as they were breaking down the front door grandmother dared them to come in; they swore they would shoot her if she did not leave the entry, thrusting their guns through the side lights; but she replied: "Fire if you dare, I know you." The children were exceedingly alarmed, and uncle John Haviland, a very little fellow, kept begging his sister to take care of Johnny. On one occasion Gen. Thomas's house was surrounded in the night by some of the lower party, who shot James Brundige, a fine young man (stepson of Aunt Charity Brundage), dead upon the spot, while on his knees begging for his life. Her uncle, Thomas Carpenter, hid himself under a bed, but was almost killed by being stabbed with their bayonets in many places.

"Transcribed by Sarah C. Field.

"Copied by Jane Haviland.

"Copied by Olive Jeannette Haviland, June 28, 1885.

"Copied by Frederick Haviland, Sept. 8, 1894."

219 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of John (77) and Phebe (Carpenter) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1768; d. March 12, 1823; m. Nov. 15, 1786, at Purchase Meeting House, John Cromwell, Jr.; b. 18 of 8 mo., 1767; d. 16 of 4 mo., 1828; son of John and Anna (Hopkins) Cromwell. John, Jr., m., second, Nov., 1825, Phebe Whitson of Long Island.

Issue (Cromwell):

533 Charles, b. 21 of 2 mo., 1788; d. 12 of 12 mo., 1848;  
m. Sarah Anderson.

534 Robert, b. 10 of 1 mo., 1791; d. of cholera, 26 of 7



ANNA GRIFFEN HAVILAND  
(Nos. 220 and 637b)



PHEBE HAVILAND WANZER  
On her 88th birthday  
(No. 1032)





- mo., 1832; m. 19 of 1 mo., 1814, Hannah, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Griffen) Haviland.
- 535 Phoebe J., b. 9 of 10 mo., 1793; d. 1882; m. Charles Carpenter.
- 536 Anne, b. 26 of 1 mo., 1796; d. 4 of 6 mo., 1799.
- 537 Richard, b. 16 of 12 mo., 1798; d. 24 of 2 mo., 1865; m. Mary, daughter of Jesse Merritt.
- 538 William H., b. 17 of 9 mo., 1801; d, unmarried, 13 of 1 mo., 1828.
- 539 Anna, b. 22 of 1 mo., 1805; d. 11 of 4 mo., 1831; m. 16 of 1 mo., 1828, Daniel M., son of David and Hannah Griffen, who d. 5 of 9 mo., 1888.
- 540 John, b. 11 of 9 mo., 1807; d. 2 of 4 mo., 1873.

## JOHN CROMWELL

(From Baird's History of Rye, Page 459)

John Cromwell of Harrison, eldest son of James \* \* \* He was an active patriot during the Revolution (See mention of him, Ante pages 251 to 257). His house is yet standing a short distance above the Friends' Meeting House in the Purchase, and near to Rye Pond. Here the advance guard of a force of Continental troops stationed on King Street, was said by a Tory paper of New York, February 14th, 1780, to be occupying the house of John Crom. (i. e. Cromwell) near the Quaker meeting house in Harrison Purchase. (Gaines Gazette). Mr. Cromwell's name occurs in 1777 among the names of teamsters who presented to the New York Committee of Safety their accounts for service in removing forage, and transporting well affected inhabitants to the interior. (Journals of Provincial Congress, Vol 1, page 955.) He suffered severely from the maltreatment of the British troops and their allies, the Cow Boys, for his well known attachment to the American cause. Once, it is said, a party of Cow Boys entered his house and demanded that he should tell them where he kept his money concealed. Upon Mr. Cromwell's refusal, they seized him, and heating a shovel red hot in the kitchen fire, applied it to his naked person.

Mr. Cromwell lived to relate incidents of his experiences during the war, with much satisfaction, in a good old age. He died in 1805 (should be 1804), aged 78.

## PAGE 251, BAIRD'S HISTORY

At present the chief anxiety of the leaders was to remove from this region the forage and other stores which might otherwise fall into the hands of the enemy. A number of teamsters were employed

in the spring of 1777 for this purpose, as well as for the removal of well affected inhabitants. Among these teamsters we recognize the names of Daniel Horton, Stephen Field, John Cromwell, and others of Rye.

PAGE 257, BAIRD'S HISTORY

Early in 1780 there were near 300 Continental troops stationed at a place called King Street, their advance guard being at the house of John Cromwell, near the Quaker Meeting House in Harrison's Purchase. This was John Cromwell, whose homestead is still standing on the southeast side of Rye Pond, on the road leading from Purchase to North Castle.

Between pages 256 and 257 Baird's History of Rye, see map of the town of Rye, in 1779, by Robert Erskine, F. R. S., Geographer to Army of the United States, from the original in N. Y. Historical Society, you will find on this map the land of John Cromwell noted with his name, near Quaker meeting house.

Scharf's History of Westchester County, page 140. John Cromwell, the father of this family, was an active patriot during the Revolution, enduring many hardships for the cause of liberty, and died at an advanced age in 1805 (should be 1804, as his will was proved Dec. 17th, 1804.)

220 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of John (77) and Phebe (Carpenter) Haviland, farmer, Friend, b. Purchase 19 of 10 mo., 1771; d. North Castle, 11 of 12 mo., 1842; m. at North Castle, 18 of 10 mo., 1797, Anna, daughter of John (274) and Esther (Cromwell) Griffen; b. 25 of 8 mo., 1780; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 of 2 mo., 1868.

William moved from Purchase to New York, 9 of 5 mo., 1799, but returned to North Castle and d. there.

11 of 12 mo., 1828. Anna Haviland, with three minor children, David, Sarah and Richard, had removal certificate from Chappaqua to Purchase. John Griffen kept a country store in North Castle near Mile Square. He was stabbed in the thigh with a bayonet by a British soldier during the Revolution. He d. about 1827. Anna Griffen was a great-grand-daughter of Ebenezer Haviland.

Issue:

+541 Edmond.

+542 Daniel Griffen.

+543 James Cromwell.

+544 Robert Barclay.

546 John Griffen, b. Purchase, 21 of 3 mo., 1806; d. in



Whereas William Haviland son of John Haviland, and Phoebe his wife of Farmington Town in this County of  
 New-Hampshire and State of New-York: And Anne Griffen daughter of John Griffen and Esther his Wife of  
 North-Castle County and State above sd, having declared their Intentions of Marriage as with each other before  
 two Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers at Farmington and Purchase according to the good order and  
 amongst them, and they having consent of Parents and next of Kin, and seeing appearing to obstruct them, they  
 were obliged by sd Meetings. Now this being a thing of solemnity it may concern that the said Marriage be accomplished  
 of this Intent on the 6. Month day of Tenth month Year Thence and In witness whereof we publicly shew  
 that William Haviland taking the sd Anne Griffen by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare  
 that he took the sd Anne Griffen to be his wife according through Divine Providence to be unto him, a True Wife  
 and loving Husband until Death separate them, or until he that Official did them and there was sd Affidavit  
 of Anne Griffen did in the presence of said Witnesses, that she took the sd William Haviland to be her husband  
 according through Divine Providence to be unto them, a True Wife and loving Wife, until Death should separate  
 them, or until he that Official, and moreover they the sd William Haviland and Anne Griffen she  
 according to the Custom of Marriage affirming the name of her Husband, as a further confirmation that she  
 did them and here to give present and their Child, and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being  
 present at the solemnization of sd Marriage have no objection thereto, and we do hereby certify the day and  
 year above written.

John Griffen  
 Sarah Sealice  
 Joseph Cornwall  
 Mary Cornwall  
 Wm Field  
 David Hill  
 Anna Cornwall  
 John Sturtevant  
 Hannah Cornwall  
 Thomas Cartwright  
 Asahel Haviland  
 James G. G. G.  
 Hannah Field  
 Deborah Gable  
 Richard Hinchell

John Haviland  
 Phoebe Haviland  
 John Griffen  
 Esther Griffen  
 John Cornwall  
 John Griffen  
 Aaron Field  
 James Field  
 Joseph Field  
 Humphrey Field  
 John Haviland Junr  
 John Griffen  
 David Griffen  
 James Griffen  
 Abigail Griffen  
 John Cornwall

William Haviland  
 Anne Griffen

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF WILLIAM AND ANNA (GRIFFEN) HAVILAND  
 (No. 220)



Rome, Italy, unmarried, 17 of 11 mo., 1880, where he had lived since 1852. Many letters, very interesting, written to his brother Robert, are in the possession (1913) of Lindsley Haviland of Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 of 2 mo., 1851, he received removal certificate from the Friends' Monthly Meeting at Chappaqua to New York.

547 Phoebe Ann, b. 16 of 4 mo., 1808; d. 7 of 4 mo., 1892, from gangrene in foot; d. at Glens Falls, but is buried with child in new cemetery at Chappaqua, N. Y. She m. 5 of 1 mo., 1832, William M. Sands, and had two children, Maria, unmarried, and John Quincy, who m. Pamela (?), and had William, Phoebe Ann and Emma.

+548 William, Jr.

+549 David.

+550 Sarah.

+551 Richard Field.

552 Esther Griffen, b. Purchase, 19 of 1 mo., 1810; d., unmarried, 8 of 8 mo., 1891, and is buried in the Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

221 JOHN HAVILAND, son of John (77) and Phebe (Carpenter) Haviland, b. Purchase, 12 of 4 mo., 1780; d. Portchester, N. Y., 22 of 12 mo., 1854; m. at Purchase 15 of 4 mo., 1807, Anna, b. 29 of 8 mo., 1789; d. 28 of 3 mo., 1853, daughter of Uriah and Mary (Quimby) Field of Greenwich, Conn. When their daughter Phoebe d. they were living in William Street, New York City.

July 16, 1816, John Haviland and wife Anna F. of New York City sell one acre of land in Rye to Henry Strang.

John Haviland and wife Anna sold the farm at Purchase, afterwards known as the Leland place, and he went into the dry goods business with Richard Field (the firm name being Haviland, Field & Co.), and prospered; but unfortunately he was induced to endorse notes for John Cromwell, who failed, and he lost nearly all he had. He then moved to Portchester and lived there until his death.

Issue:

+553 Mary.

554 Jane, b. 23 of 10 mo., 1810, at Purchase; d., unmarried, 25 of 1 mo., 1893; buried Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y.

- 555 Richard Mott, b. Purchase, 8 of 1 mo., 1813; d. unmarried, 5 of 8 mo., 1820.
- 556 Phoebe, b. New York City, 25 of 7 mo., 1815; d. there 18 of 12 mo., 1815.
- 557 James F., b. Purchase, 19 of 10 mo., 1818; d. Brooklyn, unmarried, 22 of 9 mo., 1862. His will proven in Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1862, gives his gold watch to his brother John; bookcase and library to nephew, George Provoost, and mentions sisters Mary H. Provoost, Jane Haviland and Maria M. Field.
- +558 Maria Mott.
- 559 Elizabeth C., b. 25 of 7 mo., 1824; d. 30 of 9 mo., 1852, in Portchester, N. Y.; m. in New York, 19 of 7 mo., 1852, William Horton, who d. at Kensico, New York, in 1853.
- +560 John.

222 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (78) and Anne (Cornell) Haviland, b. 7 of 1 mo., 1778; d. "McIndoss Falls, Vt.;" m. Charlotte Muir. (Another record says Charlotte Miner of New York.)

Issue:

- 561 Jane; d. 1889; m. W. D. Hunter.
- 562 Annie; d. 1893; m. James Carr.
- 563 Charlotte; d. 1891; m. Joel Sanborn.
- 564 Phoebe; d. 1893; m. Milton Carr.
- 565 Richard M.; d. 1893; m. Rhoda Chickery.
- 566 Moses G.; d. 1893; m., first, Lavinia Way, and had Julia; m. Harvey Martin; Eunice; m. Henry Price; Truman, last heard from in Jackson, Miss., in 1861; William H., in business in Barre, Vt., b. in Stafford, N. Y., Meh. 19, 1847, his mother d. when he was b., and he was raised by strangers; m. Mehitable W. Lane, who had Ida Butler, b. Danville, Vt., July 28, 1869, and living, 1914, in Barre, Vt. Moses G.; m., second, Ellen Harris, and had Abial and Minerva, who m. Lewis Clark.

223 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (78) and Anne (Cornell) Haviland, was known by his descendants as being the only Friend in the family. He was b. in Westchester Co., N. Y., 3 of 6 mo., 1780; d. Danville, Vt., 21 of 5 mo., 1851; m. in Vermont, 25 of 12 mo., 1806, Betsy Hayward Smith, widow of Walter Smith and

daughter of Ephraim and Phebe (Dickerson) Hayward; b. Nov. 24, 1782; d. July 12, 1865.

Issue:

- +567 Jesse G.
- +568 Stephen C.
- +569 Anna C.
- +570 Sallie H.
- 571 Walter S., b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1822.
- +572 Walter S.

Evidently the widow Smith had a daughter by her first husband, b. Nov. 18, 1802, marrying Jan. 16, 1828, Edward S. Gould of Walden, Vt.

225 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (78) and Anne (Cornell) Haviland, b. probably Purchase, N. Y., 12 of 12 mo., 1784; d. Aug 20, 1834; m. March 27, 1811, Betsy Batchelder. Ebenezer, living in Danville, Vt., in 1832, bought a tract of land from the Government in Sherwood, Mich., and two years later left Vermont with his family to build a home in the new country, but, according to his daughter, Mrs. Harriet Palmer, who was living in Dec., 1895, they only reached Perry, Ohio, when he was taken with the cholera and d. there at the above date.

"In 1814, Feb. 24, there is a recorded deed of land in Westchester, sold to Israel Underhill by Ebenezer Haviland of Westchester (trader), Thomas Haviland of Flushing (yoeman), and Benjamin Haviland of New Rochelle (yoeman)." No other date was on it.

Issue:

- 573 Mary, b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 8, 1813; d. Sherwood, Mich., March 9, 1895; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Edward D. Gould of Danville, Vt., who d. in 1851. Issue: Susan Rogers, living, 1896, Granite Falls, Minn., and Sarah Fuller, living Watertown, S. Dakota, in 1896.
- 574 Sarah, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 12, 1814; d. Olivet, Mich., Feb. 12, 1891; m. at Sherwood, Mich., in the spring of 1838, Richard H. Willard, who d. Dec. 23, 1888. Issue (living 1896): James R. Willard, living in Chicago; Lydia Cook and Aaron H. Willard.
- 575 John B., b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1816; in Dec. 1895, owned and was living in the old homestead in Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., where he had resided



- for nearly sixty years. He was then an invalid and had been for some time. Never m.
- 576 Ebenezer, b. Danville, Vt., Jan. 24, 1819; d., unmarried, Oct. 19, 1839.
- 577 Betsey, b. Danville, Vt., April 24, 1821; d. Paradise Valley, Nev., May 21, 1888; m. in Sherwood, Mich., May, 1838, Joseph Wilder, who d. in 1866. Issue: Harriet M. Burge, living Paradise Valley, Nev., 1895; Lena Sperry of the same place, 1895, and Lucien of Washington in 1895. One record claims that Betsey m. a second time to a Carpenter.
- 578 Harriet M., b. Danville, Vt., Nov. 28, 1823; d. Feb. 10, 1825.
- 579 Aaron Porter, b. Danville, Vt., July 7, 1825; d. of cholera, Aug. 25, 1834, a few days following his father.
- 580 Mark W., b. Danville, Vt., July 3, 1827; went to California in the spring of 1849, and spent many years of his life in the mines, at last settled in Paradise Valley, Nev., where he d. June 24, 1894. He m., in 1867, Ellen Palmer, who d. about 1875. They left one son, Carl of Paradise Valley, Nev.
- +581 Harriet M.
- 582 Frederick, b. Danville, Vt.; d. New York City, 1893; had two sons, one of them Charles T., who, in 1896, was a lawyer at 34 Nassau Street, New York.

227 BENJAMIN C. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (78) and Anne (Cornell) Haviland, b. Hudson, N. Y. (perhaps on the way from Purchase to Vermont), 20 of 1 mo., 1790; d. Danville, Vt., May 19, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1815, Rhoda, b. Danville, Vt., June 19, 1793; d. Upton, Mass., June 2, 1857, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mayhew) Chamberlain.

Issue:

- 583 Rosetta, b. Dec. 28, 1816; d. May 2, 1858; m. at Sutton, Mass., June 2, 1844, Jesse Jackson, a widower, b. 1803, of Upton, Mass., and son of Nathan and Mary Jackson. Issue: Charles Danforth, b. June 21, 1848; Fred William, Albert Franklin, b. Nov. 10, 1846; Carrie Amelia, b. April 5, 1845.
- 584 Alpheus C., b. March 15, 1818; d. March 22, 1879; m. 5 times; one child, Hannah, perhaps others.

- 585 Caroline, b. Jan. 13, 1820, probably Danville, Vt.; d. Oct. 18, 1899; m. Upton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1849, De La Fayette Rawson, b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1876, son of Wilson and Elizabeth (Vial) Rawson. His first wife was Charlotte Lackey, whom he married Feb. 22, 1834 or 1835. In 1893 Caroline was living with her brother Benjamin J., in Danville, Vt.
- +586 Danforth C.
- +587 Benjamin Franklin.
- 587a Julia M., b. March 4, 1825; d. June, 1886, Milbury, Mass.; m. John Smith, and had Anna and Addie.
- 588 Statiah G., b. March 22, 1829, in Vermont; d. Upton, Mass., June 29, 1876, unmarried; buried at Sutton, Mass., April 5, 1877.

228 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (78) and Anne (Cornell) Haviland, b. Danville, Vt., 26 of 6 mo., 1792; d. Clark's Corners, Ohio, 2 of 4 mo., 1880; member of Christian Church; farmer; m. Mary, daughter of Ephraim Hayward, b. Clark's Corners, 5 of 6 mo., 1795; d. 13 of 11 mo., 1847.

## Issue:

- 589 Erastus, b. 22 of 2 mo., 1816; d. 4 of 8 mo., 1818.
- 590 Mary Ann, b. 24 of 5 mo., 1818; d. 4 of 8 mo., 1889; m. 12 of 12 mo., 1840, Asa Fuller.
- 591 Sallie, b. Monroe, Ohio, 5 of 12 mo., 1820; d. there 6 of 6 mo., 1895; m. there 18 of 2 mo., 1844, Alvin, son of Amos Huntley, b. Sept. 5, 1817; d. Monroe, Ohio, July 17, 1893. Issue: Mary, b. June 3, 1845; m. a Tuttle; Emma, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. a Smith; Gilbert, b. Feb. 5, 1850; Lawrence, b. Feb. 19, 1858; Mina, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. May 31, 1879.
- 592 Betsy, b. 7 of 10 mo., 1822; d. 11 of 1 mo., 1892; m. 11 of 9 mo., 1848, Charles Brown.
- 593 Caroline, b. 26 of 6 mo., 1824; d., unmarried, 5 of 7 mo., 1864.
- 594 Laura, b. 2 of 5 mo., 1827; m. 15 of 9 mo., 1850, Lewis Thayer. She was living, in 1895, in Conneaut, Ohio.
- 595 Augusta, b. Clark's Corners, Ohio, 15 of 6 mo., 1830; m. there 7 of 10 mo., 1863, Augustus Horton, son of Hosea W. Horton. He was b. in Pike, Wyom-

ing Co., N. Y., 15 of 2 mo., 1831; members of Christian Church, farmers. Issue: Elmer H., b. Oct. 21, 1864; May Edith, b. Jan. 13, 1867. In 1895 there was one grandchild, named Anna Horton. They resided Clark's Corners, Ohio.

596 John, b. 6 of 11 mo., 1837; d. the same day.

238 JOHN SMITH, son of John and Margaret (82) (Haviland) Smith, b. 28 of 1 mo., 1757; d. 26 of 8 mo., 1841; m. Sarah Purdy, b. 22 of 2 mo., 1762; d. 21 of 1 mo., 1848.

Issue (Smith):

597 William Henry, b. 22 of 7 mo., 1793; d. 24 of 2 mo., 1820.

598 John Haviland, b. 1 of 5 mo., 1796; d. 17 of 11 mo., 1839.

599 Samuel Purdy, b. 9 of 3 mo., 1798; m. 24 of 3 mo., 1825.

600 George Washington, b. 7 of 7 mo., 1800; m. Dolly Banks; had a store in Portchester, N. Y.

601 Elizabeth Maria, b. 18 of 1 mo., 1802; d. 16 of 5 mo., 1888; m. 25 of 3 mo., 1828, Charles Wright of Yorktown, N. Y.

257 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of James (90) and Anne Honeywell Haviland, b. July 8, 1763; d. Feb. 6, 1852; according to Oblong Records of the Friends, he was of Leach Hollow, Conn., when he m., April 20, 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Sally (Akin) Wanzer, b. June 17, 1764; d. April 29, 1809. Resided New Milford, Conn.

In the Oblong Records it is stated that one Elizabeth Haviland, formerly Wanzer, was disowned 17 of 8 mo., 1789, for marrying out of meeting.

Issue:

+602 Horace.

603 Jane, b. April 29, 1791; d. Sept. 8, 1866; m., May 19, 1831, Simeon Hinman of New Milford, Conn., and moved to Seneca Co., N. Y.

604 Nancy, b. July 21, 1793; d. Aug. 3, 1816.

605 Zerviah, b. March 10, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1803.

+606 Willis.

607 Phoebe, b. March 12, 1799; d., unmarried, July 15, 1854.

608 Betsey, b. Jan. 28, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1803.



ONE OF A SET OF SPOONS PRESENTED BY GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON  
TO ESTHER, WIFE OF JOHN GRIFFEN  
(No. 274)

OF  
PUBL  
LIBRARY





- 609 Moses, b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. Jan. 18, 1803.  
 +610 John W.  
 611 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1807; living in Illinois in 1875; m., Nov. 12, 1829, Ira, b. 4 of 10 mo., 1807; d. May 7, 1857, son of William and Charlotte (Studwell) Leach of Leach Hollow, Conn. William Leach was son of Ebenezer Leach, and Charlotte Studwell, b. 19 of 5 mo., 1772, was daughter of Gilbert Studwell.

258 ISRAEL HAVILAND, son of James (90) and Anne (Honeywell) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., March 12, 1765; d. of apoplexy, Oct. 23, 1819; buried Christ Churchyard, Ann Street, New York City; m. in the old Dutch Church in New York, on Oct. 12, 1788, Jane, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Burgher) Anderson, b. New York City July 5, 1769; d. Feb. 7, 1857.

In 1780 he was bound out by his mother, Anne, to a shoemaker for four years and six months, to be taught the mysteries of the trade and to have his board, washing and clothes, and at the end of that time a suit of new clothes and a set of shoemaker's tools. This bond was in existence in 1895.

From an old letter the following is quoted: "My grand-mother, in 1847, said that James, the father of Israel, was a spend-thrift, that he married two wealthy women and spent their money so that his children had to learn trades." (A fireman's certificate of 1794, belonging to Israel, will be found reproduced in this book.)

Israel became a boot and shoe manufacturer, with store in New York City, at 123 Water Street. In his will, dated Jan. 25, 1819, and proven Nov. 8, 1819, he mentions his wife Jane, and sons Henry, Abraham, James G. and Charles E. and Robert Sheffield, also daughters Jane Ann and Hannah.

Feb. 27, 1808, a farm was sold in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., by the sheriff, consisting of 120 acres, and it was purchased by Israel Haviland. Morris and Abigail Jane Ferris owned it. Witnessed by Nathaniel Pitcher and James Haviland.

Feb. 7, 1808, Israel Haviland, shoemaker, of New York City, pays Nathaniel Pitcher and wife Peggy and Daniel W. Wing and wife Rhoda of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., \$5 for quit claim deed on the above farm.

May 28, 1819, Israel rents the above place to Warren and Horace Ferris for three years from June 1, 1819, at \$25 a year, they to pay the taxes, etc., and to try to sell the place. Witnessed by James G. Haviland.

Aug. 1, 1826. William Bolmer signs rent receipt for H. Haviland, due from Warren and Horace Ferris.

Letters of administration on the estate of Jane Haviland, late of New York, were granted to her son, Charles E., on Feb. 12, 1857. She left surviving her children as follows: Charles E., Jane Ann, wife of William Bolmer; Henry T., Abraham A., Robert S., and grandchildren, Mary Jane, wife of Selah T. Reeve; George W. Haviland and William Haviland, children of her deceased son James G.; also Jane H. Bolmer and Ida Bolmer, children of her deceased daughter Hannah.

Issue:

- +612 James G.
- 613 George Elvin, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. New York City, May 9, 1807.
- 614 Susan Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. Jan. 22, 1796; buried Christ Churchyard, Ann Street, New York City.
- +615 Robert Sheffield.
- +616 Jane Ann.
- 617 William, b. Aug. 21, 1801; d. Sept. 6, 1802.
- 618 Susan Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1803; d. New York City, Sept. 20, 1804.
- 619 Thomas Lyell, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1806.
- 620 Elizabeth, twin of Thomas L.; d. Aug. 17, 1806.
- +621 Henry Theodore.
- +622 Abraham A.
- +623 Hannah M.
- 624 Charles E., b. Nov. 14, 1814, at 11.30 P. M.; d. in Brooklyn, Feb 17, 1889; will dated March 2, 1887; proven June, 1889; mentions: Helene R., daughter of William Haviland of New York City, and to Charles A. Haviland of South Norwalk, Conn., grandson of my brother Henry T. Haviland, deceased, and to Mary L. Haviland of New York City, grand-daughter of Henry T. Haviland, deceased, each \$1,000. Gives to Ida Applebee, Geneso, Ill., daughter of testator's sister Hannah M. Bolmer, deceased, and to Ellen T. Ward of New York City, grand-daughter of his brother James G. Haviland, deceased, and to Samuel D. Haviland of Brooklyn, son of Henry T. Haviland, deceased, each \$500. Gives to William Haviland of Cynthia, Ky., to James A. Haviland, to Henry H. Haviland, Malinda J. Poindexter, Martha J.



ESTHER (CROMWELL) GRIFFEN  
(No. 274)



Hamilton, Margaret M. Conway, Mollie Brannock, Miss Ida Hamilton, Miss Maggie L. White, the nine children and grandchildren of the testator's brother, Robert S. Haviland, of Kentucky, each \$200. Gives one-quarter of the rest of his estate to Lillias, widow of his brother Henry T., and another quarter to Mary L., widow of Charles A. Haviland.

Charles E. Haviland d. February 17, 1889, leaving him surviving his nephews and nieces, William Haviland of New York, Charles A. Haviland and William Haviland of Cynthiana, Ky.; James A. Haviland, Henry H. Haviland, Malinda J. Poin-dexter, Martha J. Hamilton, Margaret M. Conway, Mollie Brannock, Ida Hamilton and Maggie Lou White, all of Cynthiana, Ky.; grandnieces, Mary L. Haviland, Ida Applebee, Ellen T. Ward; also Rosalie Haviland and Eugenie Haviland, daughters of deceased nephew, George W. Haviland; unknown children of Marie Louise Haviland, a deceased grandniece; Mary Forsshew, daughter of Abraham Haviland, a deceased nephew.

259 ABIGAIL JANE HAVILAND, daughter of James (90) and Anne (Honeywell) Haviland, b. March 20, 1767; d. Queensbury, N. Y., 1818; m. Morris, b. Oct. 16, 1768; d. 1837, son of Reed and Ann (Tripp) Ferris of Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resided also in Queensbury, N. Y.

Issue (Ferris):

- 625 Warren.
- +626 Anne.
- +627 William.
- +628 Horace.

269 JOHN HAVILAND LEGGETT, son of John and Mary (92) (Haviland) Leggett, b. Feb. 21, 1771; d. New York City, Jan. 28, 1847; m. Presbyterian Church, New York City, May 23, 1799, Gertrude, b. Dec. 3, 1777; d. March 19, 1859; daughter of John Quackenbos of New York City, and Catherine, daughter of John De Witt, Esq., of New York City. John Quackenbos was son of Johannas, son of Pieter, from Holland in 1670.

Issue (Leggett):

- +629 John Haviland.



- 630 Edward Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. 1818, while in Columbia College.
- 631 Caroline Augusta, b. March 25, 1805; d. Aug. 4, 1879; m. March 20, 1828, Rev. Richard C. Shimeall. Issue: 1 son, named after his father.
- 632 Anna Georgiana, b. June 13, 1806; d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Nov. 5, 1834, Charles Radcliffe.
- 633 Gertrude Quackenbos, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. in childhood.
- 634 Theodore Augustus, M. D., b. July 28, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1849.
- 635 Catharine Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1814; d. in childhood.
- 636 Catharine Gansvoort, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Aug. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Cornelius Nagel. Issue: Gertrude E. Nagel; m. July 13, 1881, J. C. C. H. Boon of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 637 Gertrude Quackenbos, b. March 30, 1823; m. July 16, 1846, John J. Lasher.

274 JOHN GRIFFEN, son of John and Hannah (94) (Haviland) Griffen, b. 16 of 12 mo., 1755; d. 30 of 9 mo., 1826; the Purchase Monthly Meeting Records of the Friends has the following: First intentions of marriage, 14 of 8 mo., 1777; second intentions, 11 of 9 mo., 1777. On the 9 of 10 mo., 1777, sickness prevented marriage; 13 of 11 mo., 1777, reported accomplished. He m. 22 of 10 mo., 1777, Esther, b. 1 of 1 mo., 1760; d. Nov. 16, 1832, daughter of John and Anna (Hopkins) Cromwell. Esther was called an "esteemed minister's widow." Mrs. Aaron Field of Brooklyn, N. Y., is the owner of a paper headed "An Account of Esther Griffen, Wife of John Griffen of Westchester Co., N. Y., Given by Herself."

Extracts from above paper.

"When I was 17 years and 10 months old I was about to be married to John Griffen, son of John and Hannah Griffen; when I met with a sore bereavement in the death of our mother; she died in 9th month, and we were married in 10th, 1777. We had passed meeting before her death, hers being a short illness.

"It was a great trial after our marriage to leave my dear father and sister Hannah and two grown up brothers and three little boys, the care of them devolving very much on dear sister Hannah.

"I raised ten children, and had two that died young, and after I had weaned my last child, I felt it right to stand resigned to visit the families of Friends of N. Y. Monthly Meeting in company with my dear sister Hannah Field. The Lord had raised her too through

Wherof John Griffen Junior of the County of Middlesex  
 and Estier Cromwell Daughters of John Cromwell of Middlesex County above  
 have Declared their Solution of Marriage with each other before several Monthly meetings of  
 the People called Quakers at the Quaker and enquiry being made into their Cleareness from  
 others, and nothing appearing to obstruct said proceeding in their Marriage

Now for the full accomplishing of their said Solution, this Twenty second Day of the Month  
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and seventy seven, the said John Griffen  
 and Estier Cromwell appeared at the saying Meeting of the People called Quakers  
 said People and the said John Griffen holding the said Estier Cromwell by the Hand as in a  
 solemn manner openly Declare that he took the said Estier Cromwell to be his Wife promising  
 by Divine assistance to be unto her true and Loving Husband until Death separate them  
 and her and her in the same assembly, the said Estier Cromwell whiles holding the said John  
 Griffen by the Hand did in like manner Declare that she took the said John Griffen to be her  
 Husband promising by Divine assistance to be unto him a true and Loving Wife until  
 Death separate them, or worse to that purpose, In witness whereof as further Confirmation of their fore-  
 promised to each other, they the said John Griffen and Estier Cromwell did then and there in the same  
 assembly have and set their Hands according to the custom of marriage signifying the  
 name of the Witnesses, and as who stand on under written being present at the solemnizing  
 of the said Marriage, and as who stand on under written being present at the solemnizing  
 hereof, the said John Griffen and Estier Cromwell

- |              |                  |                 |                     |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Samuel Hitt  | Anthony          | John Cromwell   | John Griffen Junior |
| Thomas Clapp | Randolph         | John Griffen    | Estier Griffen      |
| Edward Brigg | Thomas Vail      | John Cromwell   | John                |
|              | John Griffen     | James Halsted   |                     |
|              | John Griffen     | James Halsted   |                     |
|              | Robert Hume      | James Halsted   |                     |
|              | Samuel Bean      | James Halsted   |                     |
|              | John Cornell     | Samuel Cromwell |                     |
|              | Joseph Cooper    | Samuel Griffen  |                     |
|              | Joseph Cook      | James Griffen   |                     |
|              | Thomas Carpenter | John Cromwell   |                     |
|              | John Hester      | Samuel Hopkins  |                     |
|              | William Vail     | James Halsted   |                     |
|              | John Hawthorn    | Samuel Hopkins  |                     |
|              | Elizabeth        | James Halsted   |                     |
|              | Joseph           | Samuel Hopkins  |                     |
|              | Joseph Hawthorn  | Samuel Hopkins  |                     |
|              | Joseph           | Samuel Hopkins  |                     |

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF JOHN AND ESTHER (CROMWELL) GRIFFEN  
 (No. 274)





many deep trials and close baptisms to advocate his cause and he was pleased to unite us in spirit so that we often felt great confirmation in our religious exercises when we found that we felt unknown to each other, drawn to go the same way and in the full belief that if it were right the other felt it also; and found it to be so; many times has it been, and is wonderful how we were condescended to in this respect, and as we opened our prospects I believe they were always united with by our Friends, and without any thing to ourselves we returned with minutes of unity from those among whom we travelled, and in many places where we travelled, both east and west and north and south, we often felt bound to visit families; my dear sister was peculiarly qualified for that service; I have often thought it one of the most weighty services that one could engage in."

She writes of having been in North Carolina and of her sister's trip to Europe, and continues:

"She states (her sister Hannah) in a memorandum that in consequence of shortness of breath that it was with much difficulty she got about, but that she felt a desire to stand resigned to it whatever service might be required of her as an evening sacrifice."

"She was enabled in the year 1829 to attend the Yearly Meeting on Rhode Island, which affords her sweet peace, and in the year 1831 visited all the families in Purchase Quarterly Meeting, which resulted in peace to her mind, and in the year 1832 she says: 'I believe it right to yield to a prospect of attending Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, and although feeble in body, I was enabled to accomplish it greatly to the peace of my own mind; I also attended the Meetings of Burlington and Wilmington; here I met with many of my dear friends, and parted with them for the last time, amongst whom I must name Samuel Canby and family, John Cox and wife, Susan Smith and family, Samuel Emlen and many others. In 8th month I felt it right to visit Ninepartners'; her last engagement was to visit Stanford Quarterly Meeting, and she returned by way of New York and attended revival meetings in that city."

First month, 29th, 1832. "It has rested on me with weight to pen down some of the severe trials within the past two years. On the 30th of 9th mo., 1826, my dear husband died, in him I lost a help-mate, for he was a kind husband, a tender father to his children, a kind neighbor and a useful member of society; an honest upright dealer and respected by all classes that knew him; he had filled the position of elder in the church for more than 30 years. When I was called from home in truth's service, he not only gave me up, but



exerted himself to fit me off; I have been affected to see how cheerfully he did so: We lived together nearly fifty years.

"This month I have entered my 73rd year."

She then relates the many trials she passed through owing to the separation in the Friends' Society in 1828 and writes of the comfort received from "William Foster and Richard Mott and his dear wife with many others."

In writing of the death of her husband without date, she continues as follows: "Being asked what he thought of the appearance of his foot in which mortification had taken place, he replied: 'I think as I have at many other times, that the Judge of all the earth will do right,' and after a little pause said: 'I have had many precious seasons in this room and the reverence which now covers my mind I hope will not be removed while my time lasts. \* \* \* I want you, my dear children, should be diligent in attending religious meetings, it will not do to neglect them. \* \* \* I want you to be diligent in reading the Scriptures of truth, you will find your account in it. I want you should live in love.' Parting with one of his sons he encouraged him to faithfulness, and spoke of his own bodily disease, and to his brother Elihue he said: 'I know not how many wearisome days and tedious night will be allotted me'; and soon after, looking up to his daughter Esther, said: 'So sure as we are born so sure we must die.' He also spoke with much earnestness in counsel to his dear son Edmond; shortly after, his son taking him by the hand, he said: 'I want thee to be careful to prepare for such a time as this and it comforts me to think thou desires to do so, thou has been a precious son to me. According to the course of nature my time is short and, dear Edmond, I want that thou should see that your mother, your dear mother is tenderly cared for, she is not difficult and she will have the means.' "

Issue (Griffen):

637a Hannah, b. 18 of 11 mo., 1778.

637b Anna, b. 25 of 8th mo., 1780; m. William Haviland.

(See No. 220 for descendents.)

637c John I., b. 7 of 5 mo., 1782.

637d David, b. 31 of 5 mo., 1784.

637e Daniel, b. 25 of 5 mo., 1786.

637f Job, b. 9 of 4 mo., 1788.

637g Solomon, b. 10 of 12 mo., 1789.

637h Esther, b. 12 of 12 mo., 1791.

637i Phebe, b. 16 of 2 mo., 1794.

637j Edmond, b. 29 of 2 mo., 1796; lost on Lake Erie with his daughter Hannah, 9th of 8 mo., 1841; m. Pur-





BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY  
(No. 637j)

JOSEPH AND ESTHER (GREEN) WILLETS



chase, N. Y., 15 of 8 mo., 1821, Abigail, who d. North Castle, N. Y., 7 of 1 mo., 1879, aged 80 years, 8 months and 4 days, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Wood) Field. Their daughter Esther, b. New York City, 22 of 8 mo., 1834; d. Roslyn, N. Y., 20 of 8 mo., 1871; m. in Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 of 10 mo., 1854, Joseph, son of Edmond and Martha (Whitson) Willets, and had two daughters, Ida, now the wife of I. Sherwood Coffin of Brooklyn, and Fannie, the wife of Francis C. Lothrop of Trenton, N. J.

637k Sarah, b. 24 of 2 mo., 1798; d. 18 of 8 mo., 1800.

Gen. Washington stopped a number of times at the home of John and Esther Griffen in North Castle, N. Y., and gave Esther one dozen silver spoons, which were finally given to her daughters. In 1895 two of these spoons were still in existence, and the one which is photographed was in the possession of Miss Louisa Griffen of Mamaroneck, N. Y.

282 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Thomas (96) and Helena (Bartow) Haviland, b. Jan. 23, 1778; d. Jan. 12, 1845; m. 9 of 11 mo., 1796, in New York, Solomon, son of Joseph and Unity Pancoast of Burlington, N. J. Her parents were both deceased at time of marriage, and also his father. The persons bearing the name of Haviland who witnessed the marriage were: Ann, Catharine, Sarah, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Charity, Anthony, Jane and Abigail. Certificate says his parents were of East Chester.

Mary Haviland m., second, Thomas Christy.

Just when Solomon Pancoast d. is not known, but in the will of Jane Haviland, her aunt, dated 1807, Mary is called the widow of Solomon Pancoast.

Issue (Pancoast):

638 Walter, b. 21 of 3 mo., 1799; has sons living near Boston.

639 Solomon, b. 11 of 5 mo., 1800; m., first, in Newark, N. J., March 2, 1822, Eliza Gardner, who d. Nov. 18, 1840, leaving three children: (1) Thomas Christy, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1833; (2) William Gardner, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Mary F. Wetzell; (3) Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1834. Solomon m., second, March 3, 1842, Hannah Blank, and had Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1843, who

m. Robert List, and Solomon, b. Jan. 26, 1848, who  
m. Laura A. Price.

640 Mary; m. Jasper Canfield.

284 CHARITY HAVILAND, daughter of Thomas (96) and Helena (Bartow) Haviland, b. June 15, 1781; in 1793 moved from Purchase to New York, and in 1847 was living in Brooklyn, a widow. She d. Aug. 19, 1863; m. in New York by Rev. Parkman, Dec. 1, 1810, to Hon. Robert Savage, b. in England, 1782; d. April 29, 1836.

Issue (Savage):

- 641 William L., b. Feb. 1, 1813; resided Flushing, L. I.; m. Ann, daughter of John and Hester (Ousterman) Griffen, b. about 1816. Issue: (1) Emma G.; m. Daniel Morris; living, 1896, in Brooklyn; (2) William, went to war; d. engaged to Emma Thursby's sister Alice; (3) Catherine; d., unmarried; (4) Hester; (5) Frank; m. a Norris, and in 1896 was a postman in Brooklyn.
- 642 Helen Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1815; resided Flushing; m. Thomas McClellan Hobbs, and had: (1) Robert Savage, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 21, 1862, either Mary or Dorothea Baker, who d. Dec. 16, 1877, leaving five children; (2) Amelia Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1862, Frederick Baker of Philadelphia, a lawyer; (3) Edward, unmarried.
- 643 Catherine Haviland, b. July 26, 1821; d. March, 1892; m. George H. Montgomery of Edinburg, Scotland, who went to California in 1849 and started home in the ship George Law and was lost at sea.

It was with Charity Haviland (284) that Anthony B. Haviland lived, to whom descended by will the coat-of-arms so much sought after, and which, if found, might settle many genealogical queries.

286 PHOEBE HAVILAND, daughter of Ebenezer (97) and Jane (Burling) Haviland, b. Westchester, N. Y., 27 of 11 mo., 1770; d. at 10.30 A. M., 19 of 5 mo., 1801; m. in New York, 12 of 1 mo., 1791, Elijah, b. at Throgg's Neck, N. Y., 24 of 1 mo., 1768; d. 7 of 5 mo., 1842; son of John and Anna (Hunt) Ferris of Grove Farm.

Issue (Ferris):

- 644 Ann, b. 26 of 2 mo., 1793; d., according to New York



ABIGAIL FIELD GRIFFEN  
(No. 637j)







Friends' Records, June 19, 1805; but according to family records at 5.30 P. M., 30 of 4 mo., 1805.

- +645 Phebe Jane.
- +646 John Haviland.

288 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (98) and Sarah (Farrington) Haviland, b. 26 of 11 mo., 1773; d. in New York, 20 of 6 mo., 1854; m. 12 of 6 mo., 1793, as his second wife, Thomas, b. 15 of 4 mo., 1762; d. 30 of 4 mo., 1830, son of John and Deborah (Morris) Franklin of New York, a merchant. Deborah Morris was the daughter of Anthony of Philadelphia. When Mary m., her home was in New York City.

Issue (Franklin):

- 647 Sarah, b. 24 of 9 mo., 1795; d. 6 of 5 mo., 1796.
- 648 Benjamin, b. 29 of 5 mo., 1798; d. 3 of 4 mo., 1809.
- +649 William H.
- +650 Morris.
- +651 Edward.
- 652 Rebecca, b. 7 of 7 mo., 1805; d. 19 of 8 mo., 1805.
- +653 Amelia.
- +654 George N.

Thomas Franklin m., first, 26 of 12 mo., 1783, Sarah Polhemus, b. 18 of 11 mo., 1764; d. 16 of 2 mo., 1791, leaving three children: (1) Deborah Morris, b. 18 of 11 mo., 1784; d. 27 of 11 mo., 1867; m. 18 of 7 mo., 1810, Benjamin Clark; (2) Maria, b. 12 of 1 mo., 1787; d. 19 of 11 mo., 1867; (3) Helen, b. 19 of 4 mo., 1789; d. 16 of 11 mo., 1790.

When the new Constitution went into effect by the inauguration of Washington, in April, 1789, the City of New York was yet in its colonial condition. Apart from a few structures, described by letter writers of those days as "elegant," only one—St. Paul's Church—remains. The city merged in farms and fields on the North River at Warren Street, and along the East River, where the aristocracy of those days lived, handsome dwellings, with extensive gardens, stretched away into the country along Division Street and the Bowerie. Even in those early days, when republicans had barely ceased, by favor of the divine rights of revolution, to be rebels, there was a brilliant coterie of substantial families in Manhattan's Island. Their names are part of local history, and some of them of national importance.

But there was one family then living in the city, some of whose members rendered great and valuable service to the new Nation, of whom little has appeared in print. This is not to be wondered at,

for it was a wealthy, a very modest, family, a Quaker family, or "Friends," as they ought more rightly to be called. Reference is made to the Franklins, and more especially to John and Walter, sons of Thomas Franklin, who married "at Westbury Meeting House," the 25th of the 1st month, 1703, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Pearsall of Hempstead, L. I. Both of the brothers were wealthy and highly-esteemed citizens.

Walter was a member of the Committee of One Hundred, having been elected May 1, 1775, by the Freeholders of the Colony of New York to represent them in all affairs growing out of the complications then arising between the colonies and the mother country. He was also a member of the first Provincial Congress of the Province of New York, which met in New York City May 23, 1775. Walter was senior partner in the firm of Franklin, Robinson & Co., engaged in trade with China and the South Seas. He retired from business comparatively early in life with a very large fortune. His heart remained free till (so the story is told by Mrs. Hunter, wife of the representative of this country in Brazil in 1845, his great-granddaughter), he accidentally met a pretty milkmaid on Long Island. He was riding in his "chariot" when he noticed the young woman milking. He stopped and inquired who owned the farm. She replied graciously, and in "plain" language, that her father, Daniel Bowne, was the owner. Walter thanked her, drove on to the house, and there made himself known to Daniel. While the two were talking, Hannah came in to make tea for the city friend, with the romantic result that she "made tea" for him ever after.

He d. June 8, 1780. The eldest daughter, Maria, m. Gov. De Witt Clinton; the second, Hannah, m. George Clinton, his brother, and the youngest m. an Englishman named John Norton. Each received £20,000 by the father's will, an immense sum in those days. Walter's widow m. Samuel Osgood, first Postmaster General, and from 1803 to 1813 Naval Officer of the Port of New York. The Osgoods owned and occupied the house built by Walter Franklin, 8 and 10 Cherry Street, or 78 Queen (now Pearl) Street, which was rented to Gen. Washington for his official residence, or palace, as they called it, and in which he dwelt when inaugurated in the "Federal Building," on the site of the Sub-Treasury, at the corner or Nassau and Wall Streets. This building was demolished in 1856, but a picture has been preserved, showing it to have been, for those days, quite "palatial." It is said to have been completely filled with simple but elegant furniture, and there was an extensive garden attached, much of which, at the junction of Pearl and Cherry



JOB GRIFFEN  
(No. 637f)



JOSIAH FIELD  
(Page 183)





Streets, was cut off to form what is now Franklin Square. The Franklin house had previously been occupied for a time by the presiding officer of the Congress, but was fitted up entirely new for the use of Gen. and Mrs. Washington.

Those must have been lively times, indeed, when New York became the capital of the youthful Nation. Sarah Robinson, niece of Mrs. Osgood, wrote to her friend and cousin, Miss Kitty Wistar, at Philadelphia, May 8, 1789, telling of the great rejoicing in New York; how Washington arrived in an elegant barge, decorated with a satin awning, rowed from Elizabethtown by twelve sailors in white frocks and blue ribbons, and how grand was the parade as it moved up Queen Street to the sound of music and the clang of bells. When the Presidential party were "settled" in their new abode, Miss Robinson called, with her cousin, Lady Kitty Duer.

From the pleasant gossip letters of this young lady, and from others that have survived, creased and faded and yellow, in old haircloth, brass-nailed trunks in garrets, we may learn much of which history—too dignified for such trivial matters—gives no information. We learn, for instance, that Washington had so frugal a mind that at the first banquet served to him he declined to partake of a shad, and ordered it from his table, rebuking the purveyor for extravagance, and himself making his meal on boiled mutton.

Delicious, festive days those of the Spring and early Summer of inauguration year. There is an atmosphere about that era impossible to emulate now, or even thoroughly conceive, when fetes and balls and receptions kept the town giddy with what was, after all, a decorous and fastidious gayety. Imagine, please, the high-caste dames and pretty "buds" of yore, treading stately minuets, clad in stiff silks and satins and brocades, with swains in uniform, or clad in such garments as light-blue French coats, with high collars, large gilt buttons, double-breasted Marseilles vests (or waistcoat), nankin colored cassimere breeches, shining pumps, big ruffles, and ponderous cravats.

But they who participated in such festivities were "world's people," "gay folk," with whom, if not sinful, it was at least inexpedient for "Friends" to affiliate. So there were few Franklins noted in the "Almanachs de Gotha" of the period as mingling in "society." Let us see what Walter's brother John was about during the Revolution. John, b. April 27, 1732, m. Deborah Morris, daughter of Anthony Morris of Philadelphia. He was a fine old citizen also, and

disposed to do his full duty, "Quaker," though he was, to his country, as the following letters show:

Headquarters, New Windsor, 10 Jany, 1781.

I am pleased to find by your favor of the 4th inst. that you are willing to accept of the agency for prisoners, provided Sir Henry Clinton makes no objection to your returning to New York. I shall immediately propose you to him, and will acquaint you with his answer as soon as I receive it. I am, Sir, your most ob't servt.

G. WASHINGTON.

On public service to John Franklin, Esq., Philadelphia.

This was written in response to a letter now on file in the Department of State, of which the following is a copy:

Philadelphia, Jany 4th, 1781.

General Washington:

Thy favor of ye 28th ult. I rec'd last evening. This opportunity happening so soon that I am not so fully prepared to reply to the contents as I wish to be. Am much obliged to my Friend Purtard and happy in that my conduct has gained the favorable opinion of My suffering countrymen who have bin in captivity in New York. My family being sent out and now settled in this place Renders my Return not so desirable, but being witness to the absolute necessity of an agent for Prisoners, I have determined (if there is no one thought of more proper) to accept of thy appointment to that service, but as I have (without any other cause that I know of than that of Rendering my Countrymen small services whils't in Captivity on their private account) become so obnoxious to Sir Henry Clinton that I am something doubtful his admit'g my return to the City for that purpose which I thought proper to mention that the Generall might think of it before I was propos'd. If it's agreed to shall hold myself in Readiness to attend thy orders and am most Respectfully, Thy Friend, &c., &c., &c.,

JOHN FRANKLIN.

It is recorded that his wife, Deborah, made herself so well known during the war by her kindness to American prisoners confined in the prisons and prison hulks about New York that on Nov. 21, 1780, the British commandment of the city, "no longer able to hear or to bear the daily account of her contributing with unbounded liberality to the relief of her fellow-citizens, banished her, without regard to her station, her sex, or the inclemency of the season, from the city, by which act of cruelty she became deprived of the use of her feet."

Although the writer has been unable to discover either here or in England any official papers accounting for John Franklin's serv-

ices as "Agent for Prisoners" with Sir Henry Clinton, yet he found in a Philadelphia paper printed at the time, mention of the fact that while John was away on the service of his country his family remained at Philadelphia "in charge of his son Tommy, a lad of ten or twelve years."

This "Tommy" was at a later period Thomas Franklin of the firm of Franklin & Newbold, a very wealthy man, and for a long time Chief of the old Volunteer Fire Department. He m. twice. His first wife, Sarah Polhemus, was not a "Friend," and the overstrict society disowned him for marrying "out of meeting." When he "came courting," as a widower, Mary Haviland, a good orthodox Quakeress and many years his junior, would not listen to his suit till he had made his peace with the meeting, which he did, and remained till his death an honored and useful member of the society.

Samuel Franklin, brother of Walter and John, was also in his day a wealthy and influential citizen. He was the first director of the bank, the only one then in the city, now known as the Bank of New York.

Among the lineal descendants of John and Deborah Franklin are the Toundsends, Coombes, Leavitts, Coverts, Robbins, Wrights, and Laurences, residents of this city or the near neighborhood, none, I believe, indifferent to the credit or memory of their ancestors. (N. Y. Times.)

295 AMELIA HAVILAND, daughter of Stephen (99) and Sarah (Hains) Haviland, b. Sept. 18, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1818, at Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., Joshua Knapp, b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. July 9, 1840, son of Josiah and Eunice (Knapp) Purdy.

Issue (Purdy):

- 655 Joshua Knapp, b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1897; m. Mary Burgher, b. March 1, 1826; d. April 27, 1908. No issue.
- 656 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. Nov. 10, 1902, in Rye, N. Y.; m. Esther —(?). No issue.
- 657 Sarah M., b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1907; m. James C. Haines, b. May 10, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Had Sarah A. Harrison of New York, and others.
- 658 Hannah Amelia, d. before 1895; m. an Ibbetson, and had Samuel.
- 659 Josiah, b. March 2, 1827; d. March 8, 1905; resided Brighton, Mich.; single.

- 660 Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1831; d. June 10, 1902; single.
- 661 Daniel Haines, b. New York, May 18, 1836; d. Brighton, Mich., Sept. 26, 1906; m. May 18, 1865, Celora Eliza Clark, b. May 2, 1847, in Green Oak, Mich.; d. Brighton, Mich., April 16, 1907, daughter of Nelson and Melissa (Prouty) Clark. Issue: six children.

297 BARTHOLOMEW HAVILAND, son of William (104) and Elizabeth (Gedney) Haviland, b. probably at Harrison, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1783; d. Oct. 28, 1851; m. Christ Church, at Rye, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1810, Mary, b. 12 of 5 mo., 1788; d. March 3, 1846, daughter of Roger and Anna (Purdy) Purdy.

April 22, 1822. Bartholomew and wife Mary sell 34 acres in Harrison to Timothy Haviland.

Feb. 28, 1842. William Haviland of Harrison sells to Bartholomew, land in that town. Consideration burying-ground.

May 6, 1845. Bartholomew and wife Mary release part of mortgage on land in Mamaroneck to Monmouth Lyon.

Will of Bartholomew, dated Jan. 10, 1850, proven Dec. 15, 1851, mentions all the children named below excepting the first and the last two.

June 16, 1854. Isaac, Priscilla and Sarah Haviland of Harrison sell Roger P. Haviland land in Harrison, adjoining his own.

Issue:

- 662 Anna Eliza, d. July 22, 1815, aged 4 years; buried under an apple tree on the farm south of the burial-ground at Rye.
- 663 Priscilla, b. May 27, 1813; d., unmarried, May 27, 1883.
- +664 Roger P.
- 665 Isaac, farmer, Mamaroneck; b. Harrison, July 6, 1823, unmarried. Member of Methodist Church.
- 666 Sarah Ann, b. Harrison, March 17, 1830; m. March 21, 1855, Samuel Parker Haviland (682), son of Joseph and Margaret (Purdy) Haviland. (See his line for descendants).
- +667 William B.
- 668 Edward, b. 1821; d. May 7, 1905; resided Mamaroneck; m., first, Mary, b. June 4, 1827, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Coles, who d. Aug. 29, 1862, leaving issue: Chauncey, had wife, Mary E.



Issue: Blanche; d. July 1, 1900, aged 22 years, 8 months; George, b. Feb. 17, 1880; d. Sept. 28, 1883; Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1882; d. July 27, 1882; Bartholomew and Mary Elizabeth, who m. William H. Smith and is deceased. Edward m., second, Mary Turner, and had son Charles J., who is living (1914) Mamaroneck, N. Y. She d. when he was 14 months old, and Edward m., third, Mercy Butterfield.

669 Lifelet b. June 12, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1834.

669a Elizabeth. (Perhaps the Elizabeth whose death is recorded Christ Church, Rye, New York, Nov. 21, 1815).

299 TIMOTHY HAVILAND, son of William (104) and Elizabeth (Gedney) Haviland, b. Aug. 20, 1786; d. May 29, 1860; m. Christ Church at Rye, Oct. 3, 1821, Hester, b. June 2, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1858, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lynch) Cornell, and grand-daughter of Peter and Sarah (Haviland) Cornell. Both buried in Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains. Residence White Plains, N. Y.

April 19, 1823. Timothy and Hester of White Plains, sell 34 acres in Harrison to John Purdy.

April 5, 1824. Timothy and Hester of Harrison, sell 3 acres in Harrison to Timothy K. Purdy.

Dec. 22, 1834. Timothy and Hester of New York City, sell 4 acres in Harrison to Nathaniel Worden.

May 23, 1835. Timothy and Hester, formerly of White Plains, now of New York (carman), sell 3 acres in White Plains to Thomas Haviland.

Issue:

670 Thomas C.; d. Aug. 3, 1860, aged 35 years and 4 months; m. Hester Barker, who d. Oct. 16, 1891, aged 86 years; both buried in Presbyterian Churchyard at White Plains. Thomas C. appointed administrator, June 11, 1860, on the estate of his father, Timothy. The will of Thomas C., dated June 28, 1860, and proven May 7, 1862, was contested on the ground of insanity.

300 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of William (104) and Elizabeth (Gedney) Haviland, b. at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1788; d. at Rye, N. Y., 10 of 4 mo., 1880; resided at Rye; m. 25 of 1 mo.,



1815, Mary, daughter of James and Sarah Cottle, b. New York City, 15 of 4 mo., 1795; d. at Harrison, N. Y., 31 of 8 mo., 1863. Mary Cottle before her marriage was a member of the Rutger's Street Presbyterian Church in New York City.

Issue:

+671 Sarah.

+672 Col. John Gedney.

673 Joseph B., b. Nov. 3, 1820; d. Aug. 2, 1821.

674 Ann; m. Charles Henry, son of Thomas and Ann (Guion) Haviland. (See 679 for descendants).

May 22, 1830. Samuel Haviland and wife Mary of Rye sell 3 acres in White plains to John Lawrence.

301 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of William (104) and Elizabeth (Gedney) Haviland, b. Harrison, June 5, 1791; d. at Rye, N. Y., 4 of 9 mo., 1872; buried in Union Cemetery in Rye; m., first, in Christ Church at Rye, 26 of 11 mo., 1823, Ann E. Guion; b. 30 of 1 mo., 1793; d. at Rye, 26 of 10 mo., 1840; m., second, Rosalinda, b. 22 of 11 mo., 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1896, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Guion) Searles; buried in Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y.

May 1, 1850. Thomas Haviland and wife Rosalinda, he a farmer, of Rye, sell 60 acres there to John C. Gay.

From a newspaper published at Rye, N. Y.: "The funeral of Rosalinda Haviland, ninety-one years old, who died on Saturday, was held yesterday, the burial being in Rye Union Cemetery. Mrs. Haviland was the widow of Thomas Haviland, who for many years owned a farm in the Boston Post Road, near the home of Joseph Park. She had lived in Rye for seventy-five years."

Issue (by first wife):

675 Mary Elizabeth, eldest child, d. Aug. 22, 1872, unmarried.

676 Samuel, b. Rye, N. Y., March 8, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1900; m. 1857, Ann Delia (Gruman) Scott, a widow, b. Jan. 14, 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1902. Issue: (1) Elbert Guion, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Marion Guion Conover, Dec. 1890, and had Guion, b. Jan., 1892; d. Dec. 1892; Roy, b. Nov. 1, 1893; Harold, b. June, 1897, and Marion, b. Sept. 1900; reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) John Timothy, b. July 16, 1861; never m.; resides at Bridgeport, Conn.; (3) Emily, b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. James Cochran, April 29, 1897, and have Ruth Cochran, b. July 22, 1900; residence, White Plains, N. Y.



SAMUEL HAVILAND  
(No. 800)



SARAH (HAVILAND) KIRBY  
(No. 812)





677 John P., b. Rye, Jan. 5, 1830; d. Harrison, Sept. 12, 1872; m. Rye, 1862, Elizabeth A. Hooper, who d. at Brainards, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 1878. He became a Methodist minister. No children.

678 William A., b. Rye, Jan. 12, 1832; d. April 20, 1908; m. at Rye, April 12, 1859, Anna E. Gedney, daughter of David Gedney, b. Dec. 17, 1833:

+679 Charles Henry.

Issue (by second wife):

+680 Joseph K.

313 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Joseph (106) and Phoebe Gertrude (Purdy) Haviland, b. Harrison, Feb., 1787; d. there April 21, 1863; m. 1827, Margaret Purdy, b. Peekskill, N. Y., 1808; d. Harrison, May 10, 1874.

Sept. 2, 1834. Joseph Haviland and wife Margaret of White Plains, sell 26 acres there to Samuel G. Arnold.

May 15, 1838. Joseph Haviland and wife Margaret of Harrison, sell 26 acres in White Plains to James Merritt.

Issue:

681 Gilbert Purdy, b. Aug. 12, 1829; living on farm, in 1901, in Mamaroneck, N. Y., where the Haviland Burying-ground is situated.

+682 Samuel Parker.

683 Charles.

684 Joseph, grocer, of New York City and Fishkill, N. Y.

685 Phoebe G.; m. an Olmstead of Neponsit, Ill.

686 Angelina; called Lena; m. March 9, 1875, Isaac C. B. Ransom, a relative of Pres. Andrew Jackson and Pres. Grover Cleveland. She was b., 1848, in Rye; d. Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1885. Issue: Myra, b. Feb. 3, 1876; May, b. Jan. 28, 1878; Ethel, b. March 9, 1883.

The above children and their mother are named in the will of their father, dated June 6, 1856, and proven Aug. 29, 1863.

314 ABRAHAM HAVILAND, son of Joseph (106) and Phoebe Gertrude (Purdy) Haviland, b. 1789; d. Sept. 8, 1864; buried Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y.; m. Deborah Parker. Mr. Fred Haviland records that administration papers were granted on her estate Feb. 14, 1887, and that she d. Sept. 2, 1886, but another

record says that she was b. in 1793, and d. at Harrison, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1879. There may have been two Deborah Havilands.

Among the marriages recorded at Christ Church at Rye, N. Y., under date of April 23, 1815, is that of Abraham Haverland and Deborah Budd.

The will of Abraham or Abram Haviland was dated Feb. 13, 1864, and proven Oct. 12, 1864; calls himself of Rye; mentions wife Deborah; sons Joseph and David; Mary, wife of son David; daughter Mary Parker; Jane, daughter of son Joseph; executors, daughter Mary Parker, and the Rev. John P. Haviland.

June 25, 1852. Abraham and wife Deborah of White Plains, sell 50 acres there to Milton G. Durwin, land formerly owned by Budd Purdy.

May 5, 1836. Abraham and wife Deborah, sell 32 acres in White Plains to Duncan Perine.

Issue:

687 Joseph; m. and had daughter Jane. One Joseph W. Haviland m. in the Methodist Church at White Plains, Jan. 22, 1851, Sarah E. Horton.

688 David; m. Mary —(?). One David Haviland, with wife Mary C., had certificate from Friends' Monthly Meeting at Purchase to New York, dated 13 of 6 mo., 1838.

689 Mary; m. Peter Parker, b. 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1864.

315 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Joseph (106) and Phoebe Gertrude (Purdy) Haviland, b. March 15, 1795; d. at Harrison, N. Y., March 12, 1860; m. Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1806; d. 1885, daughter of James and Phebe (Purdy) Secor.

June 10, 1861. Elizabeth, widow of David of Harrison, was appointed administrator.

Feb. 14, 1887. James S. Haviland and Samuel G. Purdy were appointed administrators on estate of Elizabeth Haviland of Harrison, mother of James S.

Issue:

690 James S.; m. and had David, Waldon, Elizabeth, Henry and Samuel Haviland.

317 REED HAVILAND, son of Jacob (112) and Sarah (Reed) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1793; d. Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1815, Amy, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1789; d. there Feb. 12, 1879, at 8 P. M., daughter of David



and Mary Gilbert. David Gilbert d. July 5, 1835, and Mary d. March 23, 1852.

## Issue:

+691 Sarah.

+692 Mary.

+693 Isaac.

694 Phoebe, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1823; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Philip B., b. June 21, 1818, son of Bradley and Polly (Platt) Keeler. No issue. She was living in Limestone, Conn., in 1895, according to a letter from Thomas M. Haviland of Kill Creek, Kans., but according to her sister, Sarah Haviland Merchant, she was living, 1895, in Bridgeport, Conn., as was also her brother Isaac.

+695 Ann.

+696 Jane.

697 Benjamin, b. Oct. 2, 1829; d. Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 16, 1834.

+698 Reed.

318 JACOB THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Jacob (112) and Sarah (Reed) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., June 29, 1811; d. Bristol, Ind., Sept. 15, 1887; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Lucy Ann, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Dec. 15, 1819, daughter of Henry and Ann (Rockwell) Smith of Ridgefield. They moved to Indiana, July 4, 1855.

## Issue:

699 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1839; unmarried; living in Bristol, Ind., 1895.

700 Jacob Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1842, Ridgefield, Conn.; d. Bristol, Ind., Feb. 26, 1869; m. April 11, 1868, Olivia, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Shelhammer) Ely. No children. He was a physician. After his death she m. again.

+701 Thomas Mortimer.

702 Samuel Houston, b. May 7, 1851; d. July 3, 1853.

## SIXTH GENERATION

319 GEORGE HAVILAND, son of Joseph (113) and Mary (Hawkins) Haviland; m. Sally Engels.

Issue:

703 John.

704 George; a member of the family says James George.

705 Julia Ann; m. Daniel A. Robbins, and lived in Brooklyn. Issue: (1) Caroline E.; m. Gen. Thomas Dakin of Civil War fame. She was a widow, living in Brooklyn, 1904. No children. (2) Mary A., b. 1843; m. John Schenck Van Cleef; living Brooklyn, N. Y., 1913. Issue: Frank Robbins, who d. about 1900, and Henry C., who m. Mabel Dumont, and has three daughters: Lois, Gean and Edna; (3) Emma C.; m. Edward S. Hicks; one daughter, Julia Amelia; (4) Georietta; m. Charles Maxfield.

Nov. 8, 1815. George and Sarah Haviland sell to Daniel Wright property in Brooklyn on Hicks and Cranberry Streets.

Feb. 28, 1825. George and Sarah Haviland sell Whitehead Howard property on north side of Nassau Street, west of Washington Street, Brooklyn.

June 27, 1825. George and Sarah Haviland sell a lease to Elias Coombs in Brooklyn.

May 28, 1813. George Haviland bought land on Hicks Street, Brooklyn, from Jacob M. Hicks, and from others in 1818 and 1825.

Mrs. John Schenck Van Cleef, said, in 1913, that her grandmother, Sarah Engels, was a Methodist, and that she was connected closely with the Butterfield family; that her grandfather was dead when she was b., in 1843, and he was buried in Fulton Street, Brooklyn, about where Abraham & Strauss's store now is, and his body was removed to Greenwood when she was a small child.

331 ABIGAIL HAVILAND, daughter of David (115) and Mary (Tom) Haviland, b. Dec. 25, 1781; d. April 5, 1851; left an orphan when 9 years old; m. Feb. 6, 1817, at St. George's Church, Flushing, N. Y., John Nelson.

Issue (Nelson):

+706 James Franklin.

+707 Mary.

335 CALEB DAVIS HAVILAND, son of Caleb (116) and Jerusha (Davis) Haviland; bap. in Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, Aug. 1, 1792; d. in New York, May 1, 1841; m. May 30, 1814, Susan, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 4, 1864; daughter of Major Abraham and Jannetje (Monfoort) Fort of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Caleb was a private in the War of 1812; also merchant at 225 Pearl and 29 Cedar Streets, New York.

## Issue:

- 708 Ann Eliza, b. May 31, 1816; d. May 23, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Commodore Richard Peck of New Haven, b. Dec. 28, 1815; d. April 18, 1900; son of Johnathan and Caroline (Cornell) Peck of Flushing, N. Y. No issue.
- 709 Edward Davis, b. Oct. 21, 1817; d., unmarried, Nov. 6, 1850.
- 710 Abraham F., b. Dec. 26, 1819; d., unmarried, Dec. 10, 1869.
- 711 Peter F., b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1886; m. Margaret Smith, who d. Dec. 9, 1904.
- +712 John J.
- 713 Charles, b. May 7, 1827; d., unmarried, Jan. 15, 1857.
- 714 William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1830; d., unmarried, March 29, 1834.
- +716 C. Augustus.
- 717 Susan Emeline, b. July 30, 1835; d. Sept. 21, 1836.

339 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of William (117) and Elizabeth (Alburtis) Haviland, b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. Feb. 26, 1871; buried Dutch Churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; m. at that church, then called Church at Success, May 26, 1811, Jacob, b. Dec. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 6, 1872; buried beside his wife; son of William and Ackie (Duryea) Remsen of North Hempstead. (Now Manhasset).

## Issue (Remsen):

- 718 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. July 28, 1812.
- +719 Agnes Ann (Acka Ann).
- 720 William Haviland, b. Nov. 15, 1814; bap. Dutch Church, Success, L. I., Jan. 13, 1816; d., unmarried.
- 721 Margaret Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1816; bap. Dutch

- Church, Success, L. I., Oct. 20, 1816; d. April 21, 1821.
- 722 Jacob Roe, b. Nov. 25, 1817; bap. Dutch Church, Success, L. I., April 12, 1818; d. Nov. 13, 1821.
- +723 Maria Emeline.
- +724 Elizabeth Angeline.
- +725 John Roe.
- +726 Susanna M.
- 727 Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. July 3, 1828.
- +728 Thomas Bloodgood Smith.
- 729 Matilda Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1830; bap. Dutch Church at Manhasset (formerly Success), Aug. 1, 1831; d., unmarried, Jan. 16, 1859.
- 730 Jacob Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d., unmarried, Sept. 30, 1856.

341 CALEB HAVILAND, son of William (117) and Elizabeth (Alburtus) Haviland, b. Newtown, L. I., Nov. 19, 1795; d. New York City, May 11, 1838; m. New York City, April 20, 1816, Jane, b. in Wales, May 7, 1796; d. New York City, March 10, 1846, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Thomas) Thomas of Wales, England. Mary Thomas was daughter of Sir Thomas Thomas of Wales.

Issue:

- 731 William Roe, b. Jan. 29, 1817; d., unmarried, July 22, 1843, New York City.
- +732 Thomas.
- 733 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. March 29, 1823.
- +734 Mary Jane.
- +735 Margaret Elizabeth.
- 736 Morgan Nelson, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 16, 1883; m. March, 1875, Mary Strasmer, who d. Dec., 1882. No issue.
- +737 Sarah Maria.
- 738 Anna Serena, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

342 ROE HAVILAND son of William (117) and Elizabeth (Alburtis) Haviland, b. Little Neck, L. I., Sept. 10, 1798; d. there Nov. 9, 1856; buried in Methodist Churchyard, Douglaston, L. I., the only cemetery on Little Neck; m., first, Sept. 20, 1824, at Flushing, Mrs. Mary E. (Haviland) Cutter, b. April 14, 1794; d. Little Neck, June 9, 1839; daughter of Roe Haviland and widow of Richard Cutter.



Administration papers on estate of Roe Haviland, deceased, granted to his sons, George W. and William Roe Haviland, Dec. 15, 1856; deceased being of North Hempstead, L. I.

Issue (by first wife):

+739 George W.

740 Caleb, b. Nov. 21, 1826; d., unmarried, Oct. 29, 1854; buried Methodist Churchyard, Douglaston, L. I.

+741 Mary Elizabeth.

742 William Roe, of North Hempstead, L. I., b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. May 8, 1881; buried in Douglaston, L. I., Methodist Churchyard. Administration papers given his brother, George W., of Flushing, May 20, 1881.

+743 Julia Ann.

Roe Haviland (342); m., second, at Newtown, L. I., May 22, 1841, Julia Ann MacDonald of New York City, b. May 21, 1822, in New York; d. March 30, 1909; daughter of William and Mary (Smith) MacDonald.

Issue (by second wife):

+744 Charlotte.

+745 Sarah.

746 John, b. Little Neck, L. I., Oct. 19, 1847; farmer, at Lakeville, L. I.; m. Great Neck, Jan. 22, 1879, Susan A., b. Great Neck, L. I., June 30, 1851, daughter of Daniel R. and Elizabeth (Remsen) Schenck. No issue.

745 Emma, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. Feb., 1854.

+747 Henry Martin.

748 Eugene Caleb, b. March 8, 1855; unmarried.

748a Susanna; m. — Purchase.

Dec. 30, 1854. Roe Haviland and wife Julia of North Hempstead sell 20 acres there to B. H. Cutter, former owner being Roe Haviland, deceased.

William Roe Haviland (742), d. at North Hempstead, May 8, 1881, leaving him surviving his brothers and sisters: George W., Mary Hicks, wife of John; Julia A. Cornell, wife of John, and the following half-brothers and sisters: John, Charlotte Ballou, widow; Sarah Cox, wife of Henry; Susannah Purchase, widow, all of Flushing; Henry M. of Jamaica, C. Eugene of North Hempstead and the children of John Cutter, a deceased half brother of said intestate, viz.; George Cutter, John Cutter, both of North Hempstead, and Emma Hillman of St. Paul, Minn.



344 MARIA HAVILAND, daughter of William (117) and Elizabeth (Alburtis) Haviland, b. March 9, 1805; d. Aug. 4, 1886; m. Feb. 4, 1824, Thomas Bloodgood Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. May 1, 1886.

Issue (Smith):

749 Sarah Bloodgood, b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. May 14, 1846, Wilson Lawrence, and had (1) Georgianna, b. Feb. 12, 1847; d. May, 1849; (2) Sarah Adaline, b. April 3, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1856; (3) Charles W., b. June 17, 1848.

750 Augustus Carman, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Mary Ann Cappus, and had: (1) Thomas A., b. June 12, 1852; (2) Charles W., b. Jan. 9, 1855; (3) Henry C., b. Nov. 18, 1858.

751 Alfred Titus, b. Oct. 18, 1832.

347 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Stephen (118m) and Rebecca (Haviland) Haviland, d. New York City, 1852. In 1850, Jan. 1, he was living at 118 Wooster Street, New York, and was interviewed by Daniel Haviland, and he was the authority for his parents being cousins and for the names of his brothers and sisters. Joseph was b. in Monmouth, N. J., 1801, and m., second, Sarah Jane, daughter of Capt. Samuel King, b. in Philadelphia, 1806, and d. there in 1835. No issue by first wife.

Issue:

752 William King, b. New York City, April 14, 1832; in 1896 was living in Pequaming, Mich. He enlisted in the Civil War from the counties of Monroe and Pike, in Pennsylvania, and as a captain went into service of the United States in 1862; was seriously wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., in Dec., 1862, but continued in the army until 1866, when he resigned. Was prosecuting attorney of Monroe Co., Pa., at the time of enlistment, but did not return to the practice of law until about 1900, when he was elected prosecuting attorney for Baraga Co., Mich.; m., first, Jan. 13, 1856, at Stroudsburg, Pa., Mary E., daughter of Robert and Aurora E. Boys, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Stroudsburg, Pa., Oct. 18, 1861; m., second, Caroline M. Boys, sister to first wife, b. March 27, 1846; date of marriage, June 7, 1865. Issue: (1) (by first wife) Emma Louisa Taylor of Warren, Pa., who

has children Constance and Katherine; (2) (by second wife) Mary Aurora Adams of Chicago, Ill., who has daughter Florence H.; (3) William K., Jr., physician and surgeon, residing Estacada, Ore.; (4) Carrie B., deceased, prior to 1897; (5) John B.; (6) Helen, deceased prior to 1897.  
prior to 1897.

753 Mary Louisa; d. 1852.

348 ARCHIBALD HAVILAND, son of Stephen (118m) and Rebecca (Haviland) Haviland; m. Sarah Tabor, daughter of Susan and Hyde Parker. Archibald d. in Red Bank, N. J., 1858, and she d. there in 1884.

April 10, 1828, Archibald sells land to Sarah Tabor in Shrewsbury; also sells land there on April 14 and 19, 1848.

Issue:

- 754 Susan, b. Oct. 7, 1830, at Oceanic, N. J. In 1894 residing in Red Bank, N. J.; Methodist; m. Jan. 13, 1849, at Oceanic, to Asbury Little, and had (1) Mary F., (2) Henrietta, (3) Julia N., (4) William H., (5) Charlie, (6) Frank W.; all living in 1894 but Charlie. In same year Susan had one grandchild named Charles M. Applegate.
- 755 Elizabeth; m., first, Edwin R. Tilton of Red Bank, N. J., and had two children, Amos and Edwin R.; she m., second, Levi Van Ness. No issue.
- 756 Charles; supposed, in 1894, to be dead; went to Australia many years ago, perhaps in 1857.
- 757 Augustus; lived in Red Bank, N. J., 1894.
- 758 James Warren.
- 759 Archibald.
- 760 Rebecca; unmarried; living, 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 761 Sarah Louisa, b. March 18, 1849, at Oceanic, N. J. Residing, 1894, at 635 Jefferson Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.; an Episcopalian; m. June 5, 1874, at Red Bank, N. J., Charles W., son of Charles T. Disbrow, and had: Charles Fred, Helen Mabel, Chester and Herbert Little; all b. in Grand Rapids, and all living in 1894.
- 762 Joseph William; not living, 1894. Issue: Helen Louise, residing either in Hartford or Newark, N. J., in 1894.

365 JOHN T. HAVILAND, son of Luke (168) and Lydia Haviland, b. 1814, at Rahway, N. J.; m. Mary L. —(?), b. 1818.

Issue:

- 763 John.
- 764 Luke.
- 765 Thomas H., b. 1850, Rahway, N. J.; m. Jennie C. —(?), b. 1853, Elizabeth, N. J., and had Frank T., Robert W., and William H., the latter b. Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 8, 1872; plumber; living, 1894, 120 Union Street, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Nov. 8, 1893, at 833 East Jersey Street, Anna M. Schar dien, b. April 24, 1875, daughter of Mrs. J. Schar dien, widow.
- 766 William.
- 767 Fred.
- 768 Eliza.
- 769 Lydia.

370 CHARLES HAVILAND, son of James (171) and Martha Haviland, b. New Fairfield, Conn., 26 of 9 mo., 1777; d. at the home of his son Daniel in Raisin, Mich., 17 of 12 mo., 1856; m. 26 of 3 mo., 1795, for first wife, Esther, b. at Ninepartners, N. Y., 28 of 9 mo., 1775, d. 10 of 1 mo., 1840, in Raisin, Mich., daughter of Samuel and Alice Mosher.

30 of 4 mo., 1833. Charles and Esther and two children, Daniel and Martha (both clear of marriage engagements), receive removal certificate from Hartland Monthly Meeting, New York, to Adrian, Mich.

Charles m., second, Sarah Lawton, b. Aug. 7, 1785, who d. Jan. 19, 1856. Laura S. Haviland (773) says he m. Sarah Powers.

Issue:

- +770 James.
- +771 Amy
- +772 Samuel.
- +773 Charles.
- 774 Esther, b. 2 of 3 mo., 1802.
- 775 Amzi, b. 30 of 11 mo., 1803; d. 17 of 6 mo., 1810.
- +776 Isaac.
- +777 Anna.
- +778 Alice.
- +779 Zilpah.
- +780 Daniel.
- +781 Martha.

371 JOHN HAVILAND, son of James (171) and Martha Haviland; moved to Michigan from Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Naomi Chase. In 1828 living Indian River, N. Y., as per Queensbury Quaker Records.

Issue:

- 782 Eli; 18 years in 1828.
- 783 Ira; 14 years in 1828.
- +784 Charles J.
- 785 Daniel; 4 years in 1828.
- 786 Phoebe.
- 787 Asenath.
- 788 Sarah; 16 years in 1828.
- 789 Naomi; 11 years in 1828.

The Quaker Records do not give Phoebe and Asenath, but mention Ruben, aged 7 years.

372 JUGERSON HAVILAND, son of James (171) and Martha Haviland, b. Oblong, N. Y., 11 of 8 mo., 1785; d. 18 of 8 mo., 1834; resided Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; lived Royalton, N. Y., when his daughter Sarah was b; m. Alice — (?), b. Pittstown, 26 of 10 mo., 1788, according to one record, but the Quaker Records of Hartland, N. Y., say 5 of 12 mo., 1785; d. 14 of 1 mo., 1851. Her parents resided in Pittstown, Washington Co., N. Y.

Issue:

- +790 Wing.
- 791 Martha, b. 30 of 5 mo., 1811, Providence, N. Y.
- +792 Peleg C.
- 793 Abigail, b. 8 of 3 mo., 1815, Providence, N. Y.
- 794 Alice, b. 26 of 9 mo., 1817, Providence, N. Y.
- 795 Esther, b. 11 of 7 mo., 1819, Providence, N. Y.
- 796 Deborah, b. 13 of 12 mo., 1820, Royalton, N. Y.; d. 27 of 8 mo., 1824.
- 797 Sarah D., b. 25 of 11 mo., 1824, Royalton, N. Y.

24 of 4 mo., 1834. Jugerson Haviland and wife Alice and children, Martha, Peleg, Abigail, Alice and Esther, receive removal certificate from Hartland, N. Y., Monthly Meeting to Adrian, Mich.

In 1893 only one of the above children living.

381 GILBERT HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (173) and Phebe J. (Wright) Haviland, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 15, 1883 (?); Methodist; m. Yorktown, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1826, Sarah Ann, b. Yorktown, N. Y., March 4, 1807; d. Yorktown, N. Y.,

July 15, 1883, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Frost) Knapp, who were m. Jan. 22, 1800.

May 5, 1858. Gilbert Haviland and wife Sarah Ann sell property to James Debevoise in Brooklyn, N. Y., on west side of Kosciusko Place, south of Bushwick Avenue.

Dec. 29, 1858, they sell in same place, to James J. Griffith, property on southwest corner of 9th and South 9th Streets.

Sept. 27, 1841. Gilbert Haviland and wife Sarah Ann of Yorktown, N. Y., sell 100 acres there to David W. Knapp.

Issue:

+798 Gilbert D.

799 Ebenezer, b. Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841; m. 12 of 6 mo., 1884, Letitia Johnson Coburn, b. Feb. 17, 1839. In 1891 of 50 Barrow Street, New York City; bookkeeper; Baptist.

800 Jacob Frost, b. July 13, 1843; d., unmarried, Dec. 19, 1850; buried Presbyterian Churchyard, Yorktown, N. Y.

+801 James W.

382 DANIEL WRIGHT HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (173) and Phebe J. (Wright) Haviland, b. Dec. 14, 1806 (another record says 1800); d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 23, 1877; m. Nov. 23, 1838, Laura D., b. Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1894, daughter of Zophar and Flora J. (Scott) Moore.

In real estate transactions she signs her name "Lura." She sells, in 1880, in Brooklyn, to Augustus Haviland, property on the north side of North 8th Street, west of Second Street.

Issue:

+802 Sarah Disbrow.

+803 Almira Serena.

804 Phoebe Jane, b. April 3, 1843; d. March 9, 1851.

+805 Maria Felisa.

806 Daniel Augustus, b. Nov. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

807 Samuel Julius, b. Dec. 24, 1848; d. March 4, 1867.

The above six were born at Virgil, N. Y., and the remainder at Brooklyn, N. Y.

+808 Augustus.

809 Charles Adolphus, b. May 4, 1853; d. July 15, 1855.

+810 Phoebe Ann.

383 SARAH JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Gilbert (173) and Phebe J. (Wright) Haviland; b. 2 of 10 mo., 1810; d. Asbury



Park, N. J., Aug. 30, 1892; m. Benjamin Newton, son of Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Shafer) Disbrow. Some one of her descendants have the family Bible of Gilbert Haviland.

Issue (Disbrow):

- 811 Ebenezer H.
- 812 Sarah A.
- 813 Phoebe H.; m. George K. Chase.
- 815 Annie Maria; m. June 15, 1872, Edward A. Horton, b. May. 1, 1847, son of Jacob and Charlotte E. (Knapp) Horton.
- 816 Elizabeth S.; m. Paul Ulrich of Berlin, Germany.
- 817 Benjamin N.; living New York City.
- 818 Susan A.; m. Charles Rumpf of Switzerland. She living Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 819 Mary P.; m. James Taggart.

385 SAMUEL FROST HAVILAND, son of John D. (174) and Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1798; d. Santiago, Chile, S. A., Dec. 13, 1858; m. Aug. 1, 1825, Maria Felisa Osandon e Iribarren, b. Nov. 20, 1808; d. Feb. 26, 1893.

Issue:

- 820 Samuel Gilbert, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. prior to Nov. 10, 1830.
- 821 Daniel Sandalio, b. Sept., 1829; d., unmarried, April 7, 1866.
- +822 Ann Maria Felisa.
- 823 John Samuel, b. 1832; d. May 13, 1864. No heirs.
- 824 Maria del Rosario Emelina, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d., unmarried, Jan., 1857.
- +825 Carlota Isabel.
- 826 John Ebenezer, b. 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1878.
- +827 Manuela Carolina.
- +828 Nieves del Carmen.
- +829 Elena.
- +830 Sara.

Daniel Wright Frost (see Frost Genealogy), uncle of Samuel Frost Haviland, went to Chile and sent for his nephew, Samuel, and in a letter dated June 12, 1822, which is still in existence, he says, in writing back to his parents in New York State from Coquimbo, Chile, "My uncle, and his family are here and I have engaged to stay with him and do his writing one year. I am very much pleased with my new aunt, and in fact with all the family that I have met. My aunt has a mother, two sisters, and they have the name of being one

of the first families in Coquimbo." Samuel finally married one of the sisters he wrote of. He was the first man to start a bank in Chile, and he was United States Consul General for many years until his death. His house is even today one of the handsomest in Santiago, and was the first house built in a modern European fashion in contrast to the old adobe Spanish house of that period.

Samuel Frost Haviland, b. at Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1798, sailed for the west coast of South America in the winter of 1821-2, reaching Valparaiso, the chief seaport of Chile, about the month of March, 1822. After visiting Santiago, the capital, for four or five weeks, which he describes in a letter to his parents as being nearly as large as New York, he took a ship from Valparaiso to Coquimbo, a small but important seaport (on account of its copper mines), lying about two hundred and fifty miles north of Valparaiso.

His uncle, Daniel W. Frost, a prosperous merchant of the place, who carried on an extensive trade with China, had resided here for some time, and two years before had married Dona Paola Osandon e Iribaren, the daughter of Don Diego Osandon, both belonging to the best families of the place and of pure Spanish descent. He accepted a position with his uncle at a salary of six hundred dollars for one year and his board, after which, as he wrote his parents, having learned the language, there would be some prospects of his doing something for himself. He found Coquimbo (or La Serena as it was sometimes called, though La Serena proper was some miles away), a most charming place, with a delightful climate, a quaint old world society with simple habits, kindly and hospitable, and through his connections was thrown most intimately into it. It is not surprising, therefore, that a few years later, in 1826, he married his aunt's younger sister, Dona Maria Felisa Osandon e Iribaren, a young lady of eighteen. Another and much older sister had married in 1807 Dr. George Edwards, whose son, Augustin, became one of the greatest bankers and capitalists of the South American continent.

In 1830 Mr. Haviland founded in La Serena the first mining bank in Chile, and it was he who issued the first banknotes in that country. The highest denomination was of one dollar, and bore the vignette of a horse; the next lower, of fifty cents, that of a cow; and still another of twenty-five cents, that of a calf. These were current throughout the mining region about Coquimbo, being as acceptable and more portable than gold coin.

Mr. Haviland was appointed United States Consul at Coquimbo on March 1, 1839.

In 1842 "Don Samuel," as he was called by his friends in Chile



SAMUEL FROST HAVILAND (1830)  
(No. 385)





moved with his family to Santiago, the capital. He built a magnificent mansion on the "Alameda" between Ahumada and Estado Streets, which "Chile Ilustrado," the standard work on Chile, published 1872, speaks of as being the first well-constructed and elegant residence of the capital, "retaining to this day its original merit."

"Don Samuel" was most hospitable and entertained most lavishly, his house being the "rendezvous" of all distinguished foreigners visiting the Capital, and every Fourth of July there was a banquet, at which Americans and English were invited. His toast on the occasions, turning in particular to one of his most intimate friends, Mr. Eastman, an Englishman, who never missed being present, was, "Here's to the day we licked you," and Mr. Eastman never failed to respond, "Here's to the day we got rid of you."

Mr. Haviland died Dec. 13, 1858, and "El Ferrocarril," of that date, had the following notice: "DEATHS—To-day at 5:30 in the morning died Don Samuel Frost Haviland. This distinguished gentleman established himself in Chile many years ago. Owing to his enterprise and industry he had acquired a considerable fortune and his merits had won for him a very high and honorable social position. He was the first who founded a bank in this country, showing us practically the advantages and importance of these institutions of credit. He always took a part in all those great enterprises which in the last few years have been introduced into this country, wishing to contribute with his wealth to the always increasing development and progress of the land of his adoption.

"Mr. Haviland was one of those enterprising foreigners, who associate themselves in such a manner to our customs, interests and prosperity that he may well be considered as a true Chilean citizen.

"We deeply mourn with his family the great loss they have sustained."

387 SARAH ANN HAVILAND, daughter of John D. (174) and Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Courtlandt Town, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1800; d. Shrub Oak, N. Y., May 7, 1886; m. Cortland, Feb. 7, 1821, Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1798; d. Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1855, son of Jesse and Jane (Covert) Fowler. Methodist; residence, Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Fowler):

+831 Samuel Haviland.

832 Orville W., b. March 23, 1826; m., first, Oct. 4, 1846, Phebe J. Horton; second, Kate Secor; in 1893 was living in Peekskill on the Stephen Fowler place, the home of his father. Issue: Allie Belle, who m.



Abram Ackerman, and in 1893 was living in Passaic, N. J.

+833 Esther.

+834 Edmund Bedell.

835 Maunsell Field, b. July 9, 1835; d. May 20, 1836.

388 ELIZABETH DOWNING HAVILAND, daughter of John D. (174) and Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Feb. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1881; m. in Yorktown, N. Y., Edmond, b. 1805; d. Sept. 17, 1885, son of J. Haviland and Abigail Bedell. Both buried in Friends' Cemetery at Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue (Bedell):

836 Samuel Frost, b. 1827; d. June 24, 1851.

837 John Haviland, b. July 17, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1872; buried Amawalk, N. Y.; m. Abigail Horton, b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. Jan. 11, 1884; buried by her husband. Issue: Samuel; Edmund; m. Sadie Wessells; Elizabeth; m. William Lane.

838 Frances; m. Edmond Horton, brother of Abigail, who m. her brother, John H. Bedell. Issue: (1) Anna C., (2) Emma, (3) Hattie E., (4) Stephen K.; living in White Plains in 1894; (5) John H., (6) Lillie Belle; m. Harry Smith; (7) Grace; m. James Hart; living 1894, Mohansic Lake, N. Y.

389 EMELINE HAVILAND, daughter of John D. (174) and Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1889; m. Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1838, James H., son of James Dolton of Peekskill, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1814.

Issue (Dolton):

839 Oscar, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Hannah A. Reynolds, daughter of Abram Reynolds, and had one daughter, Carrie H., living in Peekskill in 1894.

389c JOHN ARNOLD, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Haviland, 181) Arnold, b. Aug. 7, 1775; d. Nov. 2 1850; resided Pownal, Vt.; m., first, Mary Lotredge; m., second, June 15, 1806, Susanna, daughter of John and Amy Sherman, b. Jan. 19, 1786; d. April 21, 1851.

Issue (Arnold) (by first wife):

839a Mary.

839b Ebenezer.

839c *Laurenia*.

839d *Hannah*.

Issue (by second wife) :

839e *John*, b. June 24, 1808.

839f *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 16, 1810.

839g *Amy*, b. Aug. 13, 1813.

839h *Rhoda*, b. June 11, 1816.

839i *Sarah*, b. March 15, 1820; d. March 3, 1864; m. April 21, 1846, *Millar McCallum*, b. Scotland, Jan. 15, 1806; d. June 7, 1875; resided *Blackinton*, *North Adams* and *Pittsfield*, *Mass.*, where he was a wool dyer. They had one daughter, *Susan B.*, b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. Nov. 1, 1911; m. June 9, 1869, *Charles A. Browne*, b. 1842; d. 1907; issue, five children: (1) *Charles Albert*, b. Aug. 12, 1870; (2) *Frances Eliza*, b. Aug. 31, 1872; (3) *William Bradford*, b. May 7, 1875; m. June 10, 1912, *Ruth H. Blackinton*, and has one daughter *Ruth*, b. July 17, 1913; reside *Blackinton*, *Mass.*; (4) *Sarah Arnold*, b. May 2, 1879; (5) *Agnes Fleming*, b. Nov. 13, 1881.

839j *Phoebe*, b. Feb. 17, 1823.

839k *William*, b. Nov. 28, 1827.

390 **WILLIAM HAVILAND**, son of *Garrison* (183) and *Catherine (Harten) Haviland*, b. Sept. 25, 1786; m. *Hannah* — (?). They were living *Pittstown*, *N. Y.*, in 1836.

Issue :

840 *Charles*, who m. and had *John* and *Humphrey*, who were living near *Saratoga*, *N. Y.*, in 1894.

391 **ANNA HAVILAND**, daughter of *Garrison* (138) and *Catherine (Harten) Haviland*, b. July 13, 1789; d. July 13, 1844; m. July 26, 1807, *Eber*, son of *Peter* and *Temperance (Ladd) Ayer*, b. March 11, 1784; d. Dec. 7, 1863. *Eber Ayer* m., second, June 30, 1845, *Phebe Guile*, who d. May 17, 1863.

Issue (*Ayer*) :

841 *Anson*, b. May 30, 1808; living, in 1893, *Cazenovia*; m. Dec. 25, 1837, *Esther Colegrove*, who d. Dec. 12, 1858; he m., second, Jan. 8, 1861, *Fanny Parsons*, who d. Feb. 23, 1891. He d. March 17, 1896. Two children, *Mary of Anotea*, *Minn.*, and *Henry*, who d. prior to 1893.

- 842 Prudence, b. July 7, 1810; m. July 8, 1836, Abijah N. Annas; she d. Dec. 7, 1883. Issue: (a) Lucy Jane, b. March 1, 1841; d. Feb. 22, 1893; m. a Blodgette; left one son, Anda A., residing in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1894; (b) Cornelia L.; m. June 6, 1865, a Lewis; living, 1894, and had son Ray G. of De Ruyter, N. Y.; (c) George F.; m., and had Bertha H. and A. Neil, all of De Ruyter, N. Y., in 1894; (d) W. Judson; m., and had Leah; living De Ruyter, N. Y.
- 843 Jane, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., March 14, 1814; d., unmarried, March 25, 1895.
- 844 John, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d., unmarried, Dec. 15, 1843.
- 845 Jerry, b. May 2, 1822; d., unmarried, Aug. 14, 1846.
- 846 George W., b. Nov. 14, 1823; living Kansas, in 1894; m., and had (a) George Eber of Trinidad, Colo., in 1904; (b) Anna Nettie; m. Henry Blickholm (?) of Walsenburgh, Colo., in 1904. (From the notes, it was not possible to tell to whom other children by name of Ayer belonged; but the wife of George W. was later given as Henrietta Norton, b. Aug. 10, 1841).
- 847 Sarah, b. March 16, 1829; d., unmarried, Feb. 7, 1847.

393 ROGER HARTIN HAVILAND, son of Garrison (183) and Catherine (Harten) Haviland, b. June 6, 1794; d. Dec. 1878; m. Sept. 17, 1813, Patience, b. 1796; d. 1856, daughter of Nathan and Abigail Nichols. Nathan Nichols d. Dec., 1830, and his wife Oct., 1838. The children of Nathan and Abigail were Thomas, b. 1780; Hannah, b. 1782; Abigail, b. 1784; Caleb, b. 1787; Susannah, b. 1789; Ester, b. 1791; Elnathan, b. 1794; Patience, b. 1796; Huldah, b. 1800, and Nancy, b. 1803.

Issue:

- +848 Nathan.
- +849 Caleb.
- +850 John Hartin.

394 GARRISON HAVILAND, son of Garrison (183) and Catherine (Harten) Haviland, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1800; d. there in 1882; m. Feb. 29, 1827, Aurilla, b. 1810; d. 1860, daughter of John and Mary Chapman of Hoosick, N. Y. His will, under

date of March 16, 1872, proven April 4, 1882, is filed in Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

- +851 John G.
- +852 William C.
- +853 Stephen J.
- +854 Norman H.

395 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Garrison (183) and Catherine (Harten) Haviland; farmer; Baptist; b. July 10, 1803; will dated Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1870, saying he was 66 years of age; proved at Troy, N. Y., June 28, 1881, leaving a farm of 168 acres to his wife Margaret, daughter of Francis Carpenter, whom he m. Feb. 17, 1828. She was b. Sept. 30, 1807, and d. at Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1885, leaving a will, dated Aug. 11, 1881, and proven Dec. 11, 1885. Both buried Hoosick, N. Y.

Issue:

- +855 Julia Ann.
- +856 Mary Esther.

396 ASENATH HAVILAND, daughter of Garrison (183) and Catherine (Harten) Haviland, b. Nov. 18, 1805; m. John Slocum.

Issue (Slocum):

- 857 Sybil; m. a Chapman; resided, 1896, Pittstown, N. Y.
- 858 Sarah; m. a Dill; resided, 1896, West Hoosick, N. Y.
- 859 Phebe Jane; m. a Hall; resided, 1894, near Johnsonville, N. Y.
- 860 John; resided, 1894, Boytonville, N. Y.
- 861 Mary; m. a Bulson; resided, 1894, Raymertown, N. Y.
- 862 Patience; unmarried, 1894; resided Boytonville, N. Y.
- 863 Francis.
- 864 Lucinda; m. a Rice; resided, 1894, Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- 865 Catherine; m. a Strochel; resided, 1894, Schaghticoke, N. Y.

397 PHEBE HAVILAND, daughter of Garrison (183) and Catherine (Harten) Haviland, b. April 15, 1809; d. at Pittstown, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1882; m. at Hoosick, N. Y., John Card, on Nov.

6, 1828. He was b. Nov. 10, 1806, and d. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1887.

Issue (Card):

- 866 Mary Ann; m. Alonzo Russell, a Methodist minister; living, 1894, in Bethel, Mich. Issue: Harriett, Rachel, Ann, Parmilla, Ophelia, Sarah Jane, Georga Ella, Andrew, Titus and Augustus Russell.
- 867 Albert, b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1850.
- 868 John, of Pittstown, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1883; m. Carolyn Wager, and had Sarah, Emma, Henrietta, Cora, Genetta, Frank and Eddie.
- 869 Charles, b. April 13, 1837; d. May 5, 1875; m. Ruth A. Hall, and had Alvirde and Alzada.
- 870 Angeline, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. William H. Randall; resided, 1894, Nebraska. Issue: Flora, Carrie, John, George, Delbert, Ulysses, Clarence Randall.
- 871 Jane; b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. George A. LeBarron; resided, 1894, Potter's Hill, N. Y. Issue: Elmer, Effie, Frank, Ernest, Ruth, Cecil, Cortland and Harry D. LeBarron.
- 872 Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Mary Etta Van West; resided, 1894, Pittstown, N. Y. Issue: Lena, Carrie, Charles, Hattie, Silas and William.
- 873 George, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. Sarah Cathera (?); resided, 1894, Pittstown, N. Y. Issue: Minnie, Albert and Mable.

398 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland, b. 9 of 9 mo., 1761; d. 4 of 10 mo., 1840; m. June 17, 1779, Anna, b. 22 of 3 mo., 1764; died 12 of 10 mo., 1848, daughter of John and Hannah (Hopkins) Tripp. In a letter from Mrs. Catherine Rushmore of 91 Merchants Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1894, she says: "My grand-mother Anna Tripp was the grand-daughter of Steven Hopkins the signer of the Declaration of Independence." Benjamin resided in Patterson, N. Y. (Haviland Hollow), until 1790, when he removed to Athens, N. Y., and Mrs. Rushmore, continuing in her letter says: "When I was about twelve years of age my grand-father invited me to visit his early home: the journey with a single horse and carriage took many days, for he visited numerous Friends on the way. He greatly enjoyed a discussion, his favorite topics being Religion, Politics and Progression. I believe he had a foresight of the great strides science has made in this century for he would say to us that the time was not far dis-



tant when we would be able to converse and communicate with a far, far away people. We visited several Haviland families before we reached Haviland Hollow. In the the latter place, they were numerous.

“Grandfather then extended his visit to what he called Haviland’s Purchase. He loved to speak of the integrity of his ancestors. When speaking of his religious views he called himself a Progressive Quaker. The journey home would have been monotonous, but Grand-father well knew how to interest a child. He told me of a razor that the eldest Benjamin Haviland brought from the old world, that it had been handed down to the oldest son of that name for several generations. My brother Benjamin was the last owner. I recall my grand-parents visiting a relative named Rodger Haviland living at Queensbury, N. Y.”

Another letter from Mrs. Rushmore, under date of Oct. 14, 1896, is as follows: “I write to make an apology, also to explain the reason that your letter has not been answered. I think your letter was dated Dec., 1895. I was sick at the time with very little prospect of ever writing again. We sent the letter to Cortland County to have them find the book you spoke of with my great-grand-father’s marriage license and family record, then write to you in regard to it. I was taken to a Sanatorium and was never well enough to come home until the 14 of Sep. 1896 and was much surprised to find the letter had never reached its destination. The document you mention, I saw in 1866 at my sister Louise’s house. Her husband, the Hon. H. B. Van Hoesen, found it at Albany. I think Martha Van Hoesen, their daughter has the document and her address is Truxton, N. Y. It was in book form and very ancient in appearance. My great-grand-parents, John Tripp and Hannah Hopkins had six children, John, Daniel, Anthony, Amy, Anna and Elizabeth \* \* \* Letters addressed to my daughter’s husband should be Captain F. O. Burrows. He has been a Capt. on the Lakes for over twenty years. He built the boats Ella Burrows and H. C. Schnoor. In looking over the letters I have received from you, you ask me to describe the razor that had been handed down to the Benjamin Havilands. The first I ever heard of it was from my grand-father when we made that ride and visit to his native home. He said my father, Benjamin, did not take the razor with him when he left home but that he would see that Benny had it, meaning my brother and I think the old gentleman kept his word. It was told me also that it had passed through seven generations and the prints of fingers were visible on the handle from long usage. After I received your letter I wrote Mrs. Hull at Chicago, the daughter of James W.

Haviland, to see if she knew anything about the razor from her father and I also wrote to my sister Mrs. Calvert to describe it to you for she had lived at home many years longer than the most of us and had been there with my brother Benjamin in his last illness, also in the bereavement when his son Benjamin C. died. I had never seen the razor. The reason I wrote to Mrs. Hull was, that her father had so much interest in his ancestors and enjoyed speaking of them. The last time I ever saw him he spoke of my grand-father's carriage being the first one that was ever owned in Greene Co., and recalled the incident of my father when he was fifteen years of age going to New York to see George Washington and how he had occasion to send a message back before he reached the city. It was written and tied to a small block and thrown on board the first vessel bound to Athens. Mails were slow in those days. I had intended to write this over so as to give it a better appearance, but I had to write to my grand-son Clair Rushmore who is attending Cornell University and so could not do so. These are the only two letters I have written in many months and had I known I could have omitted some things in yours that perhaps you would not be interested in. They told me I could not write any more in two weeks so I preferred to send it just as it was. If I live until the 2nd of next month I will be seventy-eight years old. Mrs. Calvert or Miss Van Hoesen will gladly give you any information."

Nov. 12, 1795. Benjamin Haviland deeds to Isaac Haviland 102 acres, evidently in Haviland Hollow, N. Y.

Issue:

- +874 Benjamin.
- 875 Loretta, b. 26 of 3 mo., 1784; d., unmarried, 10 of 11 mo., 1802.
- +876 John Tripp.
- +877 Hannah.
- +878 James Todd.
- 879 William, b. 10 of 11 mo., 1807; d. 18 of 6 mo., 1820.

399 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y. (Haviland Hollow), 21 of 2 mo., 1764; d. there 20 of 5 mo., 1814; Friend; m., first, 1784, Hannah, b. 1 of 8 mo., 1770; d. 7 of 8 mo., 1789, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carpenter) Vail of North Salem, N. Y. He m., second, Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1771, daughter of Reed and Anna (Tripp) Ferris. Reed Ferris was b. Aug. 15, 1730, and his wife May 20, 1734. In the Oblong Quaker Records one Anne Haviland, formerly Ferriss, was disowned 16 of 8 mo., 1790, for marrying out of meeting, which

indicates that David at the time of his marriage to her certainly was not a Friend.

Issue: (by first wife):

880 Phoebe, b. 30 of 4 mo., 1785; d. 4 of 1 mo., 1804; m. 11 mo., 1802, John Benedict Lawrence.

881 Hannah (see No. 424 for issue); m. John, son of Daniel and Esther (Lawrence) Haviland.

Issue (by second wife):

+882 Norris.

+883 Ferris Reed.

400 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y. (Haviland Hollow), 13 of 8 mo., 1769; d. 4 of 4 mo., 1848; buried Gerow Cemetery, Haviland Hollow; m. at St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford or Greenwich, Conn., 16 of 2 mo., 1790, Judith, daughter of Elijah and Lavinia (Haight) Purdy, of White Plains, b. 12 of 4 mo., 1768; d. 22 of 2 mo., 1847; buried Gerow Cemetery. Lavinia Haight was the daughter of David and Millicent (Lane) Haight.

Issue:

884 Purdy, b. 5 of 10 mo., 1791; d. 5 of 5 mo., 1796.

+885 David.

+886 Lavinia.

887 Mary, b. 15 of 2 mo., 1798; d. Patterson, N. Y., 4 of 5 mo., 1802.

+888 Judith P.

889 Millicent, b. Patterson, N. Y., 11 of 7 mo., 1802; d., unmarried, 2 of 12 mo., 1848. In her will she mentions brothers Benjamin, Samuel and David; nephew, Gilbert L. Haviland; nieces, Judith L. Stevens, Mary Cooley and Millicent White.

+890 Samuel Purdy.

891 Esther H., b. 11 of 4 mo., 1806; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 2, 1892; m. at Meeting House in the Valley (Haviland Hollow), 28 of 9 mo., 1826, John Cooley, son of Justus and Mehetible Cooley of Plattekill, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were: Samuel, David, Benjamin, Asahel, Benjamin V., Milocent, Esther, Almira Ann, Anna M., Emaline, Mary Ann; also Joseph W. Lawrence and Abby Lane. Issue: (1) Benjamin; (2) Frances Adams, who m. David Purdy Halstead of Harrison, N. Y., and had, (a)

John Cooley; m. Mary Luther, and had daughter May; (b) Jacob; m. Clara S. Kenworthy, and had Marguerite Kenworthy (deceased), and Jacob Sterling; (c) Charles Fletcher; (d) Esther Cooley; m. Robert Nelson MacLaren, and had Janet Halstead, who m. Richard Janney White; (e) Mary Lavinia; (f) Samuel Haviland; m. Leonie Chaurant, and had Marion Frances, and Samuel Haviland; (3) Charles W.; d. Nov. 12, 1906, aged 77 years; m. Anna H. Flagler, and had (a) Harriet Arken, who m. James C. Adams, and had Harry A. (deceased), Walter James, who m. Julia Caroline Green, had Anna Cornelia and Paul David; (b) Fannie Halstead; m. Charles C. Bedell; (c) Cornelia F.; m. Albert T. Stone, and had Dana Cristian; (d) John S.; (e) Lavinia Esther; m. Oscar K. Raymond, and had Charles Kempton, Esther Grace, Helene and Franklin Cooley; (f) Jane; (g) Paul F.; (4) Mary Lavinia; (5) Judith Ann; (6) Samuel Haviland, who m. Margaret Montaloo, and had Alice.

+892 Benjamin.

401 ELIJAH HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland, b. 16 of 4 mo., 1776; d. 17 of 9 mo., 1830; m., first, April, 1796, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Birdsall) Towner, who d. Nov. 28, 1863, aged 82 years. They separated, 1804, and she m., second, Wright, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wright) Knapp; he m., second, Jemima, daughter of Peter and Jemima Ladue of East Fishkill, N. Y. The details of their separation, owing to his neglect and habits, may be seen at Albany, N. Y., filed in the Court of Appeals. In this paper Sarah says she had two children by Elijah, both sons, and that the youngest was almost 4 years old in Aug., 1804, who was probably Samuel, as his Uncle Samuel paid for part of his schooling.

Issue (all by first wife):

893 Samuel; his brother Elisha B. went to live in Athens when he was about 18 years of age, and Samuel visited him there. Members of the family say he m. and went to Canada West. Henry J. Haviland of Hyde Park, N. Y., wrote, in 1895, that Samuel visited his (Henry's) father in 1835 on his way from Canada to Haviland Hollow, his native



home, and that on his return he visited his own brother Elisha at Athens, N. Y., and started for his home in Canada, but was never heard from again.

+894 Elisha B.

895 Mary Ann; m., perhaps, a Mr. Irish, and went West, and the family never heard from her afterwards. (Given by the family, but without doubt an error, as the mother said there were only two children, both boys).

402 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland; harness maker; resided Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b., probably, Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 11 of 4 mo., 1779; d. Mechanic, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 19 of 5 mo., 1857; m. Charity, b. 21 of 9 mo., 1781; d. 31 of 5 mo., 1845, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Akin) Haviland (506); John m., second, Mrs. Moran; no issue by her.

Issue (by first wife):

+896 Albert.

+897 Horace J.

+898 Nicholas H.

+899 Oliver Yale.

900 Eliza Ann; m. Joseph Pratt (perhaps Platt); in 1894 living Sprout Creek, N. Y. In 1895 living Noxon, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

403 MILICENT HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland; d. Aug. 12, 1839, aged 72 years and 5 months; buried Towners, N. Y.; m. Daniel Akin, Esq., b. March 5, 1762, son of Josiah and Judith (Huddleston) Akin.

Issue (Akin):

901 Benjamin; b. 1793; lived Roxbury, Delhi Co., N. Y.

902 Harmon or Herman, b. 1798; emigrated with his family to Ohio at an early day, and Mrs. Rushmore of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1896, writes that she recalls his driving from Ohio to Haviland Hollow, his native home, in a farm wagon, and that he and his wife visited her father.

903 James; went to Ohio; b. 1791.

904 Mary, b. 8 of 9 mo., 1785; d. Sept. 1, 1849; m. 11 of 12 mo., 1803, James, b. 30 of 1 mo., 1784; d.



Sept. 14, 1870, son of Samuel and Mary (Birdsall) Towner, of Patterson, N. Y.

(The late Frederick Haviland says that Millicent Akin had, in 1896, a son-in-law, Augustus Thomas, living in Roxbury, N. Y.)

404 MARY (called Polly) HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland; d. March 12, 1848, aged about 72 years; m. David, son of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall, who d. 1838. According to the administration of the estate the papers being on file in Carmel, N. Y., he d. in either Jan. or Feb. In the will of James Birdsall of Patterson, N. Y., and whose old house is still standing in Haviland Hollow, he leaves his son David, besides real estate, his "great Bible" and "my desk." (I have searched in vain for trace of this Bible, but have been unable to locate it or find out anything about it. J. C. Frost.)

Issue (Birdsall):

- 905 Alexander; d. unmarried.
- 906 Benjamin; d. unmarried; lived with his sister Charlotte at Poquag, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 907 Abraham; m., first, Maria Pepper; second, Ann Craft, who d. March 12, 1882, aged 82 years and 8 months; he d. April 10, 1856, aged 60 years, 3 months and 1 day; he and second wife buried in Patterson, N. Y. Maria Pepper Birdsall left a daughter at her death about a week old, who m. Stedwell, son of Charles and Susanna (Stedwell) Haviland (509). By second wife he had 3 children: Madeline, who m. Edwin Flagler of Danbury, Conn.; Viva m. a Wheeler; Mary d. young.
- 908 Ann; m. James Gerow.
- 909 Charlotte; m. Aug. 24, 1805, John Dakin, and had (1) Caroline M.; d. Oct. 25, 1837, aged 25 years, 7 months and 14 days; m. Elisha B., son of Elijah and Sarah (Towner) Haviland (894); (2) Deborah A.; d. young; (3) James F.; d. 1867 or 1869, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Harriet Noble of Troy, N. Y., and had (a) Addie Louise, who m. Charles Henderson of Troy, and had Mina, Eugene, James, Jessie, Robert and LeGrand; (b) LeGrand; d. Washington; no heirs; (c) Hattie Augusta; m. Arthur Powell; (d) Fannie; m. George Noble of Troy, a coal dealer; (e) Antoinette; m. Edward Hamlin; (4) Daniel J., b. April 3, 1820; d. 1879:

- m. Polly, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Birdsall) Sill (909); no living descendants; (5) Louisa A., b. Dec. 7, 1829; d. Aug. 9, 1867; m. Jan. 17, 1854, William B. Sturgess of Troy, N. Y., and had (a) Lillian Louise, who m. Dec. 25, 1874, Charles A. Cahaski, who d. in 1900, leaving two children, Clarence, residing with his mother in Brewster, N. Y., and Charlotte Louise, who m. Oct. 5, 1908, Stanley Morgan Northrup, and resided, in 1910, Peekskill, N. Y., with two children; (b) William S. Dakin, who d. in 1893; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Mary Mines of Poughkeepsie; (6) Amanda; d. young; (7) Juliana; d. young.
- 910 Lavinia, b. Nov. 25, 1799; d. July 20, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1820, Benjamin Sill, her cousin, and as his second wife; his first wife being a Crosby. He was b. April 11, 1782, and d. April 17, 1848; Lavinia d. July 20, 1868.
- 911 Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1859; buried Towners, N. Y.; m. Samuel Frost, son of David and Lydia (Washburn) Frost; b. Feb. 12, 1802; he d. when his only child was a small boy and is doubtless buried in Haviland Hollow, N. Y. Issue: Alvah Haviland, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1902; m. Laura Jane, b. May 10, 1835; d. Aug. 24, 1900, daughter of Harry and Angeline (Dingee) Knapp, and great-grand-daughter of Mary (Polly) Haviland, who m. Samuel Towner; they had four children: Belle, Charles, Louise and Samuel Knapp, M. D., whose wife, Josephine C. (Mayou), is the compiler of this book and of the Frost Genealogy.

405 LAVINIA HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (188) and Mary (Haight) Haviland; b. Dec. 3, 1781; m. Oliver, b. 1776; d. Chenango County, April 24, 1845; son of Stephen and Olive (Clark) Yale; residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Issue (Yale):

- 912 Paulina; m., first, Capt. Peats; second, a minister.
- 913 Haviland, of Kingston, N. Y.; m. Penelope — (?).
- 914 Amy.
- 915 Polly.
- 916 Maria.

917 Phoebe.

918 Eliza Caroline.

406 ROGER HAVILAND, son of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 11 of 3 mo., 1765; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 10 of 3 mo., 1854; m. 22 of 7 mo., 1783 (marriage intentions are noted in the Friends' Records at Oblong), Hannah, b. 17 of 11 mo., 1764, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and d. in Glens Falls, N. Y. (formerly Queensbury), 2 of 12 mo., 1838, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing. He m., second, Mary Brown, nee Sherman, b. 5 of 1 mo., 1791; d. 19 of 8 mo., 1868.

John Wing, with wife Deborah, daughter of Stephen Batchelder, landed from England in Boston on the ship "William Francis," June 5, 1632; their eldest son, Daniel, came with them, and they settled at Sandwich, Mass. They were Friends, the place of worship being near Spring Hill, about three miles east from the village of Sandwich. Daniel Wing died Dec. 1, 1664, and his wife Hannah, daughter of John Swift, died the same year; their son, Daniel, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1664, died March 3, 1740; married, in 1686, Deborah, daughter of Henry Dillingham, by the Friends' ceremony, and resided near his father, near the outlet of the Upper Pond as it enters the Lower Pond. Edward, the oldest son of Daniel and Deborah Wing, was b. July 10, 1687, and resided some time in Sandwich, but removed to Dartmouth, Mass. He was m. three times; first, to Desire Smith of Dartmouth; second, to Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Tucker, in 1714, and third, to Patience Ellis, on 10 mo., 1728. In a deed of conveyance made to him, he is described as an inn holder and weaver. The date of his death is not recorded. Edward, son of Edward and Sarah (Tucker) Wing, was born in Sandwich in 1720; his first wife was Content Wood of Dartmouth; he removed to Ninepartners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and there his wife died giving birth to twins, Aug. 23, 1758; he married, second, Hannah, daughter of David and Keziah Hoag of Ninepartners; they removed to Queensbury, N. Y. (now Glens Falls, N. Y.), in 1793; he erected a building on what was, in 1893, The Glens Falls Insurance Co. Building. The old Sisson homestead was part of the structure, being erected by James Sisson and known as the Sisson Place. He was a saddler and harness maker, and died in Glens Falls at an advanced age; his children by his first wife, Content Wood, were two sons, Thomas and Russell Wing; by his second wife, Hannah Hoag, he had (1) Content; m. Roger Stedwell; (2) Hannah; m. Roger Haviland; (3) Sarah; m. a Hewson; (4) Joseph, b. May 12, 1770; m. Irene Phelps, b. Feb. 27, 1779; they were m. Aug. 31, 1797;

Joseph d. Nov. 24, 1838, and Irene d. May 29, 1851; they lived in the house built by his father in Glens Falls, till the year 1810, when they moved to Duaneburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where they both d.; their children were: (a) Daniel P.; (b) Hannah; (c) Gulielma, m. James Sisson, June 11, 1826, a druggist of Glens Falls; (d) David; (e) Electa Ann; (f) Rachel; (g) Christina; (5) John; m. Phoebe Tessel. (The above embodied in a letter, dated Dec. 4, 1893, from H. E. Chesebrough, D. D. S., of Glens Falls. J. C. F.)

Issue:

- +919 David.
- +920 Solomon.
- +921 Joseph.
- +922 Roger.

407 EDWARD HAVILAND, son of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 3 of 2 mo., 1772; d. 31 of 1 mo., 1851; according to the Friends' Records of Oblong Meeting, their first intentions of marriage was dated 15 of 9 mo., 1794; second intentions, 13 of 10 mo., 1794, and reported accomplished 17 of 11 mo., 1794; the date of the second intention is given by some members of the family as the date of marriage also; he married Lydia, b. 30 of 9 mo., 1774, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Haviland) Hoag (492), as his first wife; he m., second, Content, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Cornwall) Hoag, who d. 15 of 6 mo., 1863, aged 75 years and 2 months.

Issue (by first wife):

- +923 Hiram.
- +924 Emma.

Issue (by second wife):

- +925 Ruth Angeline.

408 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, b., probably, Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 14 of 9 mo., 1775; d. about 1846; m. at the Meeting House in the Valley, 28 of 2 mo., 1793, John, b. 20 of 3 mo., 1772; d. 8 of 8 mo., 1838, son of John and Mary Griffen of Yorktown, N. Y. The Oblong Records have their first intentions of marriage, dated 14 of 1 mo., 1793; second intentions as 18 of 2 mo., 1793, and reported accomplished 18 of 3 mo., 1793, he producing a certificate of "clearness" from the Amawalk Monthly Meeting. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage ceremony were: Mary, Anne, Anna, Esther, Lavinia, Anna, Daniel, Thomas, Elijah, Birdsall, John, Henry,



Jacob, Roger, Benjamin, Edward, Nathaniel, Roger, Jr., John, David, Samuel and Eleazer.

Issue (Griffen):

- 926 Pauline, b. 20 of 6 mo., 1794; d. March 15, 1864; m. Gilbert Tompkins.
- 927 Parmelia, b. 30 of 10 mo., 1796; d. 14 of 11 mo., 1875; m. Griffen B. Heidecker.
- 928 Elizabeth, b. 7 of 1 mo., 1802; m. Elias Q. Tompkins.
- 929 Lydia, b. 5 of 12 mo., 1809; m. Edward J. Ryder.
- 930 Sarah H., b. 15 of 4 mo., 1811; d. Jan. 30, 1893; m. Samuel Tompkins.
- 931 John R., b. 17 of 3 mo., 1815; d. 10 of 7 mo., 1886; m. Oct. 10, 1839, Fanny Pugsley.

409 HENRY HAVILAND, son of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, b. Feb. 9, 1777; d. March 15, 1826; m. at Pawling, N. Y. (according to the Oblong Records of the Friends, Oct. 24, 1798; first intentions of marriage 17 of 9 mo., 1798; second, 15 of 10 mo., 1798; reported accomplished 12 of 11 mo., 1798), Sarah (493), b. 5 of 9 mo., 1776; d. 1871, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Haviland) Hoag of Shermantown, Conn.

#### IN CHANCERY. BEFORE VICE CHANCELLOR, SECOND CIRCUIT

(Papers in Albany, N. Y.)

Feb. 5, 1836. Filed. Petition of Stephen Thorn of town of Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in behalf of his ward Henry T. Haviland, shows that Henry Haviland, late of the town of Milan, died on or about March 15, 1826, intestate, leaving his widow Sarah Haviland and 5 children, viz.: Mary, wife of Ephraim N. Case, Loretta, wife of John Carman, Thyrza Ann, wife of William Carman, Samuel H. Haviland and Henry T. Haviland, all of whom are now living and all adults except Henry T., who is about 16 years old. That said Henry Haviland died seized of a parcel of land described in a deed from William Hoag and his wife Hannah to Henry Haviland dated April 11, 1804, situate in Northeast (now Milan) containing 129 acres, 3 rods and 28 perches by meter and bounds—also 2 other parcels described in a deed from Laban Hoag and Elizabeth his wife to Henry Haviland, dated April 28, 1806, in said town of Northeast (now Milan) one containing 49 acres and 10 perches and the other 12 acres and 3 rods and 23 perches by meter and bounds; also another parcel described in deed from William Snyder and Phebe his



wife to Henry Haviland, dated Jan. 2, 1815, in said town of Northeast, containing 9 acres, 3 rods and 14 perches; also another parcel described in deed from William Link and Eliza his wife to Henry Haviland, dated March 4, 1820, containing 7 acres, 2 rods and 6 perches; altogether containing 209 acres, 1 rod and 1 perch; and after the death of Henry Haviland and on the 1st day of May, 1834, said Ephraim N. Case and Mary his wife quit claimed to said Sarah Haviland, widow, all their undivided 1/5 of said lands, and on Jan. 18, 1836, the petitioner was appointed by Surrogate of Dutchess Co. the general guardian of Henry T. Haviland, infant, and prays sale of infant's interest in said lands.

Widow Sarah Haviland and children Loretta Carman and husband, Thirzah Ann Carman and husband, Samuel W. H. Haviland and Mary Case and husband consent in writing to sale of said lands.

March 29, 1836. Guardian reports sale under order of court of all of said 209 acres, 1 rod, 1 perch, on 24th of March, 1836, to Samuel H. Haviland for \$27.25 per acre, amounting to \$5,228.75.

May 12, 1840. Filed petition of Henry T. Haviland showing that he became 21 years old May 10, 1840, according to family records, and by affidavit of his mother Sarah annexed, and prays that his share of proceeds of sale be paid to him by clerk of this court.

Issue:

- +932 Mary.
- 933 Loretta, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. May 27, 1899; resided Beekmanville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., first, Samuel Rowe; second, John Carman; third, after Feb. 5, 1836, James C. Skidmore; no issue.
- 933a Thirza Ann, b. April 18, 1809; d. 1895; m. before Feb. 5, 1836, William Carman; residence, Beekman, no issue.
- +933b Samuel H.
- +933c Henry T.
- 933d Abel H., b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. in childhood.

410 CHARLOTTE HAVILAND, daughter of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, b., probably, in Haviland Hollow, 28 of 2 mo., 1779; d. at Dover, N. Y., as the wife of Anthony Aldrich, 26 of 5 mo., 1848, aged 69 years, 2 months and 28 days; m. at Meeting House, Haviland Hollow, 23 of 8 mo., 1787, Henry, son of John and Mary Griffen. Henry was of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y., when m. They resided on Quaker Hill. (The above dates are impossible. The Oblong Records say that above

Charlotte did marry Anthony Aldrich, but she could not have given birth to a child when she was ten years of age. The error may be in her date of birth or the wife of Henry Griffen may have been another Charlotte Haviland. J. C. F.)

Issue (Griffen):

- 933e Elizabeth, b. 8 of 4 mo., 1789; d. 11 of 4 mo., 1881; m. at Oblong 23 of 9 mo., 1807, Prince, son of Nathaniel and Mary Hoag of Dover. N. Y.
- 933f Mary, b. 24 of 5 mo., 1791; d. 1 of 4 mo., 1881; m. John Jennings.
- 933g Haviland, b. 12 of 2 mo., 1794; d. 6 of 2 mo., 1865; m. 4 of 7 mo., 1827, Harriet Hendryx.
- 933h John, b. 11 of 3 mo., 1796; d. 19 of 1 mo., 1882; m. 12 of 2 mo., 1815, Olive Aiken.
- 933i Sarah, b. 8 of 4 mo., 1798; d. 23 of 5 mo., 1872; m. Jacob Haight.
- 933j Ira, b. 9 of 8 mo., 1804; never m.

The Haviland witnesses to the marriage were: Elizabeth, Hannah, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, Sarah, David, Thomas, Samuel, Benjamin, Jr., Roger, Sr., and Jr., Benjamin, Nathaniel, Daniel, Thomas, Jr., Daniel, Jr., Isaac.

In the Oblong Records the first intentions of marriage of Henry Griffen and Charlotte Haviland is dated 16 of 7 mo., 1787; second, 13 of 8 mo., 1787; reported accomplished 17 of 9 mo., 1787. Probably Anthony Aldrich, b. Nov. 9, 1766; d. April 14, 1844, was the second husband of Charlotte.

411 ABEL HAVILAND, son of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, b. 5 of 5 mo., 1784; d. on Quaker Hill, N. Y., 30 of 11 mo., 1854; Hicksite Quaker; m. at Oblong, N. Y., 23 of 11 mo., 1803, Hannah, d. 12 of 6 mo., 1867, aged 83 years, 2 months and 24 days, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Haviland) (496) Hoag of Shermantown, Conn. Abel and wife are buried in the Hicksite Friends' Burying-ground on Quaker Hill.

Issue:

+934 Willis Hoag.

412 NATHANIEL HAVILAND, son of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland; m., according to Oblong Records, at Oblong, 23 of 5 mo., 1787, Jemima, daughter of Elisha (deceased) and Elizabeth Hoag of South East, N. Y.; resided Haviland Hollow;

first intentions of marriage in Oblong Records 16 of 4 mo., 1787; second, 14 of 5 mo., 1787; reported accomplished 18 of 6 mo., 1787.

Issue:

- +935 David.
- 936 Eliza H.; m. James Stedwell.
- +937 Ruth.
- 938 Clemme; m. Hubbell Platt, who killed his wife, his three children and himself.

413 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Roger (189) and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland; m. at the Quaker Meeting House in Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 23 of 12 mo., 1802, Laban, b. 23 of 10 mo., 1781, son of Samuel and Anne (Haviland) (495) Hoag. The Havilands witnessing the marriage were: Henry, Daniel, Park, Abel, Daniel, Jr., Samuel, David, Edward, Anna, Hannah. Residence, Sherman, Conn.

Issue (Hoag):

- 939 Jacob.

414 ABRAHAM HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland; blacksmith, Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. 4 of 4 mo., 1767; d. Elery, N. Y., 18 of 5 mo., 1842; m., first, Nellie, b. Patterson, N. Y., daughter of Violet (Grant) Morrison; m., second, 21 of 6 mo., 1797, Mary Jenkins, b. 15 of 7 mo., 1773; d. at Elery, N. Y., 7 of 4 mo., 1830.

Abraham Haviland built the first frame house in Glens Falls, N. Y.. It was on the site of what is now the Crandall Block. His wife, Helen Morrison, was buried in the burial ground of the Friends' in an unmarked grave, as was the custom of those of that faith at that time.

Issue (by first wife):

- +940 John Grant.
- 941 Betsey.

Issue (by second wife):

- 943 Nellie, b. Queensbury, N. Y. (Glens Falls), Nov. 18, 1800; m. there March 4, 1819, William, son of Asa Ripley, b. Jan. 27, 1795; d. in Union City, Mich., Sept. 20, 1846; Universalists. They had: Mary, R. H., Juliaette C., Cynthia A., b. in Hartland, N. Y., and Shubal, Abram H., Amanda M. and Ansel C., b. in Elery, N. Y. They moved to Chautauqua, N. Y., but in 1895 she was living in

Union City, Mich, and had a grandchild, Nellie Ripley.

+944 Refine T.

415 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b. 9 of 4 mo., 1770; farmer of Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. 15 of 12 mo., 1844; m. Sarah, daughter of Barnes Hatfield.

Issue:

+945 Barnes Hatfield.

+946 Miller.

947 Pauline; m. Abial Makeel; resided Sullivan Co., N. Y.

948 Charity; m. Stephen Porter; resided Sullivan Co., N. Y.

On 18 of 12 mo., 1786, one Thomas Haviland was taken to task by the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Oblong for his going to places of diversion, where there was fiddling and dancing. 17 of 12 mo., 1787, he was disowned.

416 MOSES HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b. 18 of 1 mo., 1777; d. 24 of 4 mo., 1857; buried in Friends' Cemetery, Amawalk, N. Y.; farmer; 17 of 3 mo., 1800, he was received into Oblong Monthly Meeting from the Valley Preparatory Meeting; resided Amawalk, N. Y., near the Meeting House; m., first, a Morrison, sister to the wife of his brother Abraham; they parted, and he m., second, Martha Powell, b. 21 of 10 mo., 1780; d. 1 of 1 mo., 1845; buried in Amawalk, N. Y.

July 30, 1844. Moses and Martha Haviland of Somers, N. Y., sell 98 acres there to Nathaniel Dean.

Sept. 27, 1845. Moses Haviland of Somers, N. Y., sells a site for the school house, District No. 11.

Issue:

949 Phoebe Jane, b. 21 of 3 mo., 1812; d. 1875; m. Milton Dean, cousin of Nathaniel Dean, and had John, William and Colonel; resided near Carmel, N. Y.

950 Elizabeth Ann, b. 20 of 11 mo., 1814; m. Dr. Nathaniel Dean; resided Amawalk, N. Y. Issue: (1) Moses Haviland of Peekskill, b. Aug 12, 1838; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Marietta Travers, b. Feb. 7, 1847; (2) Theron; (3) Augustus; resided near Peekskill, N. Y.

951 William P., b. 23 of 1 mo., 1821; d. 7 of 2 mo., 1840.



417 PETER HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b. 20 of 9 mo., 1779; d. Peekskill, N. Y., 31 of 12 mo., 1858; buried Amawalk, N. Y.; farmer; carpenter; Methodist; m., first, Anna, daughter of Lyman, Jr., and Deborah Jennings; m., second, Phoebe Wright of Peekskill.

May 20, 1826. Peter Haviland and wife Phebe of Patterson, N. Y., sell one-quarter of an acre in Somers, N. Y., to Daniel B. Hyatt.

June 8, 1829. Peter Haviland and wife Phebe of Somers, N. Y., sell 56 acres there to Jesse Hallock.

April 11, 1834. Peter Haviland and wife Phebe of Somers, N. Y., sell 56 acres there to William Fowler.

Issue:

+952 Lyman.

+953 Thomas.

418 DANIEL HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b. 18 of 1 mo., 1781; d. Aug. 25, 1864; buried Gerow Cemetery, Haviland Hollow; farmer; shoemaker; lived in Homestead on banks of Croton River; entirely deaf from twelve years; m., 1802, Eunice B. Jennings, who d. Feb. 1, 1864, aged 82 years, 5 months and 15 days, and is buried beside her husband. Will filed in Carmel, N. Y., and was proven Sept. 16, 1864, mentioning wife and children.

Issue:

+954 Thorp.

955 Tamar; m. John Nickerson; living 1859; moved to near Rochester, N. Y., and had son Orlando, an editor.

956 Deborah Ann; m. Alson F. Purdy, Haviland Hollow, had son Daniel, who d. Aug. 3, 1863, from a wound received in Battle of Gettysburg; she was living 1859.

419 LETITIA HAVILAND, daughter of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 8 of 10 mo., 1784; d. 26 of 8 mo., 1852, at Crum Elbow, N. Y.; buried Gardner's Hollow, Beekman, N. Y.; resided Clinton, N. Y., moved there in 1832, when m. in Pawling, N. Y., to David Halstead, who d. 27 of 6 mo., 1835, aged 52 years, 6 months and 5 days; buried by his wife.

Issue (Halstead):

957 Amy; m. Timothy Merritt.



- 958 Elizabeth; m. Lyman Haviland (952).  
 959 Letisha; m. Isaac Hewlett.  
 960 Thomas; d. Aug. 11, 1876, aged 69 years, 2 months and 23 days; buried Gardner's Hollow, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Ketcham, daughter of Eli and Sally (Frost) Ketcham, d. Sept. 3, 1885, aged 76 years, 8 months and 14 days; buried by her husband.  
 961 Moses; m. Anna, daughter of Samuel and Naomi (Halstead) Frost. (See Frost Genealogy).  
 962 David Sands; m., first, Caroline Hewlett; second, Margaret Marshall.

420 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 9 of 10 mo., 1787; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., 7 of 10 mo., 1874; buried Friends' Cemetery, Gardner's Hollow, N. Y.; farmer; carpenter. He and his wife and the first three named children received a removal certificate dated 16 of 5 mo., 1825, from Oblong Monthly Meeting to Oswego Monthly Meeting. He had sold his farm on the Croton River near Patterson, and had purchased one in Beekman, N. Y., from Jesse Underhill and Gilbert Williams. Approved elder of the Society of Friends in 1827, and so remained until his death; m., New Milford, Conn., 7 of 10 mo., 1809, by Reuben Warner, Esq., of New Milford, Conn., Elizabeth, b. New Milford, 6 of 12 mo., 1786; d. 6 of 2 mo., 1868; buried by her husband; ministering Friend for fifty years; daughter of Richard and Abigail (Wanzer) Sudlow of New Fairfield, Conn.

Richard Sudlow was b. 1748, and d. May 1, 1844; m. 1782, Abigail Wanzer of New Fairfield, Conn., b. Sept. 6, 1758, and d. 7 of 8 mo., 1818. Richard came to America in 1766 as a surveyor for Major Philip Skene, and was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Sudlow, the latter dying at the age of 104 years, near London, Eng.

Issue:

- +963 Maria Abigail.  
 +964 Richard.  
 965 Phoebe Sophia, b. 7 of 3 mo., 1823; d. 27 of 10 mo., 1841; buried Gardner's Hollow, N. Y.  
 +966 Henry J.

421 LEWIS HAVILAND, son of Thomas (190) and Tamar (Miller) Haviland, b., probably, Haviland Hollow, 8 of 10 mo., 1790; farmer; minister of Friends; resided New Milford, Conn., when m., and the record says his father did also; d. there 29 of 8 mo., 1856; m., first, at New Milford Friends Meeting House, 24 of



JOHN HAVILAND AND ELIZABETH (SUDLOW) HAVILAND  
(No. 420)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



10 mo., 1816, Phoebe, b. New Milford 17 of 9 mo., 1790; d. there 14 of 1 mo., 1827, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hendrick) Wanzer. Lewis m., second, at Ninepartners Meeting House, 24 of 2 mo., 1831, Mercy, b. there 24 of 7 mo., 1794; d. New Milford, Conn., 26 of 7 mo., 1855, daughter of Philip and Phoebe (Wooley) Hoag of Ninepartners, N. Y. Lewis Haviland, a member of the Oblong Monthly Meeting 9 mo., 15th, 1814. In 1818 owned land in Haviland Hollow, which he exchanged with his brother John that year and so resided on New Milford Plains about 36 years.

Issue (by first wife):

+967 Ebenezer Wanzer.

+968 Betsey Phebe.

Issue (by second wife):

+969 Philip Hoag.

422 DANIEL HAVILAND, son of Daniel (191) and Esther (Lawrence) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 10 of 4 mo., 1766; d. there 8 of 2 mo., 1852; first intentions of marriage as per Chappaqua Friends' Records, 11 of 1 mo., 1788; second, 15 of 2 mo., 1788; reported accomplished 14 of 3 mo., 1788, to Esther, b. 18 of 4 mo., 1766; d., according to her stone in Haviland Hollow Cemetery, 9 of 2 mo., 1839, aged 72 years, 9 months and 21 days; daughter of John and Mary Griffen. Daniel was of Patterson when m., as per records.

Issue:

+970 Lawrence.

+971 Elizabeth, known as Betsey.

972 Jesse, b. 10 of 3 mo., 1793; d. 3 of 4 mo., 1816; m. Dorcas, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 of 10 mo., 1795, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Young of New Paltz, N. Y. (Per Plains Monthly Meeting Records.)

973 Deborah, b. 4 of 2 mo., 1804; d. 12 of 5 mo., 1877; m. Henry Rice.

+974 Mary.

423 TIMOTHY HAVILAND, son of Daniel (191) and Esther (Lawrence) Haviland, b. 20 of 8 mo., 1769, probably in Haviland Hollow; d. 20 of 1 mo., 1839, aged 70 years, as per Oblong Records; m. before 1794, probably in 1791, Rachel Holmes, who was living in Patterson, N. Y., between 1824 and 1838.

The following minutes are from the Friends' Records:

11 of 8 mo., 1786. Timothy Haviland received removal cer-

tificate from Oblong to Creek. 21 of 8 mo., 1790, he received one from Creek to Oblong. Between 7 and 10 mos., 1791, he is reported as having m. out of Meeting (Oblong Records). 14 of 4 mo., 1794, Creek reports to Oblong that he has been disowned for marrying out of Meeting and requests Oblong Meeting to deal with him. 15 of 4 mo., 1819, he receives a removal certificate with wife Rachel from Ninepartners to Oblong Monthly Meeting.

Issue:

- 975 Samuel, d. May 19, 1838.
- 976 Esther (see No. 885 for descendants); m. David, son of Samuel and Judith Haviland.
- 977 Ann; m. James McCord of Peekskill, N. Y.; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 of 5 mo., 1884. Issue: John McCord, who d. 1846, and Esther McCord, b. 23 of 3 mo., 1827; died 5 of 2 mo., 1892; m., first, Edward Deming, and second, April 24, 1856, Egbert, b. Feb. 7, 1823, son of Abraham and Silvia (Carpenter) Macy, who m. first, June 30, 1847, Mary Moore, b. March 23, 1824, who d. Jan. 4, 1852.

The will of Timothy Haviland is filed in Carmel, N. Y., and dated May 19, 1838, proven March 4, 1839; mentions wife Rachel, son-in-law James McCord, and daughter Ann McCord, and children of deceased daughter Esther, as Mary Ann, Levinia, Phebe and Samuel Haviland. Witness: John Haviland.

424 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Daniel (191) and Esther (Lawrence) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 10 of 4 mo., 1772; d. 22 of 11 mo., 1850; buried Gerow Cemetery, Haviland Hollow; farmer; Friend; m. Patterson, N. Y., 13 of 3 mo., 1804, Hannah (881), b. 5 of 8 mo., 1789; d. Southeast, N. Y., 7 of 4 mo., 1876; buried by her husband; daughter of David and Hannah (Vail) Haviland. She m., second, a Lawrence.

Issue:

- +978 Benjamin Vail.
- +979 William Carpenter.
- 980 Esther L.; m. James W., son of John T. and Nancy (Thayer) Haviland (1650). See that number for descendants.
- 981 Phoebe Ann; m. James V., son of Benjamin and Catharine Haviland (1636). See that number for descendants.
- +982 James McCord.



425 ESTHER HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel (191) and Esther (Lawrence) Haviland, b. 5 of 8 mo., 1776; d. 10 of 9 mo., 1839; in Oblong Records, first intentions of marriage, 18 of 8 mo., 1794; second, 15 of 9 mo., 1794; reported accomplished, 13 of 10 mo., 1794; m., according to Oblong Records at Southeast, N. Y.; another says at Pauldingtown, N. Y., 25 of 9 mo., 1794, to Jesse, b. 8 of 1 mo., 1774; d. 22 of 8 mo., 1850; son of John and Mary Griffen of Yorktown, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were: Esther, Rachel, Ann, Anne, Daniel, Sr., and Jr., Timothy, John, Samuel, Elijah, Henry, Moses and Jacob.

Issue (Griffen):

- 983 Hannah, b. 20 of 1 mo., 1796; m. 13 of 2 mo., 1815, Jacob, b. Jan. 5, 1784, son of Jacob and Rachel (Davenport) Carpenter.
- 984 Esther L., b. 25 of 1 mo., 1798; d. 7 of 1 mo., 1862; m. 6 of 6 mo., 1831, David Conklin.
- 985 Ann, b. 22 of 8 mo., 1800; d. 11 of 11 mo., 1823; m. 24 of 2 mo., 1818, Wright, b. 1805, son of John and Sarah (Ward) Carpenter.
- 986 Phoebe, b. 22 of 9 mo., 1802; d. 1 of 3 mo., 1838; m. 10 of 11 mo., 1821, David Tompkins.
- 987 Emeline, b. 26 of 8 mo., 1805; d. 16 of 12 mo., 1885; m. 13 of 3 mo., 1831, Jacob Frost, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Frost) Knapp.
- 988 Henry, b. 8 of 4 mo., 1808; d. 9 of 12 mo., 1896; m., first, 17 of 3 mo., 1830, Abbey Jane, b. May 1, 1808; d. May 15, 1879, daughter of Daniel Miller and had Mary E., b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. June 26, 1842, Annie, b. Aug. 14, 1833, and Henry J., b. Dec. 30, 1838, who was, in 1895, living Yorktown, N. Y. He m., second, 13 of 10 mo., 1885, Mary (Cock) Miller, b. North Castle, N. Y., 18 of 2 mo., 1822, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Carpenter) Cock of North Castle, N. Y. In 1912 she was living at 823 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 989 Daniel H., b. 12 of 12 mo., 1810; d. 30 of 4 mo., 1891; m. 13 of 9 mo., 1831, Amy, b. 1807; daughter of Jacob and Amy (Waters) Carpenter.
- 990 Mary K., b. 24 of 3 mo., 1815; d. 8 of 11 mo., 1899; m. 18 of 9 mo., 1833, Bailey Underhill.
- 991 Sarah M., b. 28 of 10 mo., 1818; d. 22 of 6 mo., 1902; m. 25 of 1 mo., 1842, Richard Jordan.

426 JACOB HAVILAND, son of Daniel (191) and Sarah (Underhill) Haviland (who were of Franklin, N. Y., when Jacob was married), b. 15 of 9 mo., 1779; d. 1 of 8 mo., 1831; m. at Oblong, N. Y., 21 of 1 mo., 1801, Roby, b. 9 of 11 mo., 1775; d. 16 of 1 mo., 1865, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ricketson) Howland of Pawling, N. Y. Both of her parents were deceased at time of her marriage. In 1814 and 1815 they resided on Quaker Hill, N. Y., but in 1818 were in Washington, the same county, their home being located at Washington Four Corners, in the Northeastern corner. From the Ninepartners Removal Certificates are the following: 16 of 4 mo., 1804, certificate granted Jacob Haviland and wife Roba and children, Sarah and Wayman, from Oblong to Ninepartners; also 18 of 6 mo., 1807, certificate granted Jacob Haviland and wife Roba and little children, Sarah, Daniel, and Elizabeth from Ninepartners to Oblong.

Jacob's will is filed in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dated June 18, 1831 and proven Sept. 12, 1831; says he is of Washington, N. Y.; mentions wife, sons Ebenezer and Daniel and daughter Elizabeth Haight; witnessed by his half-brother John Haviland.

Jan. 18, 1831, Jacob and wife Roby of Washington, N. Y., sell 150 acres in Cortlandt, N. Y., to John Cox.

Family Bible Record of Nathaniel Howland, b. 5 mo., 7 da., 1721, O. S.; Sarah Howland, his wife, b. 2 mo., 25 da., 1740, O. S.; issue: Deborah, b. 5 mo., 13 da., 1768; Deidanna, b. 12 mo., 8 da., 1769; Sarah, b. 7 mo., 11 da., 1772; Ruth, b. 3 mo., 26 da., 1774; Roby, b. 11 mo., 9 da., 1775; Elizabeth, b. 9 mo., 15 da., 1777; Eunice, b. 7 mo., 27 da., 1781. (1913 in possession of Pierson Haviland, Minneapolis.)

Issue:

- 992 Sarah W., b. 2 of 4 mo., 1802; d. 14 of 8 mo., 1817.
- +993 Daniel W.
- +994 Elizabeth R.
- 995 Priscilla F., b. 28 of 4 mo., 1809; d. 7 of 7 mo., 1827.
- +996 Ebenezer.

428 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Daniel (191) and Sarah (Underhill) Haviland, b. 11 of 12 mo., 1782; d. 24 of 8 mo., 1857; buried Orthodox Friends Burying-ground, on Quaker Hill, N. Y.; resided Quaker Hill, also Dover, N. Y., in 1813; had only one eye; m. 24 of 2 mo., 1803, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Sophia Weaver of Pawling, who d. 3 of 8 mo., 1875, aged 93 years; buried by her husband.

Issue:

- +997 Charlotte.

- +998 Joseph.  
 +999 Daniel P.  
 1000 Isaac, b. Quaker Hill, 28 of 2 mo., 1812; d. at Millbrook, N. Y., 31 of 3 mo., 1894, of cancer of the face; m. at Ninepartners, 26 of 2 mo., 1835, Maria A., b. 6 of 6 mo., 1815, at Washington, N. Y.; daughter of Lemuel and Mercy Swift of Ninepartners, N. Y., who was living, in 1894, at Millbrook, N. Y., and wrote that their old home was still standing and that they once owned the site of Halcyon Hall. She d. Jan. 30, 1900.
- +1001 Alexander Y.  
 +1002 Jacob H.  
 +1003 Abraham.  
 1004 Sarah W., d. 16 of 4 mo., 1893, aged 76 years and 4 months; buried Quaker Hill, N. Y.
- +1005 Lydia Ann.  
 1006 Daniel G., d. young.

429 CHARITY HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel (191) and Sarah (Underhill) Haviland, b. 18 of 3 mo., 1785; her parents were of Franklin, N. Y., when she was married, first, on 27 of 2 mo., 1806, at the Meeting House at Franklin (Haviland Hollow?), to Micajah, son of Samuel and Deborah Hallock of Cortland, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were, Daniel, Sr. and Jr., Timothy, John, Isaac, Ebenezer, Sarah, Esther, Rachel, Hannah, Rhoda, Hannah and Sarah. She m. second, Joshua Putney.

Issue (Hallock):

- 1007 Samuel; m. Ruth Ann Martin and Catharine Flagler.  
 1008 Ann.  
 1009 Rachel; m. a Waters.  
 1010 Daniel; m. Annie Palmer.  
 1011 Charity; m. Peter S. Bedell of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

430 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel (191) and Sarah (Underhill) Haviland, b. 5 of 10 mo., 1787; d. 10 of 8 mo., 1843; m. at Meeting House at Franklin (Haviland Hollow?), 26 of 11 mo., 1807, Daniel, son of Husted and Lucy (Leach) Wanzer of Sherman, Conn. Husted Wanzer was b. Mch. 3, 1762. Lucy Leach was the daughter of Eben and Mary (Marsh) Leach of Sherman; they had three children: Daniel, Elizabeth, and Ebenezer, and she d. 25 of 12 mo., 1797.

## Issue (Wanzer) :

- 1012 Hannah.
- 1013 Husted.
- 1014 Haviland.
- 1015 John.
- 1016 Richard.
- 1017 Henry.
- 1018 Isaac.
- 1019 Ann.

432 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of Daniel (191) and Sarah (Underhill) Haviland; farmer; Friend; b. 3 of 4 mo., 1792; d. at Harrison, N. Y., 17 of 4 mo., 1843; in 1833 of New Castle and also in 1856; resided at one time evidently in Haviland Hollow; m. first, 19 of 12 mo., 1811, Phebe, b. 20 of 3 mo., 1793; d. 9 of 5 mo., 1831, daughter of Walter and Martha (Underhill) Haight of New Castle. He m. second, at the Purchase Meeting House, 16 of 10 mo., 1833, Rachel M., b. 5 of 11 mo., 1799; d. at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 31 of 1 mo., 1869, daughter of Israel and Rachel (Mott) Anderson. Rachel (Mott) Anderson was deceased when her daughter married.

## Issue (by first wife) :

- 1020 Jane, b. 10 of 4 mo., 1814; d. 3 of 5 mo., 1815.
- 1021 Jesse, b. 28 of 6 mo., 1816; d. 3 of 10 mo., 1816.
- 1022 Walter, b. Patterson, N. Y., 13 of 12 mo., 1817; had removal certificate from Chappaqua, N. Y., to New York Meeting, 10 of 12 mo., 1835, and was a minor; went to California in 1858; fate unknown; remarkably handsome man.
- +1023 Aaron.
- 1024 Job, b. New Castle, N. Y., 14 of 4 mo., 1823; d. unm., 6 of 1 mo., 1844.
- +1025 Daniel E.
- 1026 Ezra, b. New Castle, N. Y., 9 of 4 mo., 1831; d. 31 of 8 mo., 1831.

## Issue (by second wife) :

- +1027 Phoebe Maria.

Ebenezer, with wife and son Walter, removed from Oblong to Chappaqua, 12 of 4 mo., 1819.

Ebenezer and wife Rachel M., with three minor children, Aaron, Job and Daniel E., received removal certificate from Chappaqua to Purchase Monthly Meeting, 10 of 11 mo., 1836.

I have a newspaper clipping with no year with the following statement: "On the 5th inst. our valued young friend, John Havi-



land, in the 21st year of his age, son of Ebenezer Haviland, whose death was noticed a few months since." No John was in the above list of Ebenezer's children, so he may belong to another branch.

Feb. 14, 1835. Ebenezer and wife Rachel M., of New Castle, N. Y., sell 33 acres in Mt. Pleasant, to Timothy Conklin.

Apr. 12, 1836. They sell 86 acres in Mt. Pleasant and New Castle, N. Y., to Ezra Haight.

Nov. 11, 1840. Ebenezer and wife Rachel M., of Rye, N. Y., sell 3 acres in New Castle, to Fanny Palmer.

May 1, 1843. Letters of administration were granted on the estate of Ebenezer Haviland to wife Rachel M. and son Walter Haviland.

443 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Solomon (193) and Letitia (Miller) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1772; d. there, 17 of 3 mo., 1851; m. first, at the Meeting House in Purchase, 18 of 3 mo., 1795, Phoebe, b. 12 of 9 mo., 1777; d. 10 of 9 mo., 1808, daughter of Stephen and Jerusha (Hauxhurst) Field. Benjamin m. second, Dec. 21, 1809, at Mamaroneck Meeting House, Lavinia Carpenter Falkner, widow, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Carpenter of White Plains. The Havilands who witnessed the first marriage were: Solomon, Hannah, John, Abijah, and Charity and those who witnessed the second, Solomon, Hannah, Solomon, Jr., Hannah, Stephen, Robert, Abijah, Patience, Latitia, and John.

Phebe Haviland Wanzer said her mother had one brother, Jesse, who m. Phebe Hauxhurst and a sister, Mary, who m. Thomas Carpenter. The Carpenter Book gives her name as Elizabeth and his as Thomas Clapp Carpenter. She also says her mother was b. 1768, and was adopted by her relatives, Richard and Rebecca Titus.

Lavinia Carpenter Falkner Haviland was b. Jan. 9, 1783, and d. 21 of 2 mo., 1855.

Oct. 19, 1825. Benjamin and his wife Lavinia, of Harrison, sell 71 acres in Mamaroneck to Stephen Haviland.

May 3, 1827. They sell one-half of a saw-mill near White Plains to Samuel Barnes.

Mch. 2, 1833. They sell 29 acres in White Plains to Mott Carpenter.

Mch. 8, 1833. They sell 41 acres in White Plains to Israel Carpenter.

Jan. 19, 1835. They sell one-half of a saw-mill near White Plains to David H. Barnes.

May 2, 1835. They sell 20 acres in Harrison to Samuel C. Haviland.



May 21, 1835. They sell 50 acres in Harrison to Samuel C. Haviland.

June 7, 1837. They sell 20 acres in Harrison to John Haviland.

Dec. 29, 1837. They sell 35 acres in Harrison and White Plains to Ebenezer Haviland.

May 16, 1850. They are of Mamaroneck and sell 16 acres there and at New Rochelle to Samuel C. Haviland.

Issue (by first wife):

- +1028 Stephen.
- +1029 Robert.
- +1030 Jerusha.
- +1031 Elizabeth.
- +1032 Phoebe.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1033 Mott, b. 7 of 11 mo., 1810; d. 4 of 2 mo., 1811.
- +1034 Samuel C.

444 ABIJAH HAVILAND, son of Solomon (193) and Letitia (Miller) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 4 of 5 mo., 1778; d. 21 of 4 mo., 1850; resided White Plains, N. Y.; farmer; Friend; m. at Purchase Meeting House, 14 of 1 mo., 1801, Patience, b. 18 of 10 mo., 1779; d. at Harrison, N. Y., 16 of 11 mo., 1849, daughter of David and Naomi (Cromwell) Halstead. Naomi Cromwell was daughter of John. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were: Daniel, John, William, Anna, Solomon, Benjamin, and Phebe.

Issue:

- +1035 Naomi B.
- +1036 Hannah F.
- +1037 Esther G.
- +1038 Mary.
- +1039 Letitia.
- +1040 David A.
- +1041 Solomon A.

Apr. 6, 1835. Abijah Haviland and wife Patience of White Plains sell 5 acres in Harrison to John Haviland.

Nov. 27, 1849. Abijah Haviland of White Plains sells 50 acres there and 69 acres in Harrison, the first to Solomon Haviland, Jr., and the latter to David Haviland.

445 CHARITY HAVILAND, daughter of Solomon (193) and Letitia (Miller) Haviland, b. Sept. 6, 1775; d. Sept. 15, 1862; m. at Purchase Meeting House, 15 of 3 mo., 1797, Israel; d. 1859, son of Micaiah and Rachel Mott who were both deceased at the time of

his marriage and were of South Hempstead, N. Y. He was a grocer of New York. Rachel Mott was b. July 10, 1737. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were: Solomon, Hannah, Benjamin, Phebe, Abijah, and John.

Issue (Mott):

- 1042 William, b. 19 of 1 mo., 1798.
- 1043 Hannah H., b. 29 of 12 mo., 1804; m. Daniel F. Carpenter.
- 1044 Solomon, b. 17 of 11 mo., 1799.
- 1045 John, b. 20 of 10 mo., 1807; m. 1828, Gulielma, daughter of Robert Sutton.
- 1046 Mary L., b. 11 of 4 mo., 1815; never m.
- 1047 Israel I., b. White Plains, 30 of 4 mo., 1812; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 of 4 mo., 1886; Friend; truckman, New York City; m. 10 of 6 mo., 1835, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Carpenter) Cock of North Castle, N. Y., who was b. 25 of 10 mo., 1813, and d. 15 of 11 mo., 1838. Issue: Phebe Cock, b. 9 of 7 mo., 1836; m. 4 of 7 mo., 1855, Augustus F. Smith.

446 LETITIA HAVILAND, daughter of Solomon (193) and Hannah (Griffen) Haviland, b. 19 of 6 mo., 1791; d. White Plains, N. Y., 18 of 9 mo., 1876; m. at Purchase Meeting House, Samuel, b. at Purchase, 9 mo., 1788; d. 14 of 3 mo., 1846, aged 57 years and 6 months; son of Stephen and Hannah (Carpenter) Barnes, Stephen being deceased at the time of marriage. The marriage was witnessed by Solomon and Hannah Haviland.

Issue (Barnes):

- 1048 Aaron, b. 2 of 1 mo., 1819; m. 13 of 4 mo., 1847, Annie, b. 11 of 4 mo., 1830, at Greece, N. Y.; d. Mch., 1872, near Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Silas and Sarah (Mott) Cornell.
- 1049 Elias, b. 1 of 3 mo., 1816; d. 18 of 2 mo., 1887; m. 15 of 10 mo., 1840, Sarah W. Carpenter, daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Thorne) Carpenter and sister to wife of Solomon A. Haviland (1041), b. Dec. 10, 1811, d. 5 of 4 mo., 1859. Issue: Hannah Letitia, b. 28 of 12 mo., 1841; Samuel J., b. 25 of 6 mo., 1847; William; Emily.

447 SOLOMON HAVILAND, son of Solomon (193) and Hannah (Griffen) Haviland, b. at Purchase, N. Y., 28 of 1 mo.,

1793; d. there 5 of 8 mo., 1870; m. first, there at the Meeting House, 19 of 4 mo., 1815, Abigail, b. 16 of 3 mo., at Purchase, 1794; d. there 28 of 4 mo., 1841; daughter of David and Naomi (Cromwell) Halstead, who were deceased at the time of her marriage. Solomon m. second, 9 of 3 mo., 1843, at the home of Daniel Underhill, per Chappaqua Records, Hannah U., b. 25 of 2 mo., 1796; d. at Harrison, 18 of 4 mo., 1881, widow of John Griffen (who was father of John L. Griffen of New York City), and daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Cox) Underhill of New Castle. Hannah had a certificate of removal from Chappaqua to Purchase, 10 of 8 mo., 1843.

The Havilands who witnessed the first marriage were: Benjamin, Lavinia, Solomon, Hannah, Abijah, and Patience.

Issue (all by first wife):

- +1050 William F.
- +1051 Hannah.
- 1052 Naomi, twin of Hannah; d. 2 of 3 mo., 1818.
- +1053 David.
- +1054 Anna B.
- +1055 John C.

May 15, 1843. Solomon Haviland of Harrison sells 114 acres in Harrison and White Plains to Wm. F. Haviland.

May 1, 1844. Solomon Haviland and wife Hannah of Harrison sell in Harrison and White Plains 76 acres to John Haviland.

May 21, 1847. They sell in Harrison, 60 acres to David Haviland.

448 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Solomon (193) and Hannah (Griffen) Haviland, b. at Harrison, N. Y., 31 of 8 mo., 1794; d. 3 of 11 mo., 1865; farmer at Purchase, N. Y.; m. Monroe, N. Y., 28 of 9 mo., 1816, Ann, b. 16 of 4 mo., 1797; d. 12 of 11 mo., 1857, daughter of James and Charlotte (Hunt) Cromwell of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. Letters on his estate granted to son, Wm. C. and Elwood Birdsall, Dec. 4, 1865. Ann became a member of the Friends Monthly Meeting at Purchase, 11 of 12 mo., 1857.

Apr. 4, 1832. John Haviland and wife Ann of Harrison sell 41 acres in Harrison and Rye to Abijah Haviland; on same date they sell in Harrison and Rye 26 acres to Benjamin Haviland and 16 acres to Solomon Haviland.

Apr. 30, 1853. John Haviland and his wife Ann C. of Harrison sell 46 acres in Harrison and White Plains to David A. Haviland, land adjoining David's.

June 30, 1854. They sell Wm. C. Haviland 57 acres in Harrison, land adjoining that of Wm. F. Haviland.

Aug. 21, 1855. They sell to Hannah G. Birdsall, 22 acres in Harrison, land adjoining that of David and John Haviland.

Jan. 18, 1848. They sell Aaron G. Haviland 65 acres in Harrison.

## Issue:

+1056 James C.

1057 Charlotte C., b. 13 of 4 mo., 1819; d. 24 of 7 mo., 1885; m. in Harrison, at home of John Haviland, 11 of 5 mo., 1841, Aaron, b. 22 of 3 mo., 1817; d. 24 of 4 mo., 1886; son of John (deceased) and Hannah (Underhill) Griffen of New Castle. No children but had an adopted daughter Minnie. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were: Robert, Richard F., Esther, John C., Elizabeth, Solomon, Jr., John, Ann C., Hannah, Phebe G., James C., Daniel C., Aaron G., William C., David, Caroline, and Anna B.

+1058 Aaron G.

+1059 William C.

+1060 Hannah G.

1061 Daniel C., b. 26 of 7 mo., 1831; d. unm., 14 of 7 mo., 1900. Was in business at 129-131 Grand St., N. Y.

+1062 Phoebe G.

449 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of Solomon (193) and Hannah (Griffen) Haviland, b. 4 of 1 mo., 1797; d. 3 of 10 mo., 1882; m. at Purchase Meeting House, 19 of 1 mo., 1814, Robert Cromwell of Harrison, N. Y., son of John and Sarah Cromwell. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were: Solomon, Hannah, Naomi, Benjamin, Lavinia, Abijah, Solomon, John, Stephen, Robert, Letitia and Jerusha.

## Issue (Cromwell):

1063 Sarah Ann, b. 30 of 1 mo., 1818; d. 31 of 7 mo., 1885; m. 18 of 8 mo., 1841, Edward Miller.

1064 Solomon, b. 16 of 11 mo., 1819.

1065 Phoebe, b. 21 of 8 mo., 1815.

1066 Robert.

450 ELEAZER HAVILAND, son of Isaac (194) and Annie (Howland) Haviland, b. at Haviland Hollow, 22 of 5 mo., 1777; d. at Hart's Village, N. Y., 27 of 12 mo., 1863; m. 22 of 11 mo., 1798, at a public meeting at Oblong, N. Y., Abigail, b. 12 of 10 mo., 1775;



d. at Washington, N. Y., 4 of 3 mo., 1848, daughter of Nathan and Abigail Hiller of Dover, N. Y. He was a Hicksite Friend preacher of acknowledged ability; moved from his birthplace in 1801, residing at different times at Chestnut Ridge, Washington and Hart's Village, all in Dutchess Co., N. Y. His removal certificate from Oblong to Ninepartners Monthly Meeting is dated 13 of 4 mo., 1801. He is buried in Friends Cemetery at Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Issue:

1067 Caroline P., b. 9 of 4 mo., 1800; d. 24 of 11 mo., 1818.

1068 Isaac E., b. 23 of 6 mo., 1803; d. 29 of 11 mo., 1885; m. Ruth, daughter of Stephen Titus of Westbury, b. 22 of 8 mo., 1801; d. 29 of 11 mo., 1850. Both buried in Westbury Cemetery, L. I. No children. Nov. 20, 1826, Isaac E. Haviland (farmer), and wife Ruth of Dover, N. Y., sell (Westbury) North Hempstead, L. I., 21 acres to Richard Willets, land formerly belonging to Thomas Taber; on same date they sell 176 acres to Wm. Hicks and 85 acres to Samuel Titus. Apr. 14, 1832, Isaac E. Haviland, farmer, and wife Ruth of North Hempstead, sell there land formerly belonging to Thomas Taber, to Samuel Armstrong. In 1841-2-3-4 they are of North Hempstead and sell land in Hempstead Branch to Martin Warmuth, Andrew R. Jones, Phebe Green, Wm. Coon, John Doughty. In 1844-5 they sell one lot in Hempstead Branch to John A. Wyckoff and two lots to John Doughty. In 1845, sell land in Roslyn, 30 acres to Jacob M. Kirby. In 1846 and 1847, they sell land in Hempstead Branch to Henry W. Scott, George F. Jerome, and Wm. Heustis. In 1849, 1853, and 1854, Isaac sells, without Ruth, land in North Hempstead to different parties. Apr. 11, 1855, Isaac sells land in North Hempstead to Stephen Taber, former owner Samuel Titus, deceased. In 1855, Isaac is guardian of Samuel Titus, Jr., a lunatic and sells land for him. He has many other land deals also. The will of Isaac E. Haviland of North Hempstead is dated Mch. 15, 1855, and mentions his father, his deceased mother Abigail: niece, Catharine C. Tabor, wife of his nephew Samuel F. (?) Tabor: grand-



nephews, William and Stephen Tabor, sons of nephew Stephen Tabor; his own deceased wife Ruth; nephews and niece, Alfred, Catharine, and Isaac Haviland, children of brother Barclay; grand-nieces, Martha and Phebe Tabor, daughters of Samuel T. (?) Tabor; his brother Barclay, living in Milbrook, N. Y., at date of will. In 1860, he was declared insane and a committee of person and estate was appointed. Isaac E. Haviland moved to Long Island in 1828. May 12, 1843, he was appointed judge of Queens Co., N. Y., and on May 20, 1846, he was re-appointed and from 1850 to 1852 he was president of the L. I. R.R.

+1069 Barclay.

1070 Anne, b. 21 of 6 mo., 1814; d. 1 of 10 mo., 1814.

451 PRINCE HAVILAND, son of Isaac (194) and Annie (Howland) Haviland, b. at Haviland Hollow, 12 of 7 mo., 1783; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 of 3 mo., 1842; farmer; Hicksite Friend; late in life of Chestnut Ridge, N. Y.; m., according to Friends Marlborough Records, at the "Valley," 25 of 11 mo., 1813, Mary, b. 17 of 5 mo., 1796; d. at Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 19 of 11 mo., 1847 (some records say 1846), daughter of Justus and Mahetable (Meney) Cooley of Plattekill, N. Y.

17 of 3 mo., 1806. Prince received a removal certificate "clear" from Oblong to Ninepartners and 21 of 1 mo., 1808, he received a similar one from the latter place to Oblong.

17 of 4 mo., 1828. Prince and wife Mary and 5 minor children, Emeline, Anne, Justus, Edwin, and Priscilla, receive removal certificate from Ninepartners to Cornwall, N. Y.

Issue:

1071 Emeline, b. 1 of 2 mo., 1815; m. 21 of 2 mo., 1838, Stephen, who d. 1893, son of Richard and Hannah (deceased) Halstead of Clinton, N. Y.

1072 Anna M., b. 6 of 10 mo., 1816; m., as his third wife, Elwood, b. 16 of 8 mo., 1803; d. 7 of 5 mo., 1877, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kimber) Walter, of Marion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The first wife of Elwood Walter was Deborah Coggeshall and they had Thomas; Sarah m. Thomas B. Hallock; Annie and Elwood; the second wife was Eliza H. Bowne and they had Alfred, Emily, and Helen. No children by Anna Haviland; resided at Plainfield, N. J.

On 18 of 4 mo., 1867, Anna M. Haviland, wife of Elwood Walter, received removal certificate from Ninepartners to New York.

- +1073 Justus C.
- 1074 Edwin, b. 13 of 7 mo., 1821; d. 27 of 12 mo., 1853.
- 1075 John C., b. 31 of 1 mo., 1832; d. 24 of 12 mo., 1853.
- 1076 Isaac, b. 20 of 11 mo., 1823; d. 27 of 2 mo., 1824.
- 1077 Priscilla, b. 11 of 3 mo., 1825; d. 23 of 10 mo., 1846.

Among the deaths recorded in the Oblong Records is the following: "Mary Hoag, daughter of Prince and Deborah Haviland, d. 6 of 8 mo., 1831; aged about 64 years." This is without doubt the daughter of Prince and Deborah Howland and I have every reason to believe the two names are sadly mixed in the early Rhode Island Records as well.

452 PARK HAVILAND, son of Isaac (194) and Annie (Howland) Haviland, b. at Haviland Hollow; d. at Quaker Hill, N. Y., 8 of 6 mo., 1856, aged 76 years; m. first at Oblong, Jan. 25, 1804, Lydia, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1786; d., 1814; daughter of Asa and Mary Irish of Pawling, N. Y. He m., second, Betsey Cooper of Sherman, Conn., who d. on Quaker Hill, Apr. 30, 1887, aged 87 years. At the time of execution of some deeds in 1848 and 1851, it was alleged he was insane according to court records.

Issue (by first wife):

- +1078 Lydia Jane.
- +1079 George I.
- 1080 Maria, b. 23 of 5 mo., 1809; d. at Dover, N. Y., unm., 19 of 9 mo., 1867; buried in Hicksite Burying-ground on Quaker Hill.
- 1081 Asahel, b. at Pawling, 1812; d. at Dover, 1882; m., 1834, Phoebe E., b. at Dover, 1813; d. there 1886; daughter of A. and Elizabeth (Ross) Preston, who were m. in 1806. They resided first on Quaker Hill and later at Wingdale.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1082 Albert; Hicksite Friend; d. at Quaker Hill, N. Y., 3 of 4 mo., 1855, aged 27 years, 10 months and 15 days.

453 ASAHIEL HAVILAND, son of Isaac (194) and Annie (Howland) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow (New Fairfield, Conn.), 15 of 8 mo., 1786; d. Forest Hill, Md., 15 of 2 mo., 1867; m. at Platterkill, N. Y., 28 of 1 mo., 1813, Esther M., b. in Ulster Co.,

N. Y., 15 of 3 mo., 1794; d. at Forest Hill, Md., 11 of 6 mo., 1878; daughter of Justus and Mehetable (Maney) Cooley; farmer; Friend; moved to Beekman, Dutchess Co., 1812.

## Issue:

- +1083 Almira Ann.
- +1084 Bartlett.
- +1085 Caroline H.
- +1086 Charles C.
- +1087 William C.

454 LUCY HUSTED HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (194) and Annie (Howland) Haviland, b. at Haviland Hollow, 18 of 6 mo., 1795; d. there 22 of 4 mo., 1878; buried Gerow Cemetery; m. at the Meeting House in Haviland Hollow, 15 of 2 mo., 1814, Daniel E., b. 6 mo., 1791; d. 19 of 10 mo., 1873, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Coutant) Gerow of Platterkill, N. Y. Lucy Husted Haviland was named by her father for a much beloved aunt of his, who m. a Husted. She was Lucy Park Husted, and a sister of Charlotte Park Haviland, according to a letter written by Phoebe (Gerow) Gerow in 1893, who was still living in Haviland Hollow in 1909.

## Issue (Gerow):

- 1088 Isaac Haviland, b. 9 of 7 mo., 1815; d. 10 of 10 mo., 1894; m. 19 of 11 mo., 1840, Almira Hoag.
- 1089 Eleazer B. Haviland, b. 11 of 6 mo., 1818; d. 22 of 8 mo., 1878; m. 19 of 1 mo., 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Crosby, who d. 29 of 3 mo., 1870, aged 53 years, 7 months and 15 days.
- 1090 Elias D., twin of Eleazer B., d. 4 of 10 mo., 1898; m. 19 of 3 mo., 1862, Elizabeth Willis Purdy, and resided Darien, Conn.
- 1091 William P., b. 14 of 11 mo., 1820; d. 14 of 6 mo., 1859; m. 18 of 1 mo., 1847, Sarah Wanzer.
- 1092 Anna Elizabeth (Oblong Records say Ann Eliza), b. 16 of 3 mo., 1833; d. 30 of 3 mo., 1834.
- 1093 Phoebe Howland, b. 22 of 7 mo., 1835; m. 7 of 10 mo., 1856, Samuel H. Gerow, son of Elias and Sally Ann (Baker) Gerow of Platterkill, N. Y. She has had, and I presume still has, many valuable records of the Friends in her possession. I visited her in 1909 and found her a most interesting relator of the early times, as her memory was very keen. She was living in the old home in Haviland Hollow.

1094 Daniel I., b. 27 of 2 mo., 1839; d. 19 of 10 mo., 1873; m. 15 of 9 mo., 1862, Annie E. Barnes.

Most of the above family are buried in the Gerow Cemetery in sight of their home, the original Friends' Cemetery having been abandoned many years ago, and when I visited it in 1909 cattle were using it for a feeding ground, and the old Meeting House had blown down.

The Havilands who witnessed the marriage of Lucy Husted Haviland were: Eleazer, Asahel, Daniel, John, Ebenezer, Esther M. and Mary.

460 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of John (195) and Hannah (Purdy) Haviland; resided Sherman, Conn.; b. 2 of 4 mo., 1795; d. 24 of 3 mo., 1843; m. Martha, b. 2 of 9 mo., 1789; d. 17 of 6 mo., 1875, daughter of Asa and Martha Irish. After his father's failure, his parents resided with him until their death.

Issue:

- 1095 Mary J., b. 8 of 11 mo., 1820; m. a Lyon, and their children were, in 1894, living in Norwalk, Conn.
- 1096 Egbert A., b. 8 of 6 mo., 1832; resided on Quaker Hill, N. Y. The family were identified with the Friends on Quaker Hill.

503 ELI BIRDSALL HAVILAND, son of John (212) and Anne (Birdsall) Haviland; Birdsall was sometimes spelled Burdsall and Bircham; b. 11 of 11 mo., 1775, probably in Haviland Hollow; d. near Ithaca, N. Y., 7 of 6 mo., 1853; has a stone to his memory in Towners Cemetery, N. Y.; m. 25 of 10 mo., 1795, Anna, known as Nancy, b. 14 of 3 mo., 1783, in Towners, N. Y.; d. in Ithaca, N. Y., 21 of 4 mo., 1856, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Birdsall) Towner of Towners, N. Y., then called Patterson, N. Y.; she is buried in the Hayt Cemetery in Ithaca.

Issue:

- +1097 Martha.
- +1098 John Ward.
- +1099 James Aiken.
- +1100 Isaac Towner.
- 1101 Mary Ann, b. at Haviland Hollow, 15 of 4 mo., 1809; d. at Evanston, Ill., 18 of 2 mo., 1878; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 of 7 mo., 1848, William (one time of Ulysses, N. Y.), b. in New Jersey, 30 of 11 mo., 1812; d. in Ithaca, 25 of 8 mo., 1865, son of Thomas and Jane (Goucher) Girard. Issue:



One daughter, Martha Louise Girard, of Evans-  
ton, Ill., b. at Ulysses, N. Y., 16 of 8 mo., 1849;  
Methodist; lived with her daughter when she d.

+1102 Sarah Elizabeth.

+1103 Anna Jeannette.

The above Mary Birdsall, wife of Samuel Towner, was the daugh-  
ter of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall.

504 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann  
(Akin) Haviland, b. 26 of 12 mo., 1779; d. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 12  
of 2 mo., 1843; m. Polly Ashly, b. 16 of 8 mo., 1781; d. 23 of 9 mo.,  
1848. In a letter signed Rhoda J. Palmer, and dated Feb. 24, 1895,  
with no address, is the following: "I have been waiting to see a man  
named Lemam Ferguson. He, when a boy, moved to Wolcottville,  
Ind., with the Havilands, and knew much about the family. He has  
lived in Geneva for the past ten years, but I am unable to locate  
him. He spent the winter with some of the family of Henry Havi-  
land, who was the oldest son of John Haviland. I only know they  
live in Wayne Co. John, son of John, is not living, has been dead  
some time. I could not ascertain the names of his children nor that  
of his wife. The widow of James Haviland is living, but is deranged  
and has a guardian, a Mr. Snyder of Wolcottville. I think this Mr.  
Snyder is in a bank. She has one daughter living with her second  
husband, and she also has a daughter married but I do not know  
their names. George Haviland left children but I know nothing of  
him; his widow married again years ago. If Cynthia is living she  
is the only one left of John Haviland's family and she would be past  
eighty years of age. I thought Mrs. Gamwell and Mrs. Chapman  
could not be living or we should have heard direct from them."

Issue:

1104 Henry, b. 2 of 6 mo., 1802; lived 20 miles from  
Geneva, N. Y.; d. 25 of 4 mo., 1856.

1105 Amanda, b. 4 of 1 mo., 1804; d. 3 mo., 1836; m.,  
1828, John Lewis Doty, b. Whippany, N. J., son  
of John and Phebe (Cooper) Doty; resided  
Geneva, N. Y.; one child, Henry L., b. near  
Geneva.

+1106 Almond.

1107 James, b. 30 of 7 mo., 1808 (see above letter); d.  
in Indiana.

1108 Cynthia Jane, b. 4 of 1 mo., 1812; m., first, Charles  
G., son of John and Phebe (Cooper) Doty of  
PHELPS, N. Y. They lived at Clear Spring, now



- Ringold, Ind. Removed to Michigan, where he d. She m., second, a Woodworth, and in 1895, was living in Lansing, Mich.
- 1109 Newell, b. 15 of 4 mo., 1816; d. 23 of 10 mo., 1852; m. Harriet (1130), b. 16 of 3 mo., 1820, at Pawling, N. Y.; d. in Indiana, in 1850; daughter of Benjamin and Fanny (Wixom) Haviland, his own cousin. No children.
- 1110 Daniel G., b. 6 of 3 mo., 1819; d. young.
- 1111 George, b. 8 of 3 mo., 1823; d. in Indiana, 16 of 9 mo., 1856. (See above letter).
- 1112 John, b. 8 of 5 mo., 1825; lived at Wolcottville, Ind. (See above letter).

505 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann (Akin) Haviland, b. at Pawling, N. Y., 26 of 12 mo., 1779, twin of John; d. at La Grange, N. Y., 4 of 4 mo., 1857; m. 26 of 9 mo., 1805, Newell Dodge of Pawling, b. 22 of 4 mo., 1782; d. at Pawling, N. Y., 16 of 9 mo., 1871. Wayman Dodge of Beekman, N. Y., and Le Grand Dodge of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., are their grandchildren.

Issue (Dodge):

- 1113 Ann, b. 24 of 8 mo., 1806; m. James Howard.
- 1114 William, b. 27 of 12 mo., 1807; last heard of about 1840.
- 1115 Archibald, b. 24 of 4 mo., 1810; m. Ruth Crawford.
- 1116 Jane, b. 13 of 4 mo., 1813; m. Reed Aikin.
- 1117 Legrand, b. 29 of 6 mo., 1815; m. Cornelia Crook.

507 JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann (Akin) Haviland, b. 27 of 3 mo., 1784; d. Apr. 22, 1852; m. John, b. 2 of 7 mo., 1779; d. Oct. 9, 1865, son of Samuel and Mary (Birdsall) Towner of Towners, N. Y.

Issue (Towner):

- 1118 John Marlin, d. Nov. 24, 1867, at Valdasta, Ga., aged 63 years. Stone to his memory in Towners, N. Y., Cemetery; but body not brought North: m. Mary M. Nichols, who d. July 21, 1870, aged 65 or 67 years; 4 children.
- 1119 Samuel, d. Aug. 26, 1884, aged 78 years; m., first, Olivia M. Palmer, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1843; m., second, Hulda P. Wyatt, who d. Sept. 22,

- 1877, aged 63 years. All buried in Towners, N. Y.
- 1120 William, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. Sept. 12, 1839; m. Sally Caroline Palmer, b. Nov. 5, 1815; d. Nov. 15, 1841.
- 1121 Hannah O., b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. May 4, 1844; m. Amos Everitt of Carmel, N. Y.
- 1122 James A., b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1842.
- 1123 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1848; m. Nelson Robinson of New York; buried Towners, N. Y.
- 1124 Isaac Haviland, b. Nov. 1, 1818; d. Mch. 23, 1846.

508 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann (Akin) Haviland, b. 4 of 8 mo., 1786; lived in 1800, in Pawling, N. Y.; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 24 of 5 mo., 1861; m., first, Fanny Wixon, who d. 30 of 5 mo., 1826; m., second, widow, Hannah Jackson, b. 24 of 10 mo., 1795; d. at Cannon City, Minn., 23 of 8 mo., 1861.

According to a letter from Miss Rhoda Palmer of Geneva, N. Y., Benjamin and his family left Dutchess Co. some time after his brother John did, and settled a few miles from Geneva, and lived there about a year, then went to Wolcott, some twenty miles from there; soon after moving there Fanny Wixon Haviland d., and Jane, the second daughter, was taken back to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and lived with an aunt, her father's sister. Clarissa also went back and lived with another one of her father's sisters, but not so long as Jane did, a year or two perhaps, then they returned to this place. After Benjamin, the father, m. the second time he moved near Jackson, Mich., where he d.

Issue (by first wife):

- +1125 Tartullas Aiken.
- 1126 Anthony Gage, b. at Pawling, N. Y., 11 of 11 mo., 1813; d. at Rose Valley, N. Y., 12 of 10 mo., 1833.
- 1127 George, b. at Pawling, N. Y., 23 of 3 mo., 1815; d. at Rose Valley, N. Y., 2 of 6 mo., 1835.
- +1128 Clarissa.
- 1129 Jane, b. at Pawling, N. Y., 20 of 8 mo., 1818; d. at Concord, Mich., 21 of 11 mo., 1893; m. Richard L. Chapman of Chicago; Presbyterian.
- 1130 Harriet N., b. at Pawling, N. Y., 16 of 3 mo., 1820; d. at Clear Spring, Ind., Feb. 1850; m. Newell, son

of John and Polly (Ashly) Haviland (1109); Presbyterian; no children.

- 1131 Deloss W., b. at Pawling, N. Y., 26 of 4 mo., 1823; d. at Concord, Mich., 5 of 3 mo., 1891; m. there 5 of 9 mo., 1849, Eliza F. French, who, living in 1895, writes from 107 North Union Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., saying she was visiting Fred, son of Clarissa Haviland Gamwell, and that her home was in Concord, Mich. No issue.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1132 Benjamin Frank, b. Clyde, N. Y., 21 of 5 mo., 1828; m. at Concord, Mich., 3 of 4 mo., 1854, Helen Sears, b. 21 of 6 mo., 1822; Presbyterian minister; in 1895 hopelessly insane at Cunningham, Kan. Issue: Nina, Frank E.
- 1133 Albert L., b. 4 of 6 mo., 1830, at Rose Valley, N. Y.; d. in Iowa City, Iowa; m. at Concord, Mich., Eliza Carpenter. Issue: Eugene of Tipton, Iowa, and Hattie, deceased; farmer; Methodist.
- 1134 Squire, b. at Rose Valley, N. Y., 1 of 8 mo., 1832; d. there 1 of 3 mo., 1833.
- 1135 Fanny M., b. 8 of 6 mo., 1834; d. at New York City, 5 of 10 mo., 1887; m. Dr. Harvey Newton Dale, son of William Dale, b. Aug. 2, 1831, in Western Pennsylvania. Issue: Jessie, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. John Phillip Altberger of Chicago, Ill. In 1895 she was a shorthand reporter in Chicago, 103 Hartford Building.

512 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann (Akin) Haviland, b. 27 of 2 mo., 1794; m. 16 of 10 mo., 1817, Asa, b. 30 of 6 mo., 1793; d. 19 of 5 mo., 1866, son of Murray and Lucy (Haines) Akin.

Issue (Akin):

- 1136 Murray, b. 27 of 7 mo., 1818; d. 8 of 10 mo., 1855; m. 21 of 12 mo., 1847, Emeline Cowl.
- 1137 Polly, b. 9 of 10 mo., 1819; m. 22 of 12 mo., 1847, Anan Briggs. Issue: Mary, Asa Haviland and Akin J.
- 1138 Sally, b. 14 of 11 mo., 1821; d., unmarried, 3 of 6 mo., 1891.
- 1139 Napoleon B., b. 29 of 9 mo., 1823; d., unmarried, 6 of 8 mo., 1851.



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

JOHN D. AND CAROLINE (HAVILAND) HICKS  
(No. 1155)





- 1140 DeWitt C., b. 30 of 9 mo., 1825; m., first, 24 of 3 mo., 1853, Cynthia Aldrich, b. July 30, 1833, and d. Oct. 9, 1856, leaving Daniel and Cynthia. He m., second, Almira B., daughter of Northrup and Mary (Briggs) Mallory, and had William D., Charles E. and Albert I.
- 1141 Helen E., b. 27 of 1 mo., 1828; d. 19 of 9 mo., 1834.
- 1142 Sterling, b. 23 of 5 mo., 1830; d. 1862; m. Emily N. Gray, and had William D.
- 1143 John J., b. 21 of 11 mo., 1833; m. 12 of 10 mo., 1858, Lydia Alderton, and had Belle, Estelle, Mary F., Murray D. and John J., Jr.
- 1144 Martin Van Buren, b. 8 of 2 mo., 1836; d. 24 of 3 mo., 1868; m. 11 of 2 mo., 1867, Sarah Gray.

513 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann (Akin) Haviland, b. at Quaker Hill, N. Y., 2 of 9 mo., 1796; d. Des Moines, Ia., 22 of 10 mo., 1856; m. Joanna, b. 25 of 1 mo., 1799, at Quaker Hill, N. Y.; d. Fort Dodge, Ia., 5 of 5 mo., 1865, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Brundage) Steadwell of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Issue:

- 1145 John Purdy, b. 1 of 8 mo., 1817; m. Cynthia Pepper; resided Fort Dodge, Ia.; had son Ezra.
- +1146 David Akin.
- +1147 Andrew Jackson.
- +1148 Brundage Stedwell.
- 1149 Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 of 11 mo., 1824; m. a Kent; moved to Vancouver; had Mary and Charles, the latter being drowned in Frazer River.
- 1150 Joanna Jane, b. 29 of 3 mo., 1827; m. Jarvis Howes; resided Fort Dodge, Ia. No issue.
- 1151 Elias Hicks, b. 27 of 12 mo., 1828; d. at Rock Island, Ill.
- 1152 George Washington, b. 26 of 5 mo., 1831; d. June 6, 1906; m., first, Alvira La Due, who d. at Fort Dodge, Ia.; m., second, Ella Adams; resided Jacksonville, Fla. No children.
- +1153 Jonah Barnum.

514 DAVID BATES HAVILAND, son of Isaac (213) and Polly Ann (Akin) Haviland, b. 23 of 8 mo., 1799; d. in Patterson, New York; in 1842 he was of Patterson, and in 1845 of South East,

N. Y.; m. Polly Wixon, who was living in Patterson in 1842, and was a sister of the first wife of David's brother Benjamin.

Issue:

- 1153a Jerome.
- 1153b Oscar, d. Jan. 27, 1856, aged 26 years, 1 month and 11 days; buried at Brewster, N. Y.
- 1153c Nelson.
- 1153d Fanny, d. July 24, 1858, aged 25 years, 9 months and 11 days; buried Brewster, N. Y.
- 1153e John R., d. Apr. 26, 1850, aged 14 years, 8 months, 11 days; buried at Brewster, N. Y.
- 1153f Mary, d. May 14, 1860, aged 24 years; buried at Brewster, N. Y.

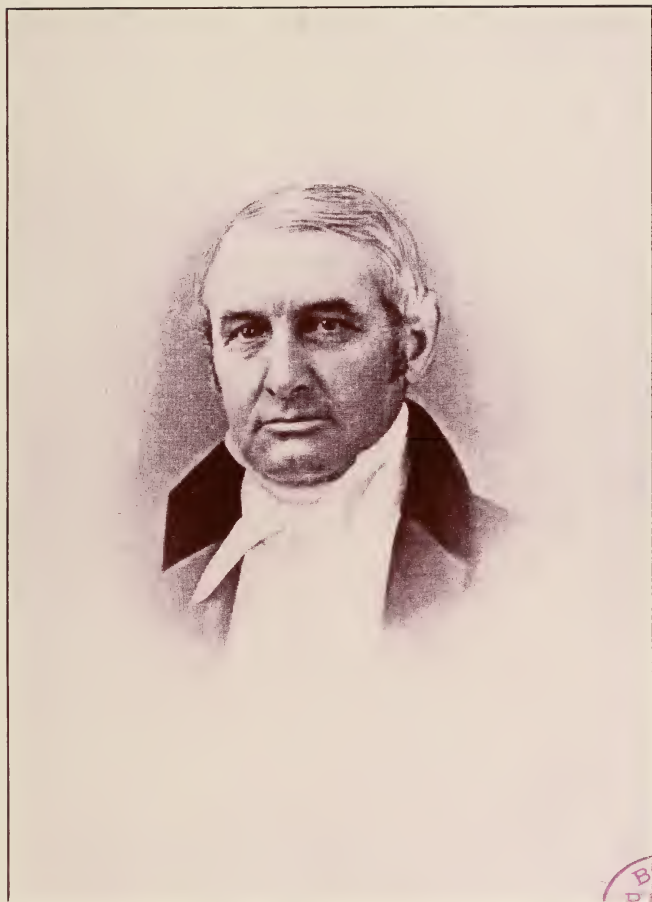
541 EDMOND HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. 27 of 10 mo., 1798, at Purchase, N. Y.; d. in New York City, 20 of 2 mo., 1844; buried in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Friends' Cemetery; m. 20 of 2 mo., 1839, Emily, b. 27 of 2 mo., 1804, daughter of Ely and Sarah (Jones) Welding, who were m. 14 of 11 mo., 1800, at Avington, Penn. Ely Welding was b. 23 of 11 mo., 1772, and d. 13 of 3 mo., 1840, and his wife was born 12 of 1 mo., 1779, and d. 12 of 3 mo., 1871. They had Hannah, Emily, Elizabeth, Rachel, Watson J., Julia, Charles, Elwood and Sidney Ann.

Issue:

- 1153g Sarah Welding, b. 12 of 12 mo., 1829; m. at St. Philip's Episcopal Church at Joplin, Mo., June 6, 1893, DeWitt, b. Sept. 9, 1839, son of William and Susan Brandon, who resided, before marriage, at Little Rock, Ark., and in 1895 they were residing at Wilmot, Ark.

The New York Directory of 1840 says Edmond Haviland was in the crockery business at 78 Maiden Lane, and that his house was 149 Henry Street, Brooklyn.

542 DANIEL GRIFFEN HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. at Purchase, N. Y., 16 of 10 mo., 1799; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 of 7 mo., 1864; buried in Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park; m. at North Castle, N. Y., 19 of 8 mo., 1829, Hannah, b. there 19 of 12 mo., 1802; d. 1 of 4 mo., 1864, daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Underhill) Quimby. Isaiah Quimby was b. Dec. 3, 1749, and his wife, the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Field) Underhill of Yorktown, N. Y., was b. 1759; d. 1824; m. Sept. 18,



DANIEL GRIFFEN HAVILAND  
(No. 542)





1793. Isaiah Quimby was son of Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1704, who m. Oct. 17, 1739, Jane Pelham, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth of New Castle, N. Y. Moses Quimby was son of Josiah and Mary (Mullinex) Quimby, and Josiah was son of John, one of the patentees of Westchester in 1686, who m. Deborah —(?), and John was the son of William, the emigrant.

Isaac Underhill, the father of Mary (Underhill) Quimby, was son of Abraham and Hannah (Cromwell) Underhill, and Abraham Underhill was son of Nathaniel and Mary (Ferris) Underhill, and Nathaniel was son of Capt. John Underhill, the noted colonizer and Indian fighter.

Daniel Griffen Haviland and his brother David formed the firm of D. G. and D. Haviland, at 47 John Street, New York City, afterwards Haviland Bros. & Co., French China Importers; when the brother, Robert B. Haviland, was taken into the firm, David with his wife and one child went to France about 1840, and established the French house, which separated from the American house about the beginning of the Civil War. In 1864 the American house of Haviland Bros & Co. failed, but the French house prospered, becoming the largest manufacturers of French china in the world.

In 1840 the American firm was at 75 William Street; in 1843 at 59 Liberty Street; in 1845 at 74 John Street; in 1850 at 47 John Street; in 1852 the same, according to the New York Directories.

13 of 12 mo., 1838. Hannah Haviland, wife of Daniel G., received a removal certificate from Chappaqua to New York City with four minor children, Caroline, Richard, George, and Albert; she had one for herself previously, dated 8 of 6 mo., 1837. They resided at one time at 68 Columbia Street (now Heights), Brooklyn, N. Y.

Apr. 26, 1848. Daniel G. Haviland and wife Hannah sell 20 acres in Harrison, N. Y., to William Haviland.

Nov. 15, 1848. They sell 5 acres in North Castle to David Baker.

Apr. 4, 1849. They sell 56 acres in North Castle to Jacob B. Carpenter.

Issue:

1154 Mary Jane, b. 10 of 6 mo., 1830, in Westchester Co.; d. 4 of 1 mo., 1833; buried Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1155 Caroline, b. at Charleston, S. C., 14 of 4 mo., 1832; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 of 10 mo., 1857, John D., son of John D. Hicks of Westbury, L. I.; b. there 13 of 11 mo., 1829; resided Westbury; Friends. Issue: (1) Albert, b. 20 of 10 mo.,



- 1858; d., unm., 11 of 7 mo., 1898; (2) George, b. 10 of 7 mo., 1860; d. 30 of 8 mo., 1860; (3) Henrietta, b. 20 of 12 mo., 1863; d. 18 of 8 mo., 1866; (4) Alice, b. 10 of 2 mo., 1866; (5) Helen, b. 5 of 9 mo., 1867; m. 30 of 9 mo., 1891, Charles Earle; (6) Caroline, d.
- +1156 George.
- 1157 Richard, b. 13 of 2 mo., 1835; d., unm., 28 of 2 mo., 1842; buried in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1158 Albert, b. 20 of 1 mo., 1837; d., unm., 8 of 4 mo., 1839; buried in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1159 Mary, b. 1 of 4 mo., 1844; d., unm., 15 of 12 mo., 1901; buried in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived with her sister, Mrs. Hicks, in Old Westbury, L. I.
- 1160 Arthur, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 of 3 mo., 1848; m. at Mott Haven, N. Y., 11 of 4 mo., 1888, Margaret A. Burt, widow, and daughter of John and Mary Jane (Walker) Martin, b. 9 of 3 mo., 1854. Civil engineer and surveyor for New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad from Apr. 1, 1888; Bachelor of Arts, 1866; American Society of Civil Engineers, 1882; Episcopalian. No issue.

Daniel Griffen Haviland had a certificate of "Clearness" from Chappaqua to New York City, dated 13 of 9 mo., 1827.

543 JAMES CROMWELL HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. at Purchase, N. Y., 28 of 10 mo., 1801; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 of 7 mo., 1870; buried, Prospect Park; m., first at Jericho, L. I., 1 of 5 mo., 1823, Phoebe, b. there 26 of 7 mo., 1798; d. 20 of 9 mo., 1863; buried by her husband; daughter of David and Sarah (Kirby) Seaman of Jericho; residence, 72 Columbia Street, now 106 Columbia Heights. This house is now occupied by his daughter Lydia and her son Hamilton E.

14 of 8 mo., 1818. James C. Haviland had a removal certificate from Chappaqua to New York City. 6 of 5 mo., 1835, he received from the New York Meeting a removal certificate for himself, wife Phebe and five minor children to Jericho Monthly Meeting. 16 of 5 mo., 1844, he received same from Jericho to New York for himself and wife and all the children named below, excepting Maria.

James C. Haviland m., second, 30 of 11 mo., 1865, Sarah B. Comly, b. 10 of 6 mo., 1810; d. 3 of 10 mo., 1903. No issue. Residence, 311 State Street, Brooklyn. He formed the firm of Havi-



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
PHOTOGRAPHY  
(No. 543)

JAMES C. AND  
PHOEBE (SEAMAN) HAVILAND



land, Keese & Co., Drugs, who in 1840 were located at 80 Maiden Lane, New York City. He had an unusual reputation for fair dealing, and it is said his word was as good as his bond. He made a fortune and retired from business, but became interested in the firm of Haviland, Stevenson & Chichester of Augusta, Ga., and Charleston, S. C. They lost heavily during the Civil War, and then the failure of Haviland Bros., for whom he had endorsed notes, completed the loss of all he had. He was the real head of the family and assisted all the others.

May 29, 1846. James C. Haviland and wife Phebe, formerly of New York, but "now of Brooklyn," sell 40 acres in Jericho, L. I., to Samuel I. Underhill, the former residence of Elias Hicks.

Issue:

- 1161 Maria, b. 23 of 6 mo., 1824; d. at Jericho, L. I., 17 of 4 mo., 1837.
- +1162 Henry.
- +1163 Anna.
- 1164 William S., b. 21 of 9 mo., 1831; unm. in 1896; was residing in Brooklyn with his sister, Mrs. Field.
- +1165 Edwin.
- +1166 Sarah S.
- +1167 Lydia S.

544 ROBERT BARCLAY HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. at Harrison's Purchase, 21 of 11 mo., 1803; d. in Brooklyn, 1 of 9 mo., 1885; buried Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., first, in New York, 10 of 9 mo., 1829, Lucy, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Apr. 17, 1839; buried by her husband; daughter of Nathan (b. 1776, d. 1859) and Elizabeth (Emmet) Comstock. He m., second, in New York, Oct. 8, 1846, Rebecca, b. Stanfordsville, N. Y., May 5, 1818; d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 26, 1861; daughter of John and Amy (Cornell) Hull. John Hull was son of Oliver, who came from Rhode Island to Dutchess Co., N. Y., about the time of the Revolution. He m., third, May 8, 1862, Martha, b. Mch. 25, 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1893, widow of Dr. Josiah Hopper, and daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Emmet) Comstock, sister to his first wife. Her funeral was held at 346 McDonough Street, Brooklyn, the home of Frederick Haviland. Robert B. Haviland received a removal certificate from Chappaqua to New York, 15 of 3 mo., 1822. A memorandum found in the late Frederick Haviland's notes, but author not known, says: "I remember when he wore a blue



swallow-tail coat with brass buttons and a buff vest, which was extremely fashionable at that time, about 1829. He was considered the gentleman of the family."

FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS, FIFTEENTH STREET,  
NEW YORK CITY

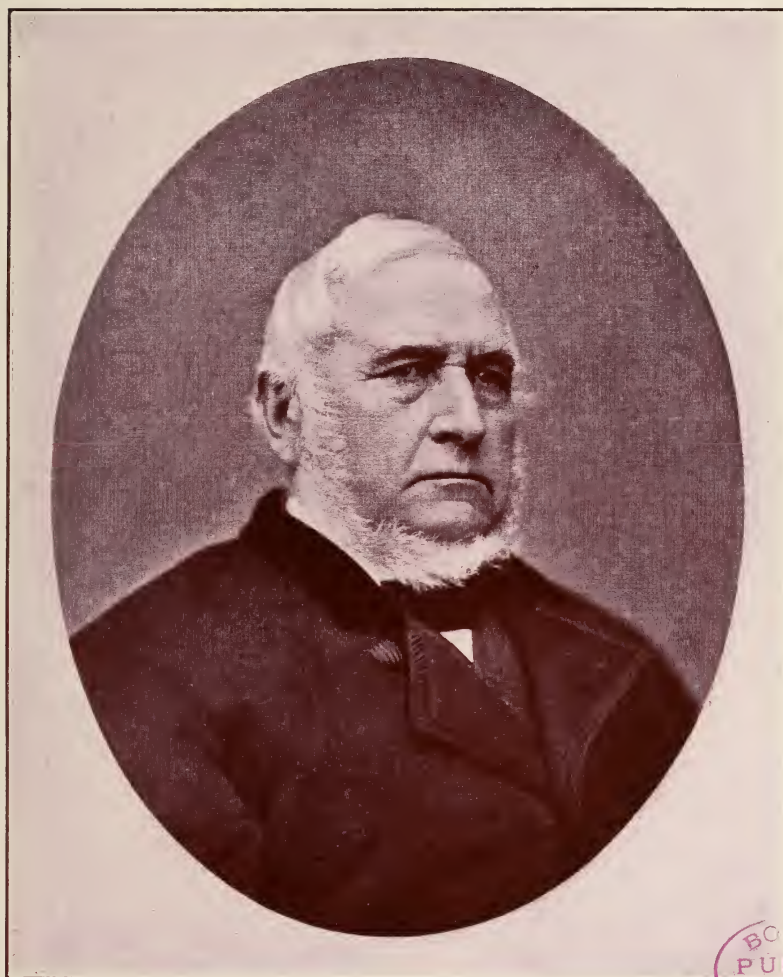
Whereas, Robert B. Haviland, son of William and Anna G. Haviland and Lucy Comstock, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Comstock, the latter deceased, both of the City, County and State of New York, having laid their intentions of Marriage with each other before two monthly meetings of the Religious Society of Friends held in the City and State aforesaid, they having consent of the surviving parents and nothing appearing to obstruct, their marriage was allowed by the meeting. These are to certify that for the accomplishment of their said intentions, this 10th day of the 9th month, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-Nine, they, the said Robert B. Haviland and Lucy Comstock, appeared in a public meeting of the said society held at New York, and the said Robert B. Haviland taking the said Lucy Comstock by the hand did on this solemn occasion declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until separated by death or words to that effect, and then the said Lucy Comstock did in like manner declare that she took the said Robert B. Haviland to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until separated by death or words to that import, and they, the said Robert B. Haviland and Lucy Comstock (she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband), as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands

ROBERT B. HAVILAND  
LUCY C. HAVILAND

And we being present have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof

Charles Field	Mary Quinby
Esther G. Field	Mary Haviland
Sarah C. Field	Jane Haviland
Phebe Field	Anna Griffin
Henry C. Field	Daniel M. Griffin
Edward Field	Ellen Barnes
Fanny dau. of Robert	Nathaniel S. Merritt
Isaiah Quinby	John J. S. Smith





ROBERT B. HAVILAND  
(No. 544)





G. H. Coggeshall  
 Roland G. Mitchell  
 Richard Cromwell  
 Ellwood Walter  
 Jane E. McNulty  
 George D. Coggeshall  
 Phebe Anna Comstock  
 Maria M. Field  
 Lydia Seaman  
 Wm. M. Haydock  
 Franklin Haines  
 Henry Merritt  
 James C. Hallock  
 Jane P. Willets  
 Samuel Willets  
 Sarah H. Leggett  
 John J. Merritt  
 Esther Griffen  
 David Haviland  
 Lydia Gardiner  
 Edmund Willets  
 Margaret Hicks, Jr.  
 Morris Franklin  
 Arabella Clark  
 Eliza Bowne  
 Moses I. Quinby  
 Phebe Ann Haviland  
 George Comstock  
 Phebe Haviland  
 Phebe Mott  
 Amasa Clapp  
 Sarah Rushton  
 Samuel Hicks  
 Josiah Macy  
 John Macy  
 Hannah B. Macy  
 Mary K. Macy

Stephen Underhill  
 Lydia Macy  
 Eliza B. Underhill  
 Abigail E. Thurston  
 Wm. L. Jenkins  
 Sally Ann Cock  
 Phebe Ann Hallett  
 Wm. Underhill  
 Eliza Lawrence  
 Robert H. Haydock  
 Martha Haydock  
 Thomas Haydock  
 Mary M. Underhill  
 Walter Underhill  
 Mary F. Willis  
 John Griffin  
 David Griffin  
 C. McLally  
 W. B. Barnes  
 Maria Haviland  
 Esther F. Quinby  
 Nathan Comstock  
 Ann M. Comstock  
 John Merritt  
 Phebe S. Merritt  
 Daniel G. Haviland  
 Hannah Haviland  
 William Haviland  
 Anna Haviland  
 Edmund Haviland  
 James C. Haviland  
 Mary N. Wright  
 Edward A. Wright  
 Wm. Haviland, Jr.  
 Esther G. Haviland  
 Richard F. Haviland

The following letter was written to some correspondent of the late Frederick Haviland, whose identity is not disclosed:

"You doubtless remember the time after the breaking out of the rebellion how at a time about all the militia regiments had gone from New York to Washington and further South, the Irish took the opportunity to create a riot here and said they would hang

every 'nigger' they caught, to the first lamp post. At that time my aunt living in New York sheltered eleven colored persons in her home; she had always employed colored help preferring them to the Irish. Her son the day of the riot was driving in his carriage through 5th Ave. when his horses were stopped and held by the heads by a party of rioters; he had a colored coachman at that time who whipped up the horses and as they were spirited animals and not used to the lash they dashed forward knocking down the men that tried to hold them. It was a narrow escape. The evening of that day the colored orphan asylum was burned by the rioters. My father Robert B. Haviland lived a few years previous to 1832 in Augusta, Ga. with his wife and returned north because he could not stand seeing the miseries of slavery. On one occasion a colored woman who was employed by him to do some washing (she had obtained her freedom in some way, but her children were still slaves) came to him in great distress and besought him to save her children who were about to be sold at auction and she would never see them again. She wanted him to buy them but he declined saying it was against his principles to own slaves. He offered to go and see the master and try to have him sell them to some one living near but was laughed at for his pains. He attended the auction and could not see them sold from their mother so he bought them paying considerably over one thousand dollars and gave them their freedom. Later when the eldest of the children married and there was a movement of Negroes to Liberia my father paid their expenses to go there."

COPY OF AN OLD DIARY FOUND AMONG THE NOTES OF FREDERICK  
HAVILAND, EVIDENTLY BELONGING TO HIS MOTHER

"New York, 7th month 9th 1851

"This old book I found among my father's papers. It bears resemblance to myself. Some of its blank leaves are torn out and the remaining spotted and soiled with time. It has lain in this condition for many years—thus it was with myself—but the Father of mercies was pleased again to quicken and en-liven my soul with the light of His countenance and renew His covenant with me, as He did in my youth. But truly has Milton said 'Hard is the way and long that out of death leads up to life.'—but One can bring out of this state.

"So often do I feel depressed and discouraged that I am tempted not only to refrain from writing any more but to destroy the memorandum I have kept from 17 years of age—my school days. The

duties I have thought right for me to perform have been peculiar. I have had great peace in accomplishing them but the disappointment and condemnations of those who are some of them in high places has been trying to my mind. I am often induced to believe that I am deceived in myself and that I am not one with the sect called Friends—not feeling many outward observances which they or many of them, are very particular to carry out to the letter—my duty—I believe the time to be fully come when we are *not* to know each other after the flesh or to have more respect for a high professor of religion than for those who make no profession whatever. I fully believe that a person may live up strictly to the tenants of any faith and yet be inwardly ravening wolves, not only destroying sheep and lambs but to be exactly of that description spoken of by Jesus himself ‘Scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites ye can scarcely escape the damnation of hell.’ Christ also charged his following to call no man master and I believe when we ask any man to judge us spiritually and it prove to be contrary to our own convictions we are in truth calling him master. I believe so long as sects take upon themselves the right of judging of other men’s consciences instead of their morals which are shown in their works as it was said ‘By their works shall ye know them’ they will be ever at swords points. There are no doubt some among all who worship the God of their fathers in spirit and in truth and such must ever be in opposition to those who worship sects or sect and consequently their heads or leaders. I trust I am not in that fiery spirit which is moved by the whirlwind and which sets at nought all counsel or advice. I believe the wisdom which is from above is just —(?) easy to be entreated full of mercy and good fruits—without hypocrisy and partiality. In that spirit which this wisdom inculcates we can call no man a sinner or the contrary, pity for these who we think have is the first and strongest feeling and were this feeling carried out the poor who fall among thieves would be relieved—good Samaritans would be more numerous than Priests or Levites.”

“8thm 4th 1851

“My time for the last four weeks has been spent mostly at home with my children who have inherited their mother’s nervous initibility of Temperament which makes no small task for me but I have most to lament for myself that I have not had enough patience and forbearance. How necessary was the injunction of Christ ‘I say unto all Watch.’ My faith was so low that I concluded I could not go to Quarterly Meeting to place myself before my enemies, how could I? To wait upon an old friend who is partially blind induced



me to go—never did I feel so poor so childlike. My mother's friends rec'd me kindly and the meeting was indeed refreshing. Spiritually I believe the multitude were fed and baskets full might have been gathered of the fragments. My spirit was cheered and invigorated and I found a mite was called for from my hands—it was for the widow and the fatherless. After repeating the passage in James 'Pure and undefiled religion and acceptable in the sight of God and the father is this—to visit the widow and the fatherless in their afflictions and to keep himself unspotted from the world.' I said in an indistinct and trembling voice I believed these duties could not be performed without denying ourselves but when performed did help very much to keep us unspotted from the world; that by indulging by whatever the taste or inclination prompted we keep from these their due. I was in the presence of my accusers and those who had hurled upon me the foul slanders that malice and envy only can create. Oh! how oppressed I felt and so low! It was not long before a —sing mother arose and ministered to my fainting spirit—she addressed herself so pointedly to one individual and appeared to have so clear a sense of my suffering that I concluded she had been told all. The next morning she came to me, happening to stay at the same house I did and said she wanted to tell me something to encourage me. I again supposed she had been informed of my peculiar trials. She related some of her own experience, descriptive of the machinations of falsehood put in motion by suspicion and hatred, which though it had power over her mind for a time, was in God's own time which she said was ever the best time, put to nought. Fear which evil minded persons create was taken away and she was able to triumph over her enemies. The relation so simple, as she was an uneducated person, deeply affected my feelings and proved a strength and consolation to my mind for which I trust I am sincerely grateful to Him who works by the unseen. When she had finished I enquired if she had heard the evil sayings about me and she said 'Not a word, my dear' and also that she did not recognize me in the meeting."

"1st month 25th 1852

"Quarterly Meeting is just over and we have had the encouraging evidence that the arm of Omnipotence is not shortened that it cannot save neither can we believe that He has ceased to pour forth His spirit upon sons and upon daughters. A young person by the name of Elizabeth Hicks daughter of Edward from Pennsylvania attended our meeting. She proved having overcome the fear of man as her voice was bravely lifted up, for the cause of truth and righteousness especially in our poor broken down Society, encouraging

the few who were faithful to persevere in that they had undertaken and that all with herself might examine their camps and see if the wedge of gold or Babalonish garment was not there.

“To-day (first-day) her sympathies were poured forth for those who had offended the proud uplifted professors; that Christ was able to heal all wounds; to make clean not only in the sight of men but in the the sight of the Almighty. Before I learned her name I felt my spirit yearn towards her and truly was it it enlivening to my poor drooping soul—which has I believe been cast into prison by those who while they profess themselves friends of God are His greatest enemies, trodding down the poor and the little ones which Christ declared ‘Twas better that a mill stone were hanged about their necks than they should offend one of these little ones.’

“On 6th day (public meeting) an old friend said in the course of her communication which she compared to the widow’s mite that she believed that there was some one like unto the chief butler who had offended the King and been cast into prison; that should shortly be liberated—beggd they would be faithful and not forget as he did those who were in bonds—she thought they would not forget them. This impressed my mind as being similar to my own impressions in regard to myself. I have believed the time of my liberation was near—and tho’ the gates of the prison may remain closed and watched by the keepers yet One is able to proclaim liberty to the captive and let the oppressed go free.

“My mind has been so animated and comforted by the Divine presence that I have been able to almost forget some sufferings which at times are very trying and in days gone by have been mountains in my view. \* \* \*”

“1st month 31st 1852

“Last 4th day, 28th—I felt that I had a little labor to perform—it appeared but little and I so small, but nevertheless the command Enter *thou* into the vineyard and labor, came forcibly upon my mind and I thought of one formerly who declared it was never easy to us as creatures to speak what we believed to be our duty in the assemblies of the people and arose deeply impressed with the danger of an outside religion. I felt and knew I was in as much danger as any and believe our Society in more need of watchfulness in this respect than any other sect. Our outside is so smooth, so fair—our house so high—the peace which I believe has ever attended my mind for these little acts of obedience accompanied it then—but alas! for our human nature—it shrinks from placing itself in a public confession of its own weakness. \* \* \*”

"4 mo. 25th. This is the last first day and indeed the last day we are all to pass together—the period of separation has nearly arrived. For the last few weeks all of the sisters have been together. The illness of the only one absent brought us under one roof, where I trust we have all felt our affection strengthened. My husband and myself have decided to take up our abode in the country for the next few months. I have longed for its quiet and its shade but feel more than ever in my life careless of where I live and trust I may be more and more solicitous to walk in the paths of humility and integrity."

"5th m 8 day, 1852. Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y.

"The last of last month we came here, brought a part of our furniture, enough for our own rooms. The weather was cold, the season backward and being much fatigued and suffering from cold, I felt as if I had left all of my family and friends—or old friends. But I believe it is right and best for us to be here. The next day after getting here, I opened a new Bible presented by my sister" (here follow Biblical quotations). "On the 4th day of the 5th inst. I went to town and attended the Monthly Meeting. I expected it would be somewhat painful as it was the time for appointing overseers—but was unprepared to hear the individual proposed who two years ago I objected, believing her moral character exceptionable. There was an evident determination in some who had espoused her cause warmly, as if one human being had power to exonerate another from wrong doing—I felt Pained and almost discouraged but felt somewhat of the faith Joshua had, with regard to those powerful nations, whom they found in possession of the land they so much desired. Some who were mothers in the church and had hitherto been active sat with their mouths sealed, one had just recovered from long illness and I found it would overcome her, but she looked very calm. It was a little remarkable that a minister should have united (?) with the first name and then remained silent. Towards the close of the meeting she expressed her mind, stopped, and said, when she had nothing to say she found it best to say nothing. Oh! if this feeling only prevailed in our conduct! especially in our meetings, we should not have the sentiments and experience of others so often repeated. \* \* \*

"Flowers are blooming after their long sleep; the face of nature smiles beautifully; may it not be the case in our own degenerate Society!"

"6th mo 19th. Alone in my chamber—musing upon the scene which two years ago to-day, at this silent hour of early twilight,



closed my dear mother's earthly existence. In my sleep last night I saw her face and heard her pleasant voice speaking in tones of sweetest sympathy. I thought it was just like times gone by when I was wearied with all society and repaired to her side for those cheering words which ever soothed my longing heart, such none save her could give. I do not wish her back again; but earnestly hope my spirit may become chastened and purified so as to be worthy to meet her in that blest abode when He who gave me life shall she meet to take it away."

"7th mo 18th. To-day I have been to the Meeting of Friends styled Orthodox \* \* \* I felt sorrowful that rational intelligent beings should be so much influenced by the doctrine and opinions of men which are frequently the result of prejudice and traditions which bind the other voice free spirit in iron chains preventing that high destiny which the Almighty offers to man. I attended the last Monthly Meeting in New York with great effort failing to reach there in time for the meeting for worship. I felt as I have for so long a time that some if not most of the affairs were conducted in the will of the creature. \* \* \*"

"8 mo 14. I can scarcely realize that nearly another month has passed since I have written in this little book from the pages of my life. I have frequently had serious thoughts relative to my situation but have desires these might show me very plainly how much I leaned towards the earth and how far I could be resigned to leave it. I do not know any period of my life when so much tranquility has been enjoyed and I count it an unspeakable favor to be permitted to rest so completely. My health is so much better than I thought would be possible after such struggle as I have passed through—my mind feels strengthened also to learn new lessons and I trust my spirit is gaining 'strength to suffer and my will to serve.' The children are so much improved by country air that I feel a reluctance to going again in town—but hope to be resigned to circumstances whatever they may be."

"New York, 11th mo 4th, 1852

"Howard Haviland was born the 31st of 8th mo 1852

"The time of trial came and I found myself helped in my need. Through all I felt myself blessed—another flower blooms in our garden which the Lord our God has planted; fair and lovely is he, in infantile sweetness—may his parents perform their duty towards him and his mature age may bless them. We have left our summer

home for one in town during the winter, which is quietly situated in the upper part of the great city of Gain. Our own home is fortunately more desirable than that of another however comfortable we may be made."

"3rd mo 1st, 1853. Yesterday, Annie Haviland departed from this scene of care and change to one I doubt not of bliss unspeakable, in the Heavenly Father's mansions. A lovely daughter just married (or only for a few weeks) preceded her last summer and truly is their house left desolate. Very soon after becoming acquainted with this amiable woman I felt more than common interest in her character. Her life was indeed one of care—her husband not having been one of those who had filled his nets with earthly substance—but of how little importance in the home which is coming to all, is worldly treasure! I was not able to visit her after the death of her daughter but sent her a book which had been a source of consolation to me in time of trouble—her son was to convey it with another package, but was long in sending for them. The morning he did send I was thinking of her and of how much I would like to write a few lines, but put it off, supposing there was great uncertainty about its going. I was a little surprised that I should had it on my mind just long enough to have accomplished my wish, but for want of being prompt I lost the opportunity then and forever and I trust it will teach me a lesson long to be remembered.

"I have been confined much of the winter with a severe cough which I neglected until I was obliged to suffer much with it and the confinement. I have been mostly solitary, but it has been useful to me as when human consolations fail us we see so clearly how very near the true Friend is to us and ever present help in time of trouble. I have been interested and instructed in reading the life of Thomas Ellwood and memorials of Rebecca Jones the latter of whom I have frequently heard my mother speak, as well as many others, mentioned in the book; one in particular —— (not completed)."

"Mamaroneck, 7th mo 11th 1853

"I find myself broken off from writing now as before by the many cares and interruptions which I suppose surround the path of the mother of young children necessarily. The 23rd of last mo (6thmo) we came again to our pleasant country retreat—so it proved to me—tho' this summer a lonely one—my dear husband having left me to go to France. His object principally to accompany his sister and 3 little children who had come out a few months previously to visit her father and friends, leaving her husband and



two older children in Limoges. He wished also to accomplish some business, but I felt it might have a beneficial effect upon his health, as well as a change for the mind, having had in the seven years I have been acquainted with him, many trials in business connections of a peculiar character. But when the time came for me to part with him the serious nature of the separation came over me so suddenly that I felt my fortitude deserting me and the lonely desolate feeling which followed made me fearful that my affection and confidence was too earthly. All our earthly possessions are held by such uncertain tenure!"

"9th mo 6th day. On first day morning the 4th inst at 2 o'clock my dear husband was again returned to me in good health for which blessing I felt humbly thankful. After breakfast I opened to the 103rd Psalm, it was appropriate to my feelings and one passage in particular to my condition. I think the absence from my husband has been good for me, tho' my situation is one which requires sympathy—which I have kept to myself until quite lately. I feel a little encouraged in being able to feel that my dependence is not entirely upon human aid. I feel regret that I have not devoted more of my time to reading and that kind of reflection which strengthens the mind but I felt the responsibility of our little children to be so entirely upon my own shoulders that I devoted most of my time to their comfort.

"The latter part of the time I spent in visiting some of my friends near my native place which has been satisfactory but attended with much fatigue having two of my children with me, but they were mostly to those who were in affliction, some in situations which as far as this world's goods are concerned have plenty but cannot secure happiness, or keep those we love in health or from the fell destroyer.

"I found the H. family or quite the greater part of them in very delicate health so that I did not think it prudent to remain with them a single night. This was a great disappointment to me as I expected to have spent the greater part of the time with them. I returned by way of New York as I intended but so much sooner than I first expected and the weather quite warm, that I thought it best to take the baby in the country and left him and his brother in care of our faithful Sarah. I returned to the city, where with my little girl I awaited the return of my husband who expected to sail from Liverpool the 24th of 8th mo.

"I scarcely looked for him before the 4th but that line of steamers was often in by the 3rd so there was that possibility. I could not help listening to every carriage that stopped near and still

no arrival except my sister and her family from Philadelphia who I was glad to see but then expectation of seeing ONE filled my thoughts.

“While we were at tea one of my husband’s nephews who had been to the ship looking for his uncle and to inform him that I was in the city, came in saying he had seen nothing of him. I felt very much disappointed and began to think something had prevented his coming, but soon I saw his name in the newspaper among the list of passengers by the Atlantic. This was consoling but the idea of his going all the way to the country without hearing that I had come to town to meet him was exceedingly unpleasant but I went to bed and to sleep, hoping he would not attempt returning to town so late, but he did come, thinking I would be so anxious after hearing of the ship’s arrival, without seeing him. I was greatly affected—my body was so cold that my teeth chattered, thus do I know that great joy is more difficult to bear than grief—prosperity than adversity. In affliction we seek for Divine help but in prosperity we are prone to forget Him. \* \* \*”

“4th mo 30th day 1854

“Procrastination is the thief of time tis said—but truly time swallows all things. Yesterday was eventful in the lifetime of one of our family. Cornelia embarked on board the Arctic for Liverpool, from whence she goes to France to remain in the family of her uncle, to improve herself and accomplish herself in drawing, music, etc., and then what? if our daughters depend so much upon that which is ornamental only what will become of generations yet unborn? Our Heavenly Father has from the earliest ages of the world, reserved a remnant for Himself upon whose shoulders rest the care of tender lambs and some like David who will keep from them the lion and the bear.

“Within a few short months another lamb has been consigned to me on the 15th of 1st mo 1854 was born Eugene Haviland. My greatest fear is that these tender babes should become infected with the great evils which in our prosperous country most abound, idleness and extravagance.

“The fathers toil most of the time to gather gold and let their children scatter it wantonly, such evils as this must ever endanger young and inexperienced minds to—I had almost said all the vices flesh is heir to—but there are some noble exceptions. Now our city smoke and dirt is partly dissipated by the humble and earnest endeavors of a man and woman who are willing not only to dine with Publicans and Sinners but to take up their abode with them and to use their own expressions, adopt them as their children.

“Mamaroneck, 7th mo 11th 1854

“To this place we came the 24th of 6th mo. Our family consists of eight in number. My health from over exertion and long confinement to home and care was not good when I left town but I hoped the country air might restore it without further aid. In this I have been mistaken. I find myself depressed in body and mind. Transgression of the natural law involves our whole being, mind and body are very nearly connected and the spirit is either strengthened or weakened by them. If temptation assail us, as it certainly will while we are weak, then are we in more danger, as He with whom all things are possible will not always strive with man neither will He forsake those who put their trust in Him and endeavor to walk in His light. If thine eye be single thy whole body shall be full of light. These sayings I have proved to be true and known if I am faithful to my Divine Master, he not only gives me wages or that which supports my spiritual life but protects me on every hand—Blessed be His Holy Name. With the aid of timely tonics, salt water baths particularly, I was soon in tolerable health and able to nurse nearly our whole number, who were sick with the exception of one little Howard who passed his country life at his native place with very slight indisposition. The remainder all had the prevailing bilious or intermittent fever and part of the members quite ill. In these seasons of anxiety of mind and fatiguing body, I felt that much good came from it or with it to others I trust besides myself.

“Continued health is apt to produce forgetfulness; we forget how great a blessing we possess, while sickness reduced us to that humble childlike dependence which it would be well could we remain satisfied. \* \* \*”

New York, 9th mo 10th day

“It is nearly two weeks since we came to the city, before the warm weather had abated, but my husband was anxious to resume his station at the store and I know I should feel anxious to have him in town and myself and children in the country. I thought on all accounts it best to return—all of the children have been ill since and the weather so warm and dry that it was really solemn but the little rain has come and the cool air. Many have been the lessons we might learn if we would. The past year has been one of great events—famine—pestilence and the sword have been before us while some of the fairest and truest hearts are forever still in death. When the noble and upright are taken from us the earth mourns. Important events are near—some we know not of—the one which happeneth to all is fast approaching.

"I find the pages of this time worn book are nearly filled. Shall another be opened? And if so shall they tell of good things? or picture a mind so trammelled by the cares of this life as to swallow up the good seed. I earnestly hope for better things but feel so often when I would do well that evil is present with me."

COPY OF A LETTER ADDRESSED TO MR. ROBERT B.  
HAVILAND, NEW YORK.

Augusta, Ga., Jan. 2, 1850

Dear Master

I received your very kind communication and am sorry that I am unable to comply with the whole of my proposition owing to the fact that my friend upon whom I relied being compelled to use more of his funds than he anticipated, but notwithstanding this if you will send a power of Attorney to Mr. Plumb to sell me I will pay him or whoever else you authorise to receive it Three Hundred Dollars cash. I hope you have confidence enough in me to believe that I would pay the whole amount at once if I had it, but I trust to your kindness and generosity to extend this Charity to enable me to make the balance as fast as possible; permit me, my dear Master to beg your kind Consideration of this matter and write me or Mr. Plumb as soon as convenient. My object is to leave this part of the Country as soon as I can, but I wish to go as a free man.

With deepest sentiments of respect and affection I am your  
Obedient and Faithful Servant

Jack Harris

Robert Barclay Haviland and his brothers, Edmund, Daniel G., James C., David and Richard F., were merchants in New York, commencing about 1820. They were engaged in the wholesale drug trade, and in the earthenware and French china business.

James established himself in 1820 in the wholesale drug business at 44 Pearl Street, firm J. C. Haviland & Co. He had before been a clerk with Abram Brook in same business. Daniel and Robert were also clerks with Mr. Brook, and later with their brother James. About 1825 Daniel established a branch house of the New York firm at Charleston, S. C., firm D. G. Haviland & Co. Robert also went South, was for a short time with his brother at Charleston, but soon after established another branch house at Augusta, Ga., firm R. B. Haviland & Co. In 1829 the firm in New York changed to Haviland, Keese & Co., store 80 Maiden Lane. A few years later another branch house was established at Mobile, Ala., firm Haviland, Clark &



Co. The firm in New York was very successful and did a large business, but mainly in the South.

Robert returned to New York in 1832. In 1839 he went to Europe, sailing in May by the ship *Gladiator*, Captain Brittan, and landing at Portsmouth, England. He returned in November by the ship *Independence*, Captain Nye. In 1837 he became a resident of Brooklyn. His first visit to Limoges was in 1853. He also went again in 1859. He remained in the drug trade until 1852, when he joined his brothers in the French china business. James continued in the drug trade, and died in Brooklyn, July 20, 1870, where he had resided from 1843. Daniel retired from the drug business about 1836.

Edmund in 1821 bought out and succeeded his employer, James Nelson, a dealer in earthenware, at 35 Fulton Street. David became a clerk with his brother Edmund about 1829, and a few years later was admitted a partner. This firm met with disaster in the crisis of 1836-1837. Afterwards Edmund continued alone at 78 Maiden Lane. He died in New York, Feb. 20, 1844, and was succeeded by his brother Richard, the latter having been previously employed by his brothers' firm, D. G. & D. Haviland, from 1839. Richard was a resident of Brooklyn from 1839.

David, after separating from his brother Edmund, continued a short time under his own name, but in 1838 was joined by his brother, Daniel G., and the firm became D. G. & D. Haviland. Their store was first at 75 William Street, then 59 Liberty Street, 74 John Street, and 47 John Street. This was the first firm of the name to deal in French china, and the first of any name to introduce the goods to any extent in the United States. When it commenced in 1838, it dealt mainly in earthenware. About 1840 this firm purchased a consignment of French china manufactured by Charles Pillivuyt & Co., at Foecy, near Vierzon, France. David went to France in 1840 and visited the factory of Charles Pillivuyt & Co., at Foecy. His next visit to France was in 1841, when his family accompanied him. They resided for some time at Foecy, near Vierzon, and went to Limoges about 1842. David continued to reside there until his death, Dec. 13, 1879. He established in Limoges, under the name of Haviland & Co., a branch house of the New York firm. Jan. 1, 1852, D. G. & D. Haviland were succeeded by Haviland Brothers & Co., the firm being composed of Daniel G., Robert B., David, Richard F., and Mr. John D. Hicks. Their store was at 47 John Street. In 1859, George, son of Daniel, was admitted and Richard F. retired. The firm did a very large and prosperous business. They, however, suffered great loss during the Civil War, their business having been



largely with the South. In 1853 the firm exhibited at the World's Fair held at the Crystal Palace in New York, French china of their own decoration, for which they received a gold medal.

In 1863 the house in Limoges separated from the New York firm and in 1865 the latter suspended. Daniel G. had been a resident of Brooklyn from 1838 and died there July 30, 1864. In 1865, Robert formed the firm of Haviland, Churchman & England at 47 John Street, associating with him his two sons, Frederick in New York and Charles Field Haviland in Limoges. Charles Field Haviland had lived in Limoges from 1852. Until 1858 he was connected with the firm of Haviland & Co. In 1858 he married the grand-daughter of Francois Alluaud, at that time the leading manufacturer of French china in Limoges, the factory having been founded in 1797 by the father of F. Alluaud. Charles F. commenced business for himself in Limoges in 1859 as a manufacturer of decorated china, in partnership with his uncle, Richard F., of New York. Before about 1865, the Haviland firms in Limoges had only been manufacturers of decorated china, having the white china manufactured for them in their own models at French manufactories.

In 1868 Charles Field Haviland commenced the manufacture of white china, being represented in New York by his father and brother, firm R. B. Haviland & Son. In 1870 Charles F. formed a partnership in New York with Mr. O. A. Gager, firm Charles Field Haviland & Co., store at 49 Barclay Street. In 1876 he assumed in Limoges the control and direction of the Alluaud factory, of which his wife was part owner. Charles F. retired from active business in 1881, selling out in New York to his partner, Mr. O. A. Gager, and in Limoges to Messrs. E. Gerard, Dufraissex & Morel, but in this latter firm remaining a special partner.

Robert B. died in Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1885, having been up to the time of his death connected with his sons, firm of Chas. Field Haviland & Co., and of his successor, Mr. O. A. Gager. Frederick, son of Robert, was connected with the same firms, and also in partnership with Mr. Gager and Mr. Frank P. Abbot from 1886, firm O. A. Gager & Co., store at 29 Barclay Street. Mr. Gager died in 1889: the firm continued under same name until 1892, then changed to present style of Haviland & Abbot (1895).

Issue (by first wife):

- 1168 Edward E., b. July 22, 1830; drowned in San Francisco Bay, Cal., Sept. 9, 1850.
- +1169 Charles Field.
- +1170 Cornelia.
- 1171 Robert B., Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. of scarlet fever

at his home on Bayard St., New York City, Mch. 29, 1837.

Issue (by second wife) :

+1172 Frederick.

1173 Henrietta, called "Nettie," b. at 68 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 of 11 mo., 1848; in 1896 lived in Plainfield, N. J.

1174 Howard, b. in Mamaroneck, N. Y., 31 of 8 mo., 1852; d., unm., Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 of 12 mo., 1879; buried in Prospect Park. Many letters to his brother Frederick while he was in Europe are in existence.

1175 Eugene Haviland, b. New York, 15 of 1 mo., 1855; not married.

+1176 Alice.

548 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. North Castle, N. Y., July 19, 1811; d. Feb. 3, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried Prospect Park in latter place; m. 30 of 10 mo., 1839, Jericho, L. I., Meeting House. Esther, b. there Apr. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1891, in Brooklyn; buried by her husband; daughter of David and Sarah (Kirby) Seaman.

13 of 6 mo., 1839. Wm. Haviland, Jr. received removal certificate from Chappaqua Monthly Meeting to New York; resided later at 265 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. He was engaged in New York with Haviland, Keyes & Co., and also later with Daniel Haviland in Charleston, S. C.; he went to New York in early life and was clerk with Haviland, Ashfield & Co. Was in poor health when a young man.

June 12, 1844. Phebe Haviland (543) and Esther Haviland, heirs of David Seaman, give privilege of right of way in Oyster Bay to John Ketcham.

May 9, 1845. James C. Haviland and wife Phebe (543) and William Haviland and wife Esther, heirs of David Seaman, all of Brooklyn, sell 13 and 1/2 acres in Jericho to Andrew Titus.

May 9, 1845. The same parties sell 104 acres in Jericho to Isaac Willets.

June 28, 1848. James C. Haviland and wife Phebe, of Brooklyn, and William Haviland and wife Esther, of Harrison, heirs of David Seaman, sell 3 acres in Oyster Bay to Frederick Heyne.

May 9, 1845. The same parties, all of Brooklyn, sell 9 acres in Jericho to John Ketcham.

May 9, 1845. The same parties, all of Brooklyn, sell 25 acres in Hempstead to Thomas Seaman, Jr.

Apr. 19, 1847. The same parties, of Brooklyn, sell 25 acres in Hicksville to William Seaman.

Apr. 9, 1845. The same parties, all of Brooklyn, sell 7 and 1/2 acres in Jericho to Stephen Mott.

May 27, 1862. James C. Haviland and wife Phebe, of Brooklyn, and William and wife Esther, of same place, sell 6 acres in Jericho to Matthew F. Robbins.

Issue:

+1177 David S.

+1178 Walter.

1179 Mary E., b. Nov. 21, 1843; not m. in 1896.

1180 Ella, b. Mch. 6, 1846; not m.

+1181 Frank.

1182 Alfred, b. June 12, 1849; d., unm., May 2, 1910.

+1183 Edward.

549 DAVID HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. North Castle, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1814; d. Limoges, France, Dec. 13, 1879; m. at the Purchase, N. Y., Meeting House of the Friends, Apr. 18, 1838, Mary C., b. in New York, May 2, 1816; d. Nov. 13, 1902, daughter of Charles and Amy (Conklin) Miller of Harrison, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were: John G., William, Jr., Esther G., Sarah, John, Jane, Charlotte C., Solomon, and Ann C.

The above says that the father of Mrs. Haviland was Charles Miller, but in the Transfer Tax List, where a report is filed on the estate of Jacob Miller of Mamaroneck, his daughter is mentioned as Mrs. Mary C. Haviland of Limoges, France, to whom was willed one hundred thousand dollars, the remainder going to nephews and nieces. No date on the clipping.

In an old letter I find the following: "Jan. 1, 1863, a separation took place between the Limoges house (China Mnfrs.) and the N. Y. house and afterwards David Haviland had associated with him his eldest son Charles Edward, under the firm name of Haviland and Co., and a few years later admitted another son Theodore. This firm became the manufacturers of White China at Limoges about 1865 and the business is still carried on (1894) by Charles Edward Haviland, their office in New York being at 45 Barclay St. Theodore of this firm separated from his brother Jan. 1, 1892, and has since built a new factory of his own at Limoges. He has an office at 25 Murray

St. (1894). Both of these brothers live in France, Charles Edward in Paris and Theodore in Ambazac.

“Frank Haviland of N. Y., also deals in the china manufactured by Haviland and Co. Edwin Haviland, son of James, went into the china business on his own account about 1854, independently of the old house. His firms were Haviland, Petini & Co.; Underhill, Haviland & Co., and Haviland, Merritt & Co. He now (1894) represents in New York, the firm of Haviland & Co. Frank Haviland was formerly connected with Haviland, Merritt & Co. David Haviland went to France about 1840.”

Issue:

- +1184 Charles Edward.
- +1185 Theodore.
- +1186 Emma.
- +1187 Albert.
- +1188 Anna.
- 1189 Louise, called “Lulu,” b. Dec. 11, 1856; unm.; residing Limoges, France, 1894.
- 1190 Louis Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1859; unm. in 1894; residing Limoges, France.

550 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. North Castle, N. Y., May 19, 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1866; m. Purchase, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1844, Watson, b. Apr. 30, 1812; d. Brooklyn, Mch. 2, 1881, son of Ely and Sarah (Jones) Welding of Penn.

Issue (Welding):

- 1191 William Haviland, b. Sept. 16, 1845; unm., 1894.
- 1192 Charles Field, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1875.
- 1193 Anne Haviland, b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. Oct. 5, 1881, John, b. Mch. 12, 1850, son of George and Anna (King) Atkinson; in 1894 of 2501 N. College Ave., Philadelphia; issue: John William, b. July 22, 1882; Roger, b. May 12, 1884; Edith, b. Mch. 11, 1889; Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1893; Richard Haviland, b. Feb. 5, 1897. Now residing at Llanerck, Delaware Co., Pa.

551 RICHARD FIELD HAVILAND, son of William (220) and Anna (Griffen) Haviland, b. North Castle, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1819; d. Roseville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1898; buried in Prospect Park Friends' Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Manhasset, L. I., Feb. 19, 1846, Matilda, b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. Newark, N. J., Mch. 3, 1884;



buried by her husband; daughter of Robert Mott and Rosannah (Leggett) Hicks.

Issue:

1194 Maria Louisa, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 of 11 mo., 1846; m. there 28 of 11 mo., 1865, Erastus Barnes, b. 12 of 1 mo., 1841, son of David Doty and Julia Ann (Barnes) Barker of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Friend; resided Roseville and Newark, N. J. Issue: Richard H. Barker, b. Oct. 15, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1883.

+1195 Robert Hicks.

553 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of John (221) and Anna (Field) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1808; d. New York City, Nov. 26, 1882; buried Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y.; m. there Oct. 4, 1835, George, b. Apr. 22, 1814; d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 2, 1854, son of William T. and Mary (Carson) Provoost.

Issue (Provoost):

1196 Emma C., b. 16 of 2 mo., 1837; d. 10 of 2 mo., 1847; buried Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y.

1197 Marianna, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Jacob Wells, b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1890.

1198 John H., b. 15 of 9 mo., 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1877; buried Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y.

1199 George, b. 8 of 8 mo., 1845; d. 27 of 7 mo., 1869; buried Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y.

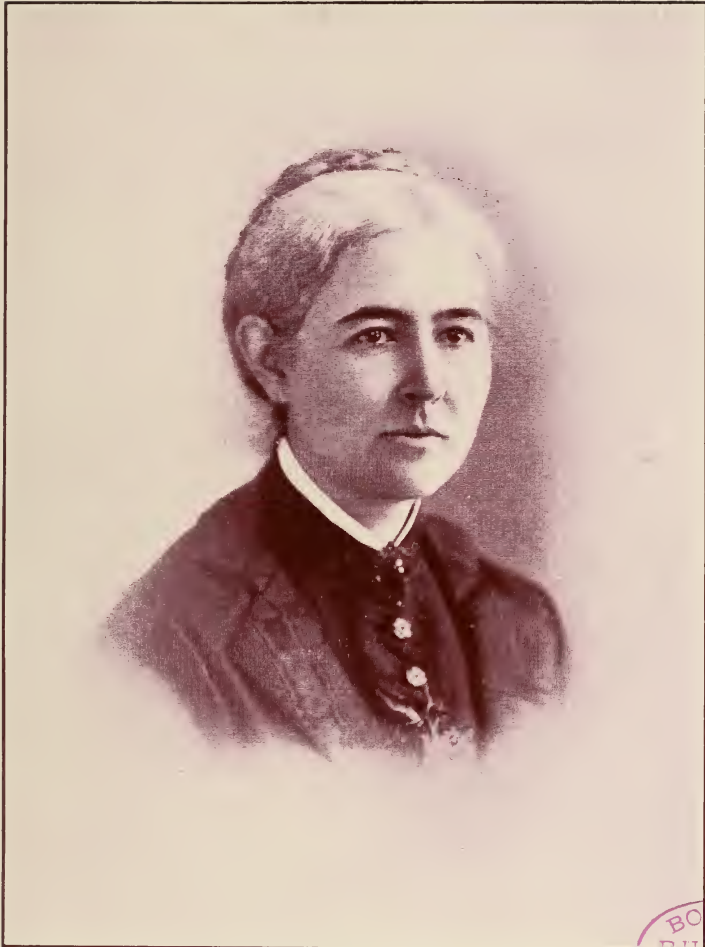
1200 Louise F., b. 17 of 11 mo., 1847; d. 18 of 4 mo., 1863.

1201 Carrie, b. 6 mo., 1853; d. 8 mo., 1853.

558 MARIA MOTT HAVILAND, daughter of John (221) and Anna (Field) Haviland, b. Mch. 15, 1821; d. Mch. 1, 1882; m., first, Purchase, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1856, David R. Field, of that place; no issue. She m., second, Mamaroneck, N. Y., on Jan. 24, 1866, Henry T., b. July 10, 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Thomas and Jemima (Hobby) Close. No issue.

560 JOHN HAVILAND, son of John (221) and Anna (Field) Haviland, b. Portchester, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1834; m., first, Mamaroneck, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1868, Olive, b. June 10, 1844; d. Mamaroneck, Nov. 6, 1870, daughter of Charles and Pamela Jannette (Waterman) Eldridge. He m., second, Apr. 26, 1877, Kate





MARIANNA PROVOOST WELLS  
(No. 1197)





U., b. Mch. 30, 1834; daughter of Edward D. and Sarah Frances (Underhill) White. No issue by second wife.

Apr. 17, 1888. Kate U. Haviland sells land in Brooklyn, N. Y., on north side of Monroe St., east of Nostrand Ave., to Joseph B. Stilwell. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.

Issue (by first wife):

1202 Olive Janette, b. July 7, 1870; m. Sept. 28, 1903, D. P. Cheesbro, b. May 2, 1846; in 1896, living in Plainfield, N. J.; in 1914, residing at 8 Fountain Place, New Rochelle, N. Y., and owning many interesting heirlooms.

#### STATEMENT OF JOHN HAVILAND OF PLAINFIELD, N. J., BORN IN 1834.

I have heard my father, John Haviland, born in 1780, died in 1854, relate the following incidents of the Revolution, which occurred to his father, John Haviland, born in 1734, died in 1804.

General Washington was in Westchester County about the time of the battle of White Plains, and sent for John Haviland as a representative man among the Quakers of Harrison Purchase, and he said to him that he was dissatisfied with the aid that the Quakers were rendering him, that he thought they ought to do more for the cause that they professed to be much interested in. John Haviland replied to this that the Quakers were all, so far as he knew them, on his side and very desirous to aid him in any way they could possibly conscientiously. They objected, for principle's sake, to fight in his army, but said that many of their young men, notwithstanding that, were already in his army, and that the Friends would not hesitate to make any sacrifices in money or anything else they had, to advance the cause. John Haviland offered, if it would be of service to Washington, to raise a sum of money, whatever he could, among the Quakers. Washington consented, and he undertook to raise all the money he could, and succeeded in raising a sum in pounds, shillings, and pence, amounting in American money to about \$2500.

John Haviland and John Cromwell were both members of the Friends' Meeting at Purchase, and their families were united by marriage, in 1786, in the Meeting House at Purchase, John Cromwell, Jr., son of John Cromwell, Sr., to Sarah, daughter of John Haviland of Purchase. This marriage took place, 15th of 11th mo., 1786.

It is more than probable that John Cromwell contributed to this

fund of money that was raised by the Quakers to aid Washington, as there is no individual amongst them of whom records exist that show a greater devotion to the cause of the Americans than that of Mr. Cromwell. He was a man of substance, a farmer, and probably as well able and as well inclined to contribute as any of his neighbors.

567 JESSE G. HAVILAND, son of William (223) and Betsey (Hayward) (Smith) Haviland, b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. Mch. 7, 1896, in New York City; resided Danville, Vt.; m., first, Mch. 4, 1828, Mary Miner; second, Juliette —(?). The following is taken from a paper published in Danville, Vt., under date of Apr. 15, 1896. Residence in New York City, 300 W. 40th St.

FROM A VERMONT PAPER.

Jesse G. Haviland, whose death notice appears in the obituary column, was born in Danville, Vt., Nov. 30, 1807, and was the oldest child of Wm. Haviland. He has two brothers living, Walter S. of this town and Stephen C., living in Ohio. He had lived in New York City for many years. When a young man he was the only survivor of an accident which occasioned much sadness in this town. In Oct., 1830, upon reception of the news of the election of Gov. Croft, an old brass swivel was dragged forth and firing commenced. Seneca Ladd, then a young man, considered the gun unsafe and after vainly trying to spike it by stealth, after it was loaded, ran down around the corner of the Eagle Hotel and thus escaped injury. Upon firing it burst. The gunner, Ben West, was instantly killed and, strange to say, not a scratch or bruise was found about him. James Herring, a tailor, had a leg mangled, which was amputated by Dr. Alexander, and he only lived a few days. A Mr. Chamberlain of Stanstead was standing under an umbrella with Haviland when a fragment struck the former, cutting his throat and killing him instantly. In falling he fell against Haviland and broke his arm. A large fragment of the gun pierced the south corner of the old corner store and remained there some time before being extracted. This sad accident caused much gloom and it was some years before any more salutes were fired.

Issue (by first wife):

1203 Emma.

+1203a Benjamin. In a letter from Mrs. H. M. Palmer, 1896, Union City, Mich., is: "Uncle Benjamin, son of Jesse, of New York City, visited us about thirty years ago."



JOHN HAVILAND  
(No. 560)







568 STEPHEN CORNELL HAVILAND, son of William (223) and Betsey (Hayward) (Smith) Haviland, b. Danville, Vt., June 10, 1810; d. probably Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1899, where he was living in 1896; m. Apr. 3, 1836, Judith Kelsey, b. Danville, Vt., Mch. 14, 1814; d. there Sept. 30, 1881. In a letter dated Jan. 5, 1896, from Farnham, Ohio, are the following abstracts: "Stephen Cornell Haviland, left Danville, Vt., about May, 1884, for Marshalltown, Iowa, to live with his two sons, Marshall H. and Wm. C. Haviland. The latter is now living in Minneapolis, Minn. Stephen C. Haviland left Marshalltown about July, 1892, for South Ridge, Ohio, now Farnham, as South Ridge Post Office was discontinued, and he is permanently located about 20 rods south of the Post Office, three and one-half miles south of Conneaut, on what is known as the Center Road. The names of his parents were William and Betsey."

## Issue:

- 1204 Betsey K., b. 14 of 1 mo., 1837; d. 25 of 6 mo., 1841.
- 1205 Harvey K., b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. 1 of 1 mo., 1877; m. Flora Porter and had daughter Annie who, in 1896, was Mrs. Ernest Eccleston, living at 610 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.; another daughter.
- 1206 Maria, b. 18 of 6 mo., 1842; d. 19 of 2 mo., 1847.
- 1207 Marshall H., b. June 30, 1846; d. Apr. 11, 1902; m. Emily Anson; in 1896, residing Marshalltown, Ia.
- 1207a Maria, b. 6 of 2 mo., 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1909; m., probably 1869, Alvin Sabin, whom she left soon after the birth of her daughter and the latter was brought up by a family named Hurd; her name was Ella and she was b. 16 of 11 mo., 1852, and m. Apr. 22, 1870, Allen W. Bartlett. According to some records Maria was of Marshalltown, Ia., in 1896.
- 1208 William C., b. Danville, Vt., 16 of 11 mo., 1852; d. prior to 1903, but was living in Mch., 1896; he m., first, Jan. 4, 1879, Hattie Batchelder, from whom he parted, she dying at W. Concord, Vt., in 1912 or 1913; m., second, Oct. 18, 1883, at Marshalltown, Ia., Emma G. Werner, b. Jan. 8, 1857. He was in 1896, in the wholesale silverware business in Boston Block, Minneapolis, Minn., under the firm name of Bosworth & Haviland. In a letter from him under date of Mch. 10, 1896,

he states that the widow of his brother, Harvey K., and two daughters are living in California. Issue: Stephen C., by first wife, who was living in W. Concord, Vt., in 1913, and Kelsey W., by second wife, b. Apr. 8, 1890.

569 ANNA C. HAVILAND, daughter of William (223) and Betsey (Hayward) (Smith) Haviland, b. Mch. 19, 1812; lived and d. at Waldon, Vt.; m. Jonathan Haynes.

Issue (Haynes):

1209 Daniel P., had son Willis Custer Haynes, of Jamaica Plains, Mass.

1210 Lydia; m. Erdix Howard and had two daughters, Elsie and Anna, residing in Oakland, Cal.

570 SALLIE H. HAVILAND, daughter of William (223) and Betsey (Hayward) (Smith) Haviland, b. Apr. 13, 1815; d., 1892; m. M. W. Hosmer, who d. 1891.

Issue (Hosmer):

1211 Ann Genevieve; m., first, Osborn T. Atwater; second, Homer F. Wetherby, of 469 E. 14th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Had daughters Ella and Lilla, the former, now Mrs. Frank Warren of The Amsterdam, Cambridge, Mass.

1212 Sarah R. (On the manuscript after her name is "one daughter Jessie died aged 17 years" but I could not tell to whom she belonged as no marriage was given of Sarah R. Hosmer.)

572 WALTER S. HAVILAND, son of William (223) and Betsey (Hayward) (Smith) Haviland, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 12, 1825; d. Mch. 26, 1904, Holliston, Mass., where he was residing with his only son, coming there from Danville, Vt. (from the old home which had belonged to the family since June 6, 1799), in 1895 on account of his impaired health. His obituary notice said he was an industrious farmer of sterling integrity and was an excellent judge of horses in which he always dealt and that death was caused by inflammation of the stomach and for five weeks he was unable to take much nourishment. His body was taken to Danville, Vt., for burial, accompanied by his son and wife. He m., July 15, 1852, Mary M., b. in Bath, N. H., June 26, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1897; daughter of Mark and Betsey (Clark) Bacon of Danville, Vt.



BIRTHPLACE OF OLIVE (HAVILAND) CHESBRO, MAMARONECK, N. Y.  
(No. 1202)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY





Issue :

- 1213 Genevieve A., b. Jan. 12, 1859 ; d. Jan. 7, 1864.  
 +1214 Nathaniel Clark Bacon.

581 HARRIET M. HAVILAND, daughter of Ebenezer (225) and Betsey (Batchelder) Haviland, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 17, 1830 ; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Gilbert Palmer and in 1896 was living Union City, Michigan.

Issue (Palmer) :

- 1215 Celeste M., b. Nov. 11, 1849 ; m. Bond.  
 1216 Ella R., b. Jan. 27, 1851 ; m. Carve.  
 1217 Ida A., b. Oct. 15, 1855 ; m. Johnson.  
 1218 'laud E., b. June 30, 1865.  
 1219 Maud E., b. June 30, 1865.  
 1220 Lulu M., b. Mch. 3, 1875.

586 DANFORTH (perhaps Danford) C. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin C. (227) and Rhoda (Chamberlain) Haviland, b. June 9, 1822 ; d. Jan. 4, 1903 ; first marriage not known ; m., second, Maria F., b. Aug. 2, 1825 ; d. Mch. 17, 1863, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Susan (Pope) Collins ; third marriage unknown. Resided at Upton, Mass.

Issue (by second wife) :

- 1221 Ella M., b. Aug. 15, 1850 ; d. Apr. 1, 1852.  
 1222 Cora E., b. Oct. 1, 1859 ; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

587 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin C. (227) and Rhoda (Chamberlain) Haviland, b. Danville, Vt., Mch. 2, 1828 ; d. Mch., 1900 ; m. June 9, 1850, Fannie F., b. Walden, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829, daughter of John and Sallie (Haynes) Gould of Walden, Vt. The following is quoted from a Danville, Vt., paper without date :

The town of Danville has for many years been famous for its good horses, and especially for its matched roadsters, and this has been due in no small degree to the enterprise and rare horse sense of B. F. Haviland. For more than a third of a century this veteran horseman, with his gray hair and spare erect form, has been a central figure the second day at the Caledonia county fair, usually driving a span, sometimes a four-in-hand, sometimes a single roadster, and rarely a tandem, and he has undoubtedly taken more premiums, and matched, fitted and sold more good spans during the last 25 years than any other horseman in northern Vermont.

Benjamin Franklin Haviland was born in Danville in 1828. At

the age of 21 he went to St. Johnsbury and worked four years for E. & T. Fairbanks. He then married Fannie F. Gould of Walden and went West, where he had the misfortune to be burned out, losing everything. He returned to Danville, and being without means, commenced by handling horses for others. During the war he bought about eighty horses for the government, mostly on commission. They were used in Capt. Preston's company of the Vermont cavalry, and proved well.

Mr. Haviland was a great lover of horses and had a natural aptitude for handling them and a keen insight into the good points of horseflesh, that was perfected by long experience. He sold one horse for \$2400, another for \$5000, and the last valuable horse that he fitted has trotted a quarter in 39 seconds at the clip of 1:56, the fastest quarter ever shown. He also bought largely for Boston and New York parties, and had the reputation of furnishing the best horses for the least money.

Owing to advancing years and poor health, Mr. Haviland has retired from business. He has one daughter, Mrs. James D. Stevens of Danville, and a son, Charles F. Haviland, a graduate of St. Johnsbury Academy, and engaged in business at Danbury, Conn.

Issue:

- 1223 Charles F., b. July 8, 1869, Danville, Vt.; Episcopalian; in 1896 dealer in clothing and general furnishings in Danbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1891, New Haven, Conn., Mae G., b. Nov. 28, 1870, daughter of Alonzo B. and Mary Shipton (Lambert) Hall; one child, Donald A., b. Sept. 26, 1895.
- 1224 Carrie, b. Aug. 26, 1860, Danville, Vt.; Congregational; residence, Danville; m. June 14, 1882, James D., b. Aug. 20, 1859, son of Albert and Adelia (Dole) Stevens; one child, Albert H., b. Oct. 23, 1883.

602 HORACE HAVILAND, son of Thomas (257) and Elizabeth (Wanzer) Haviland; blacksmith; b. Oct. 25, 1789, probably at Haviland Hollow; d. at Leach Hollow, Conn., Feb. 16, 1867; m., first, Mch. 9, 1819, Eunice, b. Feb. 24, 1789; d. Aug. 25, 1842; buried at Leach Hollow, Conn.; daughter of Ichabod Leach of Leach Hollow, Conn.; m., second, Mch. 25, 1863, Betsey, b., 1814; d. Mch. 26 or 28, 1894, daughter of John and Sophia (Burdick) Corbin.

Issue:

- +1224a Israel W.

606 WILLIS HAVILAND, son of Thomas (257) and Elizabeth (Wanzer) Haviland, b. Sherman, Conn., Apr. 14, 1797; d. Jan. 2, 1864; m., first, at Pawling, N. Y., Phoebe, b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 of 3 mo., 1833; daughter of John and Mary Searing of Quaker Hill, N. Y.; m., second, at Hart's Village, N. Y., May 8, 1834, Susan, b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Poughkeepsie, Mch. 13, 1875, daughter of Philip and Susanna (Akin) Hart of Hart's Village; Friend; manufacturer; in 1845 of Washington, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

- 1225 Sarah Eliza, b. Wamussing, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1825; m. June 4, 1851, at Hart's Village, N. Y., Philip H., b. June 26, 1825, son of Isaac and Eliza (Hart) Merritt, and had Eliza H., b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. May 13, 1858, and Carrie V., b. Nov. 15, 1860. In 1896 they were living in Millbrook, N. Y.; Friends.
- 1226 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1828; unm., in 1896; residence, Millbrook, N. Y. She composed some very excellent poems.
- 1227 Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1831, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. at Hart's Village, Feb. 3, 1864, John C., b. Nov. 22, 1826, son of Jesse and Catharine (Cooper) Hutchins of Washington Hollow, N. Y. She was living in Poughkeepsie in 1896; Dutch Reformed; one daughter, either Sarah H. or Susie H., b. Nov. 6, 1864.

610 JOHN W. HAVILAND, son of Thomas (257) and Elizabeth (Wanzer) Haviland, b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. of consumption, Nov. 20, 1861; buried Leach Hollow, Conn.; resided New Milford, Conn.; farmer; m. Aug. 29, 1831, Mary Ann, daughter of Zachariah Ferris, b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Nov. 14, 1893; buried by her husband.

Issue:

- 1228 Jane Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1835; m. May 16, 1855, Gersham B., b. Jan. 12, 1828; d. May 14, 1892; son of James A. and Susan H. (Barlow) Giddings; residence, Lanesville, Conn.; issue: Martha Jane Giddings, b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Merwin Hine, and they have two children, Elinor F., b. Sept. 4, 1880, and Harriet M., b. Aug. 11, 1890.

“New Milford, Conn., Feb’y 20th, 1851.

“Dear Sir,—

I take the first opportunity to give you all the information I have been able to collect from my father, concerning our posterity. His father’s name was James, lived in the Purchase.

His first wife’s name he thinks was Pell, left no children, had one son Caleb, who died young. Second wife, his mother, Nancy Honeywell, had five children, three sons and two daughters. Three only lived to have families. Thomas, Israel, who settled in New York, Abbey Jane, who married Morris Ferriss, settled in Queensbury.

Concerning his grandfather, he does not appear to have any knowledge whatever. I have questioned him particularly on that point. I am satisfied it is a subject he knows nothing about.

Ebenezer Haviland, M.D., was his uncle, recollects the family well; married Tamar Budd, had three children, one son and two daughters.

Son died young, daughters names, Hettie and Sally. Last he knew of them, they lived in New York. Hettie married a lawyer; never knew of Sally marrying. The Budd family he says (to use his own language), were great folks and came from England. I think Dr. Haviland must be the one connected with the coat of arms you spoke of. I find my father has a great idea of the splendour and aristocracy of the doctor’s family. The doctor he thinks, entered the army as surgeon and died while in the army.

Aunt Tamar, he says, lived many years after the doctor’s death.

Knows nothing further about her. The Samuel Haviland you spoke of being Supervisor in 1776, he thinks he knows something about. He says he lived in a large house with a piazza, where they could see the ships on the water. He thinks he was a Congressman.

Benjamin Haviland, the blacksmith, he recollects from the circumstance of his owning two black men, one of them could roll over like a cart wheel.

I have now given you all the information I have been able to collect from my father. I have questioned him at different times and when I thought his mind the brightest. I questioned him concerning his grandfather until his patience was exhausted and he declared he never had any. My father is almost 90 years of age; his memory and all the vigorous powers of youth have departed forever; it cannot be expected that he can remember with much certainty on any subject so long past and gone.

On the subject of his uncle, the doctor, and the Budd family, his memory is better than on any other subject. He says he lived in the doctor’s family one summer and helped take care of a child; re-



members his owning two curious bird dogs, describes them as well as though he had seen them yesterday, and many amusing things connected with the doctor's family.

Very sincerely yours,  
John W. Haviland.

James W. Haviland.

612 JAMES G. HAVILAND, son of Israel (258) and Jane (Anderson) Haviland, b. probably, New York City, Oct. 4, 1790, at half after ten, P.M.; d. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Mch. 21, 1816, Margaret, daughter of David Marsh of New York, b. Aug. 16, 1790; d. Apr. 18, 1831. His will, dated June 12, 1854, proved Feb. 10, 1857, gives his property to his children then living. Residence, New York City. In 1851, a clerk in New York City. House, 277 Bowery.

Issue:

- 1229 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Mch. 27, 1858; m. Selah T. Reeves and had Ellen T., who m. Peter Ward of New York City. Selah T. Reeves, d. Nov. 17, 1867.
- 1230 George Washington, b. Nov. 2, 1818, probably in New York City; d. Jan. 19, 1858; m. Eliza Cropsey and had Rosalie, Eugenie, and Charles. One Charles Haviland, on July 3, 1871, was appointed administrator of the estate of his sister, Rosalie, of West Farms, N. Y.
- 1231 Edgar, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 10, 1823.
- +1232 William.
- 1233 Albert, b. May 8, 1825; d. May 26, 1826.

615 ROBERT SHEFFIELD HAVILAND, son of Israel (258) and Jane (Anderson) Haviland, b. New York City, Nov. 11, 1796; d. Havilandsville, Ky., Aug. 8, 1858; emigrated to Ky., in 1818; educated for sea captain; farmer; merchant; manufacturer; Methodist; m. at Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 6, 1820, Mary C., b. June 25, 1798; d. at Havilandsville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1870; daughter of William and Malinda (Price) Stewart of Kentucky. Robert S. was a Methodist exhorter and it is said he could not be excelled in prayer. In 1845 he, with his wife, made his last visit to New York to see his mother and A. T. Stewart to whom his wife was related. While on that visit he led in prayer in Trinity Church and his mother gave him one thousand dollars for the first prayer he made in her house and in her hearing; when he came home he invested that one thousand



dollars in a negro woman to wait on his wife, at the request of his mother.

The History of Harrison County, Ky., says that Robert S. Haviland taught the first school in the Richland Precinct in 1819. Richland Precinct is a collection of villages and Havilandville is the most pretentious of them all. It is located about fifteen miles north-east of Cynthiana and was named for Robert Sheffield Haviland, father of the present judge of Harrison County. He was one of the most enterprising men ever in the precinct. The first store was kept by him where the village now stands, as early as 1832-33. He also put up a woolen and cotton factory in 1838 and manufactured jeans and lindseys, for the Southern trade, which were transported in wagons and raw cotton brought back in return. He manufactured and shipped tobacco to New York and also operated a large pork-packing establishment, butchering from eight hundred to two thousand hogs annually. These were made into bacon and, together with manufactured goods, were shipped in flat boats, the cargoes of which were often worth sixty thousand dollars.

Issue:

- 1234 James Anderson, b. Claysville, Ky., May 6, 1821; d., unm., at the home of his brother, William S., near Cynthiana, Ky., Mch. 11, 1892; farmer.
- +1235 William Stewart.
- +1236 Henry Hutchings.
- +1237 Malinda Jane.
- 1238 Jane Ann, twin of Malinda Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1828.
- +1239 Mary Ann.
- +1240 Martha Jane.
- +1241 Margaret Marsh.

616 JANE ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Israel (258) and Jane (Anderson) Haviland, b. Dec. 1, 1798, probably in New York City; d. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. New York City, in St. Mark's Church, on Saturday A.M., Aug. 16, 1823, by Rev. Mr. Creighton, to William Bolmer, b. Mch. 30, 1784; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1866.

Issue (Bolmer):

- 1241a Emily Louisa, b. Aug. 23, 1824; d., 1825.

621 HENRY THEODORE HAVILAND, son of Israel (258) and Jane (Anderson) Haviland, b. New York City, Aug. 9, 1807;

d. at 784 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1878; m. New York, at the home of Rev. Creighton, by Rev. G. Upfold, according to some papers and by others at St. Mark's Church, on Mch. 29, 1829, to Lillias Gould, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Leonard, b. New York City, July 21, 1807; d. W. Brookville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1896; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

- 1242 Sarah Ann, b. Mch. 25, 1830, at 7:30 P.M.; d., Mch. 15, 1845.
- +1243 Charles Augustus.
- 1244 Henry Theodore, b. Sept. 12, 1834, at 4:30 A.M.; d. May 23, 1862, near White House, Va., in the United States service as orderly sergeant, Co. H., 87th N. Y. Vol.
- 1245 Samuel Demilt, b. Nov. 14, 1837, at 9:30 A.M.; d. June 9, 1838, at 8:30 P.M.
- 1246 Lillias H., b. Mch. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1846.
- +1247 Samuel Demilt.

A newspaper without date has the following: "Mrs. Lillias G. Haviland, widow of Henry T. Haviland of Brooklyn, a favorite singer in New York church choirs seventy years ago, died on Monday night at the home of her son, S. D. Haviland, West Brookville, N. Y. She sang in St. Mark's Church before General Lafayette, at his reception in 1824 and also sang at the funerals of DeWitt Clinton and General Gaines. Her great uncle, Frank Leonard, was a lieutenant in the Continental Army and suffered the rigors of a winter at Valley Forge."

622 ABRAHAM ANDERSON HAVILAND, son of Israel (258) and Jane (Anderson) Haviland, b. Jan. 10, 1810, New York City; d. near Washington, at Stoneham, Va., in the U. S. Service Camp, on June 14, 1864; m. at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., June 10, 1858, Abby C., b. in Beaver, Pa., Sept. 27, 1839, daughter of William H. and Catherine A. Power. In 1896 she was living at 517 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and the late Frederick Haviland called on her at that address and she showed him a picture of her husband painted on a brooch with a lock of his hair in the back of it. Her daughter was present.

Issue:

- 1248 Marie Stewart, b. Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 29, 1859; m. Hudson, N. Y., June 16, 1881, Robert Pierpont, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 1, 1859, son of Frank and Mary (Hildreth) Forshew. Robert

Pierpont Forshew resigned from the U. S. Navy in 1883; during the Spanish War he served as lieutenant in the Navy and is now commodore of the Naval Militia of the State of New York. Issue: (1) Frances, b. Hudson, N. Y., May 5, 1884; m. Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y., Clinton A. Bennet, on Apr. 25, 1906, and has two daughters, Elizabeth Mathewson, b. Dec. 20, 1907, and Mary Haviland, b. Jan. 5, 1912; (2) Agnes Haviland, b. Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1886; m. Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y., George Schlegel, Jr., on June 16, 1908, and has two children, George Schlegel, 3rd, b. Bay Ridge, Apr. 5, 1909, and Agnes Forshew Schlegel, b. Bay Ridge, Feb. 29, 1912.

623 HANNAH MARIA HAVILAND, daughter of Israel (258) and Jane (Anderson) Haviland, b. Apr. 13, 1812, probably in New York City; d. Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 5, 1855; m. May 30, 1838, James G. Bolmer, b. December, 1816; d. Cordova, Ill., Apr. 29, 1872.

Issue (Bolmer):

1249 Jane Haviland, b. Morristown, Ill., Jan. 28, 1844; d. Rock Island, Ill., May 14, 1872; m. Feb. 9, 1863, Charles Wilcox.

1250 Ida, b. Rock Island, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1872, at the residence of A. C. Edwards, by Rev. King, Thomas Applegate of Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., in 1889.

625 WARREN FERRIS, son of Morris and Abigail Jane (259) (Haviland) Ferris; called the 2nd after his uncle, General Warren Ferris; b. Mch. 19, 1791; d. Sept. 25, 1828, at Moreau; m. Feb. 11, 1813, Ruth, b. Stockbridge, Mass., May 27, 1797, daughter of Enos and Mary (Dean) Curtis. They were m. at Queensbury, N. Y., at a meeting of the Friends and their marriage certificate is still preserved in the family. It was signed by twenty-four people. Warren was a prominent minister in the Society of Friends. "A Testimony of Queensbury Monthly Meeting concerning our beloved Friend Warren Ferris" was published by them and at its close it says: "His last words were: 'Oh! happy! happy! farewell, friends, farewell!' Thus like the rising sun that grows brighter and brighter until it comes to the meridian did this devoted servant of the Heavenly Father shine brighter and brighter until he was

called from works to rewards in the meridian of life." He is buried in the Friends' Burying-grounds at Queensbury, N. Y. He removed to Moreau in 1827, where he established a Meeting which "was continued in 1859."

Issue (Ferris):

+1251 Christopher.

+1252 Zebulon.

1252a Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. y.

1252b Jacob, b. Feb. 10, 1822; had three wives, the first, Livici Treat; moved to Michigan, where he was state senator and a lawyer of some prominence.

1252c Isaac Warren, b. Jan. 12, 1828; m. Issue: Warren, adopted by a Chandler family and took their name. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

626 ANNE FERRIS, (known as Nancy), daughter of Morris and Abigail Jane (259) (Haviland) Ferris, b. Nov. 3, 1793, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1871, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Mch. 1, 1817, James, b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1847, son of John (d., 1794) and Anstice (d., 1837) (Morgan) Murray.

Issue (Murray):

1253 Abby Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1818; d., unm., June 19, 1875.

1254 John, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d., unm., Jan. 27, 1841.

1255 Henry, b. July 17, 1822; d., unm., July 28, 1865.

1256 Henrietta, b. June 17, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1900; m. Mch. 4, 1868, Col. Joseph Wright, as his second wife. It is supposed by some of the family that he was of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and related to the Frost family in that neighborhood. He was an extremely polished gentleman of the old school of chivalry.

627 WILLIAM FERRIS, son of Morris and Abigail Jane (259) (Haviland) Ferris, m. Sarah Rogers and had Helen, who d. unm.; Morris; Anna Maria, d. unm.; Lorenzo; Joshua.

628 HORACE FERRIS, son of Morris and Abigail Jane (259) (Haviland) Ferris; m. twice; first wife d.; second wife, Mary Dibble of Spencerport, N. Y., and had Warren; Amanda, who m. a Tenny and had three daughters and one son.

629 JOHN HAVILAND LEGGETT, son of John Haviland (269) and Gertrude (Quackenbos) Leggett, b. May 28, 1800; d. May



31, 1873; clergyman; m. May 19, 1824, in New York City, Mary Noel Bleecker, b. June 15, 1805; d. July 28, 1887, the daughter of Alexander Bleecker, son of Anthony Lisenard Bleecker, son of Jacobus Bleecker, son of Rutger Bleecker, son of Jan Jansen Bleecker, mayor of Albany in 1700.

The wife of Alexander Bleecker was Frances Wade.

Issue (Leggett):

- +1257 John Haviland.
- 1258 Frances Wade; unm.
- +1259 Edward Henry.
- 1260 Mary Bleecker, d. Paterson, N. J., May 17, 1913; m. June 17, 1858, Elias Appleton Woodward.
- 1261 Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1833; d., unm., Mch. 23, 1889.
- 1262 Alexander Bleecker, M.D., b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1865; m. Charlina Everson; living at Babylon, L. I.
- 1263 Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. John Sharp; residence, Pasadena, Cal.
- 1264 Gertrude; m. Apr. 12, 1866, Charles R. Stirling.  
Issue: Bleecker of New York City, also a daughter.
- 1265 Alice, b. June 18, 1842; d. July 12, 1844.
- +1266 Capt. William.
- +1267 Rev. Theodore A., D.D.
- 1268 Harriet Bleecker, b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

645 PHEBE JANE FERRIS, daughter of Elijah and Phoebe (286) (Haviland) Ferris, b. New York, Sept. 6, 1797; d. Westchester, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1879; m. there Mch. 17, 1817, Edmund, b. at Yorktown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1790; d. New York, Feb. 16, 1872; son of Robert and Mary (Hallock) Underhill of Croton Point, N. Y. He was a merchant in New York from 1812 until about 1840.

Issue (Underhill):

- +1269 John Ferris.
- +1270 Mary Anna.
- 1271 Edmund, b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1833.
- 1272 Elijah Ferris, b. New York, June 2, 1830; d. at Westchester, Feb. 18, 1895; m., first, on July 3, 1856, Grace McElwee, who d. Dec. 13, 1860; he m., second, Jan. 18, 1881, Carrie, daughter of George S. Ferguson, b. July 9, 1864. Issue: Frances Montrose, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1888.



646 JOHN HAVILAND FERRIS, son of Elijah and Phoebe (286) (Haviland) Ferris; was of Westchester, N. Y., and New York City; he d. Westchester in 1862; m. Jane, daughter of Joshua and Caroline Underhill.

Issue (Ferris):

1273 John Haviland.

1274 Anna Haviland; m. Augustus Taber of New Bedford, Mass., and had Mary Ferris, b. Mch. 9, 1852; m. Westchester, October, 1876, Edward, son of James and Eliza (Cock) Parsons of Flushing, L. I. She d. San Jose, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896, leaving Edith F. and Augustus Taber. The second daughter of Anna Haviland (Ferris) Taber was Cornelia Taber.

649 WILLIAM H. FRANKLIN, son of Thomas and Mary (288) (Haviland) Franklin, b. 23 of 10 mo., 1799; m., first, 12 of 9 mo., 1822, Hannah, b. 12 of 9 mo., 1802; d. 8 of 8 mo., 1852, daughter of John and Letitia Redmond. He d. 7 of 4 mo., 1863. He m., second, 7 of 10 mo., 1857, Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Ann Louisa Spencer of Westchester, N. Y., and who was living in 1893.

Issue (Franklin):

1275 Benjamin H., b. July 25, 1823.

1276 Thomas M., b. Nov. 27, 1825.

650 MORRIS FRANKLIN, son of Thomas and Mary (288) (Haviland) Franklin, b. 20 of 10 mo., 1801; d. 22 of 10 mo., 1885; m., first, 3 of 10 mo., 1833, Sarah A., b. 19 of 6 mo., 1804; d. 3 of 12 mo., 1834; daughter of Isaac and Margaret Cock of New York. He m., second, 20 of 7 mo., 1837, Ann Eliza, daughter of Lindley Murray, who was b. 11 of 2 mo., 1814, and d. 21 of 7 mo., 1894.

Issue (Franklin):

1277 Sarah H., b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1897; m. William A. Covert and resided Flushing, L. I.

1278 Lindley Murray, b. May 25, 1838; d. Mch. 27, 1898, at Flushing, L. I.; m. Martha L., daughter of Edward Vernon.

1279 Eliza Murray, b. July 24, 1840; d. July, 1891.

1280 Maria Clark, b. July 13, 1842; d., 1870.

1281 Edward Morris, b. May 26, 1853.

651 EDWARD FRANKLIN, son of Thomas and Mary (288) (Haviland) Franklin, b. 7 of 11 mo., 1803; d. 19 of 6 mo., 1880; m., first, 18 of 6 mo., 1832, Almira, daughter of Lemuel and Caroline Bourne, of New York, who d. 9 mo., 1832, and he m., second, 15 of 10 mo., 1834, Emily, b. 30 of 8 mo., 1813; d. 18 of 10 mo., 1886, daughter of James and Catharine Seaman of New York.

Issue (Franklin):

- 1282 William Morris, b. July 6, 1835.
- 1283 James Seaman, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
- 1284 Emily Almira, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Mch. 7, 1865.
- 1285 Adeline Matilda, b. May 5, 1846.

653 AMELIA FRANKLIN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (288) (Haviland) Franklin, b. 22 of 8 mo., 1806; d. 14 of 1 mo., 1864; m. 3 of 9 mo., 1831, John T. S., b. 2 of 10 mo., 1805; d. 3 of 10 mo., 1876, son of Elihu and Mary (Slocum) Smith.

Issue (Smith):

- 1286 Thomas Franklin, b. Apr. 26, 1833; m. Emma Clark.
- 1287 Henry Mitchell, M.D., b. Apr. 24, 1835; m., first, Jennie V. Knight; second, Mary Morehouse.
- 1288 Mary Farrington, b. June 4, 1837; m. J. Wm. Cox; in 1896, living at Twin Oaks, San Diego, Cal.
- 1289 Sarah Haviland, b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. A. E. Macomber of Toledo, Ohio, in 1896.
- 1290 Frederick P., b. Dec. 5, 1840; in 1896, living at Twin Oaks, San Diego, Cal.
- 1291 Frank, M.D., living in Harlem in 1896. (He was not mentioned in some letters).

654 GEORGE N. FRANKLIN, son of Thomas and Mary (288) (Haviland) Franklin, b. 13 of 12 mo., 1810; d. 25 of 7 mo., 1864; m. 2 of 4 mo., 1833, Catherine C., b. 5 of 3 mo., 1816, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Boyee) Bertine of New York. She was living in 1895.

Issue (Franklin):

- 1292 Peter Bertine, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1839, daughter of Elias and Sarah H. Hicks of New York. In 1893 was living Toledo, Ohio, and had an office in Fort Industry Block, Room 4, from where he wrote that in his boyhood days he was often at the home of his grandfather, Peter Bertine, who lived in East



MORTIMORE FRANCIS HILL  
(No. 1309)



PIERRE CHAUNCEY HAVILAND  
(No. 1312)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



Chester, N. Y., a short distance from Capt. Watson's place and he says his great-grandfather, Benjamin Haviland, was also a near neighbor of the Watsons; also, "I thought when I wrote last that I could put my hand on the account book of John Bowne but have looked for it in vain."  
Issue: Anne Mott, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

- 1293 Mary Haviland, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1843.  
1294 Morris, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. June 4, 1893; m. Isabel, b. July 30, 1846, daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain of New York. Issue: Ethel, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

664 ROGER PURDY HAVILAND, son of Bartholomew (297) and Mary (Purdy) Haviland, b. Rye, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1819; d. Harrison, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1893; m. Esther E., b. White Plains, N. Y., July 6, 1818; d. Harrison, Nov. 27, 1893, daughter of John L. and Mary Lawrence.

Issue:

- 1295 Mary Frances; bap. White Plains Methodist Church, July 1, 1849; b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. at Harrison, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1866, John C. Archer; one child, Etta E., b. Sept. 23, 1872; in 1895, living Stamford, Conn.  
1296 John B., b. Harrison, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1847; in 1895, living Mamaroneck; farmer; Methodist.  
1297 Sarah Jane, b. Harrison, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1855; m. Rye, Nov. 10, 1874, John M. Purdy, son of Elias R. Purdy; in 1895, living in Mamaroneck; Methodist.  
1298 Oscar R., b. Harrison, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1860; in 1895, living Mamaroneck, N. Y., P. O., Harrison; farmer; Methodist.

667 WILLIAM B. HAVILAND, son of Bartholomew (297) and Mary (Purdy) Haviland, b. Rye, N. Y.; m. Mch. 2, 1843, Maria Van Wart, daughter of James Van Wart, b. May 2, 1817; in 1895, living No. Stamford, Conn.; farmer; Methodist; three grandchildren, Charles W., Levi, and Ferris Haviland.

Apr. 7, 1853. William B. Haviland and wife Maria of Harrison, sell William Haviland three-quarters of an acre in Harrison, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1853. They sell land in same place to Sophia Dermal.



June 17, 1850. William B. Haviland and wife Maria of Rye, N. Y., sell 4 acres in Harrison to John Harriott.

Issue:

- 1299 Henry A., b. 1844.
- 1300 Alva B., b. 1852.
- 1301 Ella M., b. 1855.
- 1302 Frank H., b. 1862.

671 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel (300) and Mary (Cottle) Haviland, b. Rye, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1816; d. there, June 6, 1903; living there, in 1895, with five grandchildren; m. there, Oct. 14, 1834, Joseph, b. June 30, 1809; d. Rye, Dec. 21, 1882, son of David and Leah (Bird) Kirby; Methodist.

Issue (Kirby):

- 1303 John Haviland, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1844.
- 1304 Annie M., b. Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1305 Mary J., b. July 17, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1850.
- 1306 J. Andrew, b. Aug. 31, 1848; civil engineer and surveyor in Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1873, May Frances, daughter of Philo Prince and Frances Jane (Lockwood) Shelton. Issue: Richard Shelton, m. Jessie Russell Ferris; Frank Martindale, m. Jennie Tappen Kelley; Hayward Stuart, m. Florence Estelle Kelley; Helen May Bradford, deceased prior to 1913; David Ferris, not m., 1913.
- 1307 Samuel Haviland, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1852.

672 JOHN GEDNEY HAVILAND, son of Samuel (300) and Mary (Cottle) Haviland, b. Rye, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1818; d. at 600 Mott Ave., New York City, Oct. 25, 1888; Episcopalian; farmer in Rye, N. Y.; various mercantile businesses in New York; captain of 33d Reg. of Inf., Militia of the State of N. Y., from 1839 to 1842, and lieutenant colonel of same from 1842 until 1846; m. in New York, Jan. 7, 1851, Eliza Sophia, b. Port Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 9, 1828; d. Feb. 6, 1910, at the home of her son in Morristown, N. J.; daughter of Wesley Budd. She was buried from the home of S. M. Ireland, in Rye, N. Y.

Issue:

- 1308 John Budd, b. New York City, Apr. 12, 1853; civil engineer; Episcopalian; in 1895, living at 314 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. New York City, Nov. 24, 1887, Adelaide Amelia Hanson, b. June



JOHN BUDD HAVILAND  
(No. 1308)



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

JOHN GEDSEY HAVILAND  
(No. 672)



- 20, 1851; daughter of William M. and Mary Woodruff of Springfield, N. J.; 1913, residing at 1821 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1309 Anna Mary, b. New York City, Feb. 15, 1858; m. there, Apr. 25, 1889, Lewis R., b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1909; son of Edward Hill. Issue: Mortimer Francis, b. Nov. 29, 1891. In 1895, living 127 West 106th St., New York City; 1913, of White Plains, N. Y.
- 1310 Emma C., b. Feb. 12, 1860; resides at White Plains, N. Y.
- 1311 Carrie Sophia, b. Dec. 1, 1861; resides at White Plains, N. Y.
- 1312 Pierre Chauncey, b. May 29, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1904.
- 1313 Frank Budd, b. New York City, Sept. 14, 1867; lumber business, 50 Pine St., New York City; resides at White Plains, N. Y. A death notice of July 30, 1911, says: "Lillie C., wife of Frank B. Haviland and daughter of Wm. H. and Catherine I. Palmer. Funeral service at residence, 15 Oliphant Park, Morristown, N. J., Tuesday at 11:15 A.M." Issue: David Budd, b. Apr. 11, 1907.

679 CHARLES HENRY HAVILAND, son of Thomas (301) and Ann E. (Guion) Haviland, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m., first, Feb. 12, 1862, Ann (674), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cottle) Haviland; b. Oct. 8, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1875; buried Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. He m., second, in 1880, Jane Brower. Issue (by first wife):

- 1314 Susannah F., b. July 6, 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1884, Marshall W., b. Apr. 6, 1848, son of Charles and Anna D. (Baker) Hovey. Residence, 1909, 560 Huntington Road, Bridgeport, Conn. Issue: Chauncey Haviland, b. July 4, 1885; Norman Dodge, b. May 15, 1890; Stuart Baker, b. Apr. 19, 1895; d. Feb. 26, 1896; Almon Guion, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
- 1315 Ida M., b. Aug. 3, 1865; residing Stamford, Conn.
- 1316 Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
- 1317 Jennie A., b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. Rye, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1904, William Stafford Post, son of John and

Anna Post. Issue: Berenice Haviland Post, b. Jan. 1, 1905; residing at Summit, N. J.

Issue (by second wife):

1318 Gertrude, b. July, 1881.

1319 Annie.

1320 Charles B., b., 1890; residence, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

680 JOSEPH K. HAVILAND, son of Thomas (301) and Rosalind (Searles) Haviland, b. Rye, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Harriet E. Wheeler (according to the manuscript but in a letter written by his half-brother William, it is said he m. Harriet Delavan). He is buried in the Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y. Harriet Haviland was appointed administratrix on estate of her husband, Joseph Haviland, Nov. 13, 1872. He was a farmer at Rye; Methodist.

Issue:

1321 Mary R., b. May 18, 1868.

1322 Harriet E., b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Oct. 27, 1890.

682 SAMUEL PARKER HAVILAND, son of Joseph (313) and Margaret (Purdy) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; farmer; Methodist; living 1895, at N. Stamford, Conn., and had six grandchildren; m. Mch. 21, 1855, Sarah Ann (666), daughter of Bartholomew and Mary (Purdy) Haviland, b. Mch. 17, 1830.

Issue:

1323 Emma, b. Nov. 2, 1856; d. Jan. 10, 1857.

1324 Walter S., b. Aug. 28, 1858.

1325 Margaret E., b. Sept. 14, 1861.

1326 George H., b. July 20, 1865.

1327 Mary E., b. May 11, 1868.

1328 Wilbur Aug., b. Apr. 18, 1872.

1329 Norman S., b. Oct. 11, 1873.

691 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Reed (317) and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., May 12, 1817; d. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 11, 1898; m. at Ridgefield, Nov. 12, 1844, Asher Sanford Merchant, b. Redding, Conn., May 18, 1811; d. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 4, 1884, son of Joel and Molly (Sanford) Merchant of Redding, Conn.

Issue (Merchant):

1330 Joel, b. Mch. 25, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Emma





DAVID BUDD HAVILAND  
(No. 1313)



FRANK BUDD HAVILAND  
(No. 1313)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



Sayer, b. January, 1851; residence, Danbury, Conn.

- 1331 Arthur Reed, b. Redding, Conn., Jan. 2, 1850; m. May 23, 1888, Emma A. Benedict, b. May 31, 1853, in Greene, N. Y.; residence, Danbury. Issue: Marion, b. Mch. 21, 1892, and Clara, b. June 26, 1894.

692 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Reed (317) and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1818; d. Redding, Conn., May 6, 1886; m. Aug. 24, 1846, Moses Bradley, b. Apr. 17, 1818, d. Dec. 5, 1874, at Redding, Conn., son of Capt. Daniel and Olive (Morehouse) Sanford. He is buried in Umpawang and he owned the old family homestead, where he resided all his life.

Issue (Sanford):

- 1332 Isaac Reed, b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1892, at South Norwalk; m., first, July 6, 1875, Emma, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Griffiths; m., second, July 8, 1888, Kate, daughter of Abijah Curtis of Yonkers, N. Y., b. June 21, 1859, New York City. He graduated at Yale College in 1873 and at Yale Medical School in 1875. Practiced in New Haven and West Cornwall, Conn. In December, 1881, moved to Sheffield, Mass. Issue: Selden Bradley, b. June 18, 1889, at Sheffield, Mass. Graduate of Yale.

693 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Reed (317) and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 2, 1820; m. Easton, Conn., Oct. 17, 1853, Mary Augusta, daughter of William Walker and Emeline M. Thorp of Easton, Conn. She was b. there, May 20, 1831; d. at 6:15 P.M., Jan. 8, 1881, in Bridgeport, Conn. In a letter, dated 1894, it said that Isaac was then living at 90 Bank St., Bridgeport, Conn., and had two grandchildren, Isaac and Clayton Garnsey Haviland. He d., 1903.

Issue:

- 1333 Isaac Frank, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1854; m. Nov. 30, 1879, Victoria Foster Garnsey of Pottsville, Pa. Issue: Isaac, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 4, 1881, and Clayton G., b. there, Jan. 23, 1885.

- 1334 William Thorn, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Mch. 29, 1856 ;  
attorney Bridgeport, Conn.
- 1335 Ernest Clifford, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 7, 1868.

695 ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Reed (317) and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 6, 1825 ; in March, 1895, was living in Sanford, Conn. ; m. Ridgefield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1850, Henry Burr Platt, b. Oct. 21, 1819, son of David and Elizabeth (Keeler) Platt.

Issue (Platt) :

- 1336 Amy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1852 ; m. Jan. 24, 1877,  
Frank Herman Stiles. In 1895, living at 709  
Adams Ave., Scranton, Pa., with two children,  
Clay A. and Ruth A.
- 1337 Henrietta Gertrude, b. Oct. 8, 1857 ; m. Wm. S.  
Cogswell. In 1895, living 21 Division St., Dan-  
bury, Conn.
- 1338 Minnie H., b. Apr. 12, 1863 ; in 1895, living with  
her mother in Sanford, Conn. (Some records say  
her name is Wilhelmina Hortense Platt.)

696 JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Reed (317) and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Mch. 17, 1827 ; in 1895, residing S. Norwalk, Conn., and had four grandchildren ; m. Ridgefield, Feb. 4, 1852, James, son of James Flynn of Ridgefield, Conn., b. there, Mch. 1, 1818 ; d. at S. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 18, 1867.

Issue (Flynn) :

- 1339 Marcus Budd, b. Apr. 29, 1853 ; d. June 20, 1858.
- 1340 Adora Merzella, b. Nov. 8, 1856.
- 1341 James Haviland, b. Feb. 22, 1863.
- 1342 Reed Haviland, b. Mch. 1, 1866 ; in 1895, member of  
the firm, Flynn & Dudley, manufacturers of Lili-  
putian shoes at South Norwalk, Conn.

698 REED HAVILAND, son of Reed (317) and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., May 16, 1832 ; in 1895, a cigar manufacturer in S. Norwalk, Conn. ; m. at Croton Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1870, Annie Calvin, from whom he separated in 1888 ; and m., second, Mch. 26, 1891, Catherine E. Raymond of Norwalk, Conn., b. May 16, 1832.

Issue :

- 1342 Reed Gilbert, b. Nov. 24, 1871.

- 1343 Grace Irene, b. July 8, 1873.  
 1344 Florence May, b. July 16, 1875.  
 1345 Amy Winifred, b. Mch. 28, 1877; d. Jan. 16, 1879.

701 THOMAS MORTIMER HAVILAND, son of Jacob Thomas (318) and Lucy Ann (Smith) Haviland, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 13, 1844; m. Goshen, Ind., May 18, 1871, Martha Emily, daughter of Rev. Edwin Winslow and Sophronia Reed (Brush) Sears, who was b. in Moscow, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1845. Rev. Edwin Sears was b. Oct. 9, 1821, and his wife, June 27, 1824. In 1894, Thomas M. Haviland was living in Kill Creek, Kan.; farmer; formerly blacksmith. In one of his letters he said his father used to tell him that his father's brothers moved to Nova Scotia and thence to Michigan but that his father never saw any of his uncles nor heard directly from them. He also says: "My Aunt Phebe used to boast that her grandmother was related to Gen. Nathaniel Greene of the Revolution and that her mother, Sarah Reed, was a descendant of Reed, one of the Regicides, who came over from England and had to hide to avoid beheading by King Charles the First. My father had two uncles on the Reed side, Daniel and Thomas Reed. Daniel lived many years and d. in Leroy, N. Y., and Thomas lived in West Stockbridge, Mass."

Issue:

- 1346 Nellie Sears, b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1874.  
 1347 Inez Sophronia, b. July 10, 1878.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

706 JAMES FRANKLIN NELSON, son of John and Abigail (331) (Haviland) Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1821; found dead in bed, Oct. 20, 1885; m. Mch. 30, 1843, Elizabeth Mitchell Tyler.

Issue (Nelson):

- 1348 John Haviland, b. June 28, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Elinor Days, who d. Aug. 12, 1869, leaving issue, Louis Frederick, b. May 10, 1867, d. July 22, 1877, and Henry Battelle, b. May 9, 1869, d. Aug. 19, 1869. John m., second, in 1871, Ella Estelle Holland and had James Franklin, b. August, 1873; Elizabeth Mabel, b. May 1, 1876; Charles Stone, b. Apr. 9, 1885, and Nettie, b. Apr. 10, 1892.
- 1349 Mary Peck, b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. June 21, 1876, Abijah, son of David A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Tredwell) Haviland (1944). No issue. They adopted Elsie Maud Haviland, daughter of David L. and Sarah Elizabeth (Williamson) Haviland, she being the niece of Abijah. She was b. Feb. 22, 1879 (1942).
- 1350 Frederick Oscar, b. Aug. 14, 1851; m., first, Josie C. Baldwin on Dec. 6, 1876, who d. May 14, 1881, leaving Frederick Arthur, b. Mch. 18, 1878, d. Mch. 21, 1882, and Walter Coleman, b. Nov. 28, 1880. He m., second, Feb. 21, 1883, Nellie Yale Williamson and had Frederick Oscar, b. Dec. 8, 1884.
- 1351 Augusta Underhill, b. Apr. 21, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1880, John Henry Slater and had Mary Edna, b. June 9, 1881; John Milton and Henry Vernon, twins, b. Sept. 30, 1882; Bertha Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1883; Herbert Franklin, b. July 2, 1886, and Nelson, b. Oct. 8, 1889.
- 1352 Charles Kelsey, b. May 25, 1857; d. January, 1858.
- 1352a Clarence Mitchell, b. May 23, 1860; m. Jan. 29, 1888, Maude Phebe Mendall and had Hazel Warwick, b. Oct. 25, 1889; Warwick Franklin, b. Jan.

15, 1893, d. Apr. 28, 1893, and Bertha Tyler, b. Apr. 15, 1894.

- 1353 Lemuel Tyler, b. Sept. 14, 1863; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Jarvis and had Ethel May, b. Dec. 5, 1891.

707 MARY NELSON, daughter of John and Abigail (331) (Haviland) Nelson, b. Jan. 8, 1818; m., 1839, Cornell Peck of Flushing, L. I. She d. Jan. 12, 1894.

Issue (Peck):

- 1354 Emma, b. Jan. 29, 1840.  
 1355 Robert E., b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Helen Hathaway and had Helen Hathaway, b. June 14, 1872, and Elmer C., b. July 17, 1876.  
 1356 Louis Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. in 1873, a Miss Medora and had Louis, b. July 29, 1874; Edith, b. Apr. 11, 1878.  
 1357 Clinton Everett, b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Miss F. Medora and had Florence, b. Feb. 22, 1876; Clarence, b. July 17, 1877; Mary Augustine, b. Feb. 14, 1881; Richard, b. Feb. 10, 1883, and Adelaide, b. Aug. 25, 1891.  
 1358 James C., b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. June 20, 1894; m. Sarah Lawrence and had Edna, b. Apr. 25, 1884; Robert E., b. Jan. 6, 1887; Samuel M., b. Apr. 21, 1889, and Maud, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

In 1894, Mrs. Cornell Peck had in her possession the family Bible of Maria (Haviland) Smith.

In the letter containing the above information is also the following: "Mr. George Pople is Supervisor of Flushing. His wife was William B. Smith's daughter. He gave me considerable information and from there I went to see Mrs. Van Nostrand, the grand-daughter of Wm. B. Smith and she went with me to her cousin's, Roe Haviland Smith. Mrs. Theodosia C. Sammis is sister of Mrs. J. D. Van Nostrand and she had the record of Dr. Merritt Smith's marriage to Abigail Haviland and their children. There is a Roe Haviland Smith at Astoria. Mrs. Cornell Peck allowed me to copy some of her records but did not give me all the dates and full names, such as the Christian names of the Misses Medora."

712 JOHN J. HAVILAND, son of Caleb Davis (335) and Susan (Fort) Haviland, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1824; resided from 1825 to 1850 in New York City; for 13 years, at 133

Prince St.; many years with R. N. Simon & Co., and W. and J. Sloane, as carpet salesman; m. Quincy, Ill., Mch. 7, 1852, Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1829, daughter of Samuel Gibson and Elsie Ann (Rhodes) Wood of Amity, Orange Co., N. Y.

Issue:

- 1359 James Fort, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. at Jersey City, Sept. 14, 1895; funeral from First Reformed Church, Ave. C. and 33d St., Bayonne, N. J., Tuesday eve., Sept. 17.
- 1360 Mary Emma, b. May 9, 1856.
- 1361 Frank Wood, M.D., b. Auburn, N. Y., May 15, 1858; m. in Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1888, Mabel Stella, daughter of Elbridge T. Gerry. In 1894, resided at 214 W. 123d St., New York City.

716 C. AUGUSTUS HAVILAND, son of Caleb Davis (335) and Susan (Fort) Haviland, b. at 133 Prince St., New York City; m. at Walkill, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1856, Alletta Maria, b. there, Dec. 3, 1836, daughter of Abraham B. and Ann R. Rapalje. She d. Nov. 19, 1910.

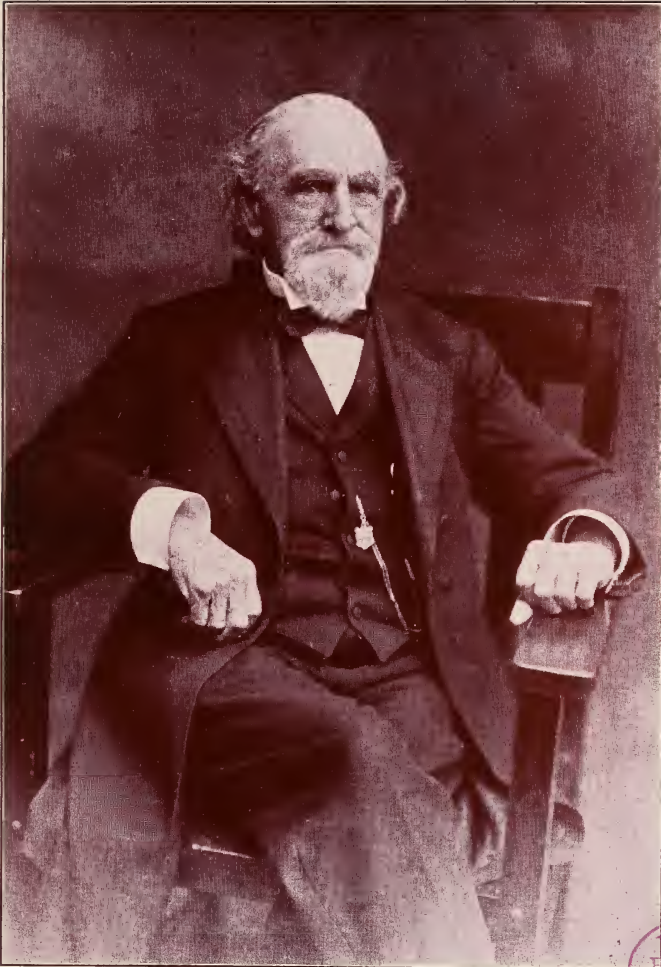
The following is from a Brooklyn paper, dated  
November 23, 1912.

"C. Augustus Haviland, lawyer, real estate man, poet and a wide-awake citizen of Brooklyn, celebrated his eightieth birthday today. He was at his office, at Fulton Street and Grand Avenue, and there he received congratulations in great numbers by letter and over the telephone.

"Mr. Haviland is a good example of a man of years who has not allowed himself to grow old. Out-of-door exercise, total abstinence from harmful stimulants, travel, here and abroad, and a keen interest in his daily affairs, he says, are the means by which he has kept young.

"Last summer he completed his twenty-first round trip to Europe during the last twenty years, which means that he has crossed the ocean forty-two times since he was 60 years old.

"Mr. Haviland has not been afraid of new things, either in politics or civic affairs. He was one of the first backers of the municipal ownership idea in Brooklyn. He became an incorporator of the Independence League. He has been in favor of municipal subways from the start, and a year ago he proposed that Brooklyn follow the example of Paris and establish a motor omnibus line through the borough.



C. AUGUSTUS HAVILAND  
(No. 716)







"Mr. Haviland was born in Manhattan, at 133 Prince Street, November 23, 1832. At the age of 15 he moved to Poughkeepsie, where he later studied law, first in the office of Dodge & Campbell and later with Jackson & Wilkinson. His admission to the bar took place June 5, 1854.

"Three years later he went West and practised law in Iowa until 1868, when he moved to Chicago, which was then a comparatively new city. Thirty-six years ago he came to Brooklyn and established the firm of Haviland & Sons, real estate agents and lawyers.

"It is six years ago since Mr. Haviland celebrated his golden wedding anniversary of his marriage to Aletta M. Rapalyea, daughter of Abraham B. Rapalyea of Wallkill, N. Y. Their home is at 403 Grand Avenue."

Mr. Haviland has issued a small book of poems entitled, "A Lawyer's Idle Hours," and the following is one composed quite recently:

#### REVERIES AT FOUR SCORE.

When four score years have run their race  
 And man doth still retain his place  
 Among his fellows—good and kind—  
 With sturdy limbs, unclouded mind,  
 And all that makes for comfort here,  
 With bounteous blessings and good cheer;  
 Then praises unto Him who guides  
 Our destiny, whate'er betides.

There's mystery—why be it so?  
 That some should stay while others go?  
 That faithful ones, who falter not,  
 Are early borne away—for what?  
 Is it that in the far away  
 Are other fields for manly play?  
 That those who pass beyond this sphere,  
 May *there* do better work than here?

Is it for this the swelling tide  
 Bears many down the river wide?  
 Is it for this we build and plan  
 On earth, through all life's feeble span?  
 Is it that some may longer stay  
 With fellow men, to lead the way,  
 And mark the path mankind should tread  
 Before commingling with the dead?

'Tis well—all well—that it be so,  
 That some should stay while others go,  
 That work which idle hands might do  
 May yet be done by those who're true.

Though task seems great, yet none should say:  
 "My work is done"—while on the way  
 His fellow men for justice plead,  
 When shackles bind and hearts still bleed.

C. AUGUSTUS HAVILAND

Brooklyn, November 23, 1912

## Issue:

- 1362 Charles A., b. Walkill, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; m., first, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1882, Nellie Jean, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1885; daughter of Philip Zundt. Issue: Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 17, 1884; d. at South Woodstock, Vt., after a lingering illness, Feb. 24, 1911; m. July 5, 1908, Clara W. Allers. Charles A. Haviland, m. second, Dec. 4, 1901, Phebe Titus, daughter of Hewlett Hendrickson, b. Sept. 12, 1875.
- 1363 Edward W., b. Davenport, Ia., Oct. 2, 1858; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1884, Mary Jean, b. Sept. 15, 1863, daughter of John and Margaret (Robinson) Ross. Issue: Howard Ross, b. Aug. 23, 1889, and Edna, b. Aug. 18, 1897; in real estate business on Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Episcopalian.

719 AGNES ANN REMSEN, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (339) (Haviland) Remsen, b. Mch. 15, 1813; bap. in Dutch Church, now in Manhasset, L. I., Jan. 13, 1816; d. July 31, 1893; m., June 10, 1846, Hewlett, b., 1813, son of Isaac and Mary (Wilson) Allen of Long Island, N. Y.

## Issue (Allen):

- 1364 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1847.
- 1365 William Tiebout, b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1891; m. Apr. 13, 1882, Lucy Beard.
- 1366 Anna Hewlett, b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. Apr. 12, 1854.
- 1367 Charles Hewlett, b. June 23, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1883.
- 1368 Emma Cornelia, b. Oct. 26, 1856.

723 MARIA EMELINE REMSEN, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (339) (Haviland) Remsen, b. Aug. 12, 1819, probably in the neighborhood of Manhasset, L. I.; bap., Mch. 12, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1859; m. June 17, 1845, Benjamin Walters of Great Neck, L. I., who d. May 12, 1887.

## Issue (Walters):

- 1369 Charles Augustus, b. Mch. 29, 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
- 1370 Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 3, 1847.
- 1371 William Cox, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1852.
- 1372 Susan Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1854.
- 1373 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 22, 1856.



CHARLES A. HAVILAND  
(No. 1362)





- 1374 Edgar Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. May 11, 1881, Julia L'Hommedieu and had Irene R., b. May 8, 1882; May R., b. May 1, 1886, and Margaret, b. September, 1893.

724 ELIZABETH ANGELINE REMSEN, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (339) (Haviland) Remsen, b. Oct. 25, 1821; bap. Apr. 21, 1822; d. July 20, 1856; buried in Manhasset Cemetery connected with the Reformed Dutch Church; m. June 22, 1851, Joseph W. Hicks of Great Neck.

Issue (Hicks):

- 1375 Adelaide, b. June 7, 1852.  
 1376 Joseph William, of Little Neck, L. I., b. Dec. 3, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Delia V. Williams, b. Mch. 30, 1855, and had George Platt, b. Feb. 1, 1880; Elizabeth Remsen, b. July 24, 1884; Alice Williams, b. Oct. 21, 1890, and Adelaide, b. Sept. 28, 1892. (One Adelaide Hicks m. Herschel Millford or Mulford of New Jersey.)

725 JOHN ROE REMSEN, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (339) (Haviland) Remsen, b. May 14, 1823; bap. Dutch Church, now Manhasset, L. I., Sept. 14, 1823; d. Apr. 11, 1893; buried Dutch Churchyard at Manhasset, L. I.; m. July 26, 1849, Laura Lowerre, b. Mch. 16, 1817; buried by her husband. (Briers so thick I could not reach her stone. J. C. F.)

They adopted Edgar Howard Walters, the son of Maria E. (723) (Remsen) Walters. He goes by name of Remsen and married under that name according to a letter written in 1894.

Issue (Remsen):

- 1377 Charlotte B., b. June 20, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1850.  
 1378 Clifton M., b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.

726 SUSANNA M. REMSEN, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (339) (Haviland) Remsen, b. Sept. 21, 1825; bap. Dutch Church, now Manhasset, L. I., Aug. 1, 1831; d. West Troy, N. Y., July 10, 1891; m. Sept. 9, 1846, William S. Cox, b. New York City, Apr. 26, 1826; d. West Troy, N. Y.

Issue (Cox):

- 1379 John Remsen, b. July 19, 1847, Great Neck, L. I.; m. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1880, Jane Elizabeth Bowman, b. Troy, Dec. 31, 1854, daughter of Charles and Emilia Strong (Beebe) Bowman of



- Lansingburgh, N. Y. Issue: Susannah Remsen, b. Feb. 15, 1881; d. Nov. 3, 1887, and Emilia Sarah, b. Mch. 19, 1883.
- 1380 Edgar William, b. Great Neck, L. I., June 15, 1854; m. Harriet E. Van Nostrand.
- 1381 Mary Clement, b. July 16, 1858.
- 1382 Morgan Remsen, b. July 10, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
- 1383 Charles Townsend, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1861.

728 THOMAS BLOODGOOD SMITH REMSEN, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (339) (Haviland) Remsen, b. Aug. 21, 1830; bap. Dutch Church, now Manhasset, L. I., Aug. 1, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1868; buried Dutch Churchyard at Manhasset; m. May 26, 1857, Emeline A. Everitt, b. Mch. 31, 1832; d. June 6, 1868; buried by her husband.

Issue (Remsen):

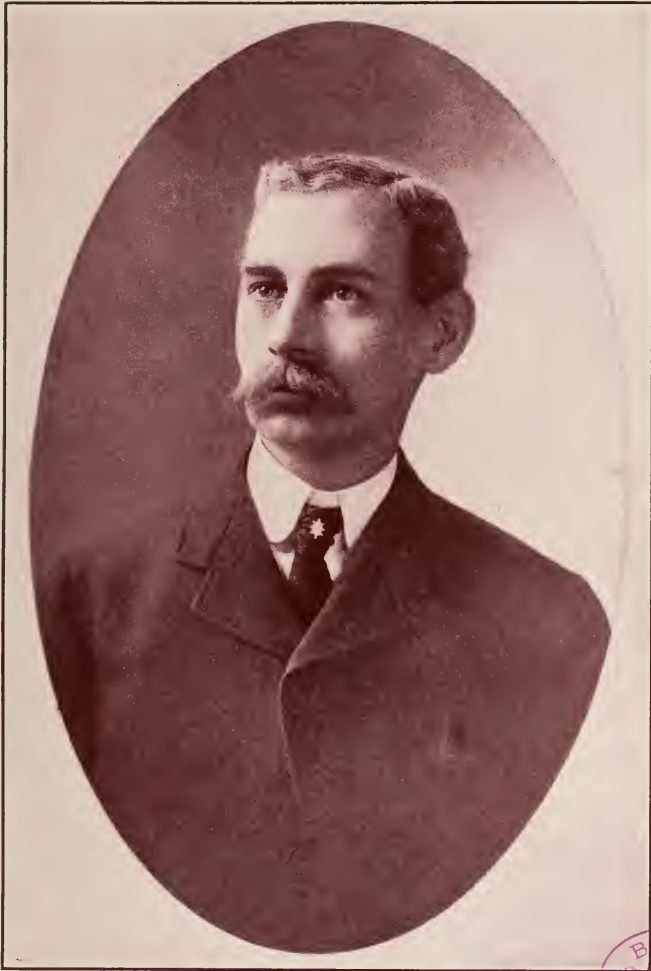
- 1384 Carrie Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Nov. 22, 1892, John R. Townsend of Whitestone, L. I.
- 1385 George Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

732 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Caleb (341) and Jane (Thomas) Haviland, b. New York, Feb. 16, 1819; d. there, Mch. 10, 1892; m., first, in New York City, Dec. 23, 1849, Jane Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. Fulton Ave., Brooklyn, May 5, 1868, daughter of William P. and Melissa B. (Winant) Wright; carman; lived New York City in 1851, at 38 Attorney St.

Issue:

- 1386 William Roe, b. Nov. 23, 1850, at 58 Rivington St., New York; d. Sept. 13, 1851; buried Greenwood.
- 1387 William K., b. July 12, 1852, at 52 Stanton St., New York; d. Feb. 20, 1856; buried Greenwood.
- 1388 Ida Louise, b. June 9, 1857; m. New York City, Oct. 3, 1876, Clarence G. Lowry and had daughter Grace Edna, b. Nov. 9, 1878; she m., second, July 9, 1904, Edgar C. Beecroft.
- 1389 George Francis, b. Apr. 23, 1863; d. May 14, 1863.

Thomas Haviland m., second, Apr. 9, 1871, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Winants Sherman, b. Jan. 10, 1844; widow of Sydney R. Sherman and daughter of Capt. Francis B. French, who was b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mch. 1, 1806, and m. May 18, 1835, Martha Jane



EDWARD W. HAVILAND  
(No. 1363)





Winants, b. Jan. 14, 1816. They resided 357 Paulison Ave., Passaic, N. J.

Issue:

- 1390 Grace Helen, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1872.
- 1391 Charles Pearl, b. Feb. 26, 1874.
- 1392 Gertrude Helen Winants, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

734 MARY JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Caleb (341) and Jane (Thomas) Haviland, b. Dec. 3, 1823, at Lansing, N. Y.; m. New York City, Apr. 29, 1846, Manning, b. Jan. 23, 1826, son of Charles and Nancy (Whitney) Merrill of New York City. In 1894, living 155 Keep St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Merrill):

- 1393 Ella Frances, b. May 23, 1849; m. Apr. 6, 1871, Thomas T. Hill, b. June 3, 1849, son of Isaac and Mary (Gregory) Hill of Putnam Co., N. Y. Issue: Frederic M., b. Jan. 27, 1873, and Alice J., b. Feb. 17, 1881. Lived 1894, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- 1394 William Coe, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
- 1395 Jessie Haviland, b. Jan. 8, 1863; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Edwin Francis, b. Mch. 23, 1862, son of Eden Perren and Julia Josephine (Smith) Clark of New York City. No issue. In 1894, living Passaic, N. J.
- 1396 Edna Whitney, b. Jan. 22, 1865.

735 MARGARET ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Caleb (341) and Jane (Thomas) Haviland, b. Lansing, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825; d. Aug. 9, 1903; m. East Chester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1845, Robert Hutchinson Flandreau, b. there, Apr. 8, 1820; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., July 22, 1885, son of Peter, b. Sept. 3, 1785; d. June, 1868, and Lola (Potter) Flandreau, who was b. Aug. 6, 1792, and d. Aug. 12, 1882, and m., 1813. The first wife of Peter Flandreau was Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Margaret Haviland, (probably of No. 103). They m. Feb. 4, 1809, and she d. Jan. 3, 1810, and they had one child, Deborah Flandreau, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 25, 1809.

(To Mrs. Peter Flandreau is due in a very great measure the completion of the Haviland lines on Long Island which were given by her to the late Frederick Haviland and whose letters I have read. J. C. F.)

Issue (Flandreau):

- 1397 Anna Estelle, b. Sept. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 23, 1860.

- 1398 Robert Nelson, b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. May 2, 1849.  
 1399 Robert Nelson, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. Apr. 9, 1851.  
 1400 Margaret Haviland, b. Sept. 7, 1853.  
 1401 Harry Dearman, b. Aug. 5, 1856; m. Aug. 31, 1883,  
 Emily Harriet Schlocker of Stamford, Conn., b.  
 Sept. 14, 1861, daughter of George Philip and  
 Harriet Emily (Leeds) Schlocker, both of Weis-  
 baden, Germany. Issue: Robert Leeds, b. July 3,  
 1884; Harry Haviland, b. July 1, 1886, and  
 Manning Merrill, b. Mch. 27, 1889.  
 1402 Anna Estelle, b. Apr. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 4, 1876.  
 1403 Nellie Haviland, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. July 5, 1868.

The following is taken from a newspaper: "Mrs. Margaret A. Greene d. at the home of her son, Dr. Greene, Mch. 21, 1896. She was the daughter of James and Margaret Haviland Flandreau, b. Nov. 20, 1824, at Premium Point, and was of Huguenot descent. She m. Thomas D. Greene and had four children, all now living; one son, Charles, resides at 117 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle."

737 SARAH MARIA HAVILAND, daughter of Caleb (341) and Jane (Thomas) Haviland, b. New York City, Jan. 9, 1830; m. there, Apr. 30, 1848, Abraham Wood Kennedy, b. Apr. 13, 1828; d. Brooklyn, Mch. 14, 1893, son of Thomas and Anna Maria (Wood) Kennedy of New York City.

Issue (Kennedy):

- 1404 Anna Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Apr. 27, 1876,  
 Josiah T. Lovejoy, a lawyer and had Irving P.,  
 b. June 27, 1878; Harold Haviland, b. Dec. 2,  
 1880; Milton John, b. Mch. 16, 1877; d. July 18,  
 1879.  
 1405 Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. Mch. 12, 1856.  
 1406 Jennie Haviland, b. June 7, 1855; m. New York  
 City, June 11, 1888, Charles E. Gray, b. Dec. 28,  
 1857, son of Samuel and Calista (Kendall) Gray.  
 In 1894, living 1134 Herkimer St., Brooklyn,  
 N. Y. No issue.  
 1407 Frank, b. June 5, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1860.  
 1408 Addison, b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1860.  
 1409 Addison, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. Mch. 16, 1903, Nellie  
 Vanderboss, a widow.  
 1410 Frank, b. Oct. 1, 1863.



739 GEORGE W. HAVILAND, son of Roe (342) and Mary (345) E. (Haviland) Cutter Haviland, b. at Little Neck, L. I., July 10, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1902; of Flushing, 1894; carpenter; Episcopalian; m. Little Neck, Mch. 28, 1849, Mary E. Roe, b. June 29, 1827; d. July 6, 1895, daughter of Charles and Ethelda C. (Leaycraft) Roe. Charles Roe was b. Mch. 3, 1799, and d. Sept. 23, 1880, and his wife was b. Jan. 3, 1808, and d. Apr. 24, 1890; buried Flushing Cemetery.

June 12, 1851. William R. Haviland, of North Hempstead, George W. Haviland and wife, Mary E., of Flushing, and Caleb Haviland of North Hempstead, sell land in Flushing to Benjamin Hegeman.

Oct. 2, 1854. William R. Haviland, of North Hempstead, and George W. Haviland and wife Mary E., of Flushing, sell 20 acres in North Hempstead to B. H. Cutter.

Jan. 21, 1862. George W. Haviland and wife Mary E., of Flushing, sell 77 acres in North Hempstead to Thomas Phelan.

In a letter dated Mch. 12, 1894, from G. W. Haviland, Sr., of 299 Bayside Ave., Flushing, is the following: "I went to Little Neck yesterday to see my sister Mrs. Ballou and stopped on my way and took a look at the inscriptions on the tombstones in the burial lots and found the following: Roe Haviland, Sr., d. Mch. 1, 1844 (my grandfather); aged 76 years, 5 months and 18 days. Roe Haviland, Jr., d. Nov. 9, 1856; aged 58 years, 1 month and 29 days (my father); Caleb Haviland, d. Oct. 29, 1854; aged 27 years, 11 months and 8 days (my brother); Mary E. Haviland Hicks, b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. Dec. 28, 1892 (my sister); William R. Haviland, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. May 8, 1881 (my brother); Julia A. Cornell, b. Dec. 16, 1835 (my sister); Bloodgood Haviland Cutter, b. Aug. 5, 1817 (my brother). I found the old Bible in the possession of my niece, Mrs. Emma Schenck, daughter of my sister, Mary E. Hicks. It was printed in 1700. I found the following in the book: Richard Cutter, d. Apr. 24, 1815; R. H. Cutter, b. Dec. 12, 1809 (my brother); John Cutter, d. Feb. 17, 1871 (my brother); aged 59 years, 6 months and 17 days; Mary E. Haviland-Cutter-Haviland, d. June 9, 1839; aged 45 years, 1 month and 25 days (my mother); Mary Bloodgood, b. June 22, 1762 (my mother's mother); Susanna Cutter, m. John Purchase (my sister); b. Feb. 14, 1814. I found my sister, Mrs. Ballou, better but very weak from an attack of pleurisy. When you feel like it take a run up and see me and I will spare no pains to make your visit pleasant."

Issue:

1411 Charles Roe, b. Mch. 1, 1850; d. June 12, 1856.

- 1412 George W., b. Dec. 24, 1851; surveyor and civil engineer; Episcopalian; m. June 28, 1893, Josephine, daughter of Alfred W. and Sarah W. (Hills) Pratt of Amity St., Flushing, L. I. Issue: Harold R., b. May 16, 1898; d. Aug. 2, 1899.
- 1413 Clara Belle, b. June 10, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1899, Robert L. DeCamp of Flushing, L. I.
- 1414 Mary Ella, b. Mch. 6, 1857.
- 1415 Annie Louise, b. May 25, 1860; d. Apr. 18, 1864.
- 1416 William Roe, b. Nov. or Dec. 14, 1862; d. June 9, 1863.
- 1417 Charlotte Ballou, b. Aug. 29, 1866.

741 MARY ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Roe (342) and Mary (345) E. (Haviland) Cutter Haviland, b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. Dec. 28, 1892; buried Methodist Churchyard at Douglaston, L. I.; m. Apr. 26, 1849, John, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 18, 1895, son of Thomas and Eliza (Sweet) Hicks of Great Neck, L. I. Farmer, Little Neck, L. I.

Issue (Hicks):

- 1418 William Roc, b. Apr. 28, 1850; d. September, 1850.
- 1419 Emma Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. May 7, 1879, Benjamin W., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Remsen) Schenck and had Maude, b. August, 1884. In 1894, she had in her possession the old Roe Haviland Bible.

743 JULIA ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Roe (342) and Mary E. (345) (Haviland) Cutter Haviland, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1852, John, b. May 4, 1817; d. June 6, 1890, son of John and Alletta (Field) Cornell of Flushing, L. I.

Issue (Cornell):

- 1420 John Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. Jan. 1883, Emma Potter, daughter of John and Mary (Budd) Potter of Great Neck, L. I. Issue: Edith Nye Cornell, b., 1884.
- 1421 Mary Aletta, b. Apr. 20, 1856.
- 1422 Ella Augusta, b. Oct. 22, 1858; m. October, 1879, Rev. George A. Bartow of Flushing, L. I., son of George A. and Fanny (Moore) Bartow. Issue: Carrie Augusta, b. Aug. 10, 1880; Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1882; George, b. Jan. 6, 1887, and Henry, b. June 26, 1894.

- 1423 Charles Woolley, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. August, 1885, Jessie Pearson of Little Neck, L. I.
- 1424 William Haviland, b. Apr. 27, 1866; m., 1892, Nellie, daughter of John and Sarah (Cornell) Benman of Little Neck, L. I. Issue: Alice May Cornell, b. Oct. 23, 1893.
- 1425 George W., b. June 22, 1868; m., 1892, Amelia Hausman and had George W., b. at Little Neck, April, 1893.
- 1426 Edward Field, b. Apr. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

Jan. 24, 1857. Julia Ann, formerly Julia Ann Haviland, now Julia Ann Cornell, of North Hempstead, gives quitclaim deed to 21 acres in North Hempstead to B. H. Cutter.

744 CHARLOTTE HAVILAND, daughter of Roe (342) and Julia Ann (MacDonald) Haviland, b. Little Neck, L. I., Oct. 12, 1842; in 1894, living at Lakeville, L. I.; Episcopalian; m. Little Neck, June 3, 1858, Samuel B., b. Mch. 27, 1837; d. Brooklyn, Mch. 17, 1869, son of Leonard S. and Margaret B. (Burlock) Ballou of Brooklyn.

Issue (Ballou):

- 1427 Ada H., b. June 19, 1859; m. Nov. 6, 1879, William E., son of John and Rebecca (Miller) Mitchell, of Queens, L. I. Living Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1894. Issue: Maude, b. Nov. 26, 1880; Edna, b. June 15, 1882; Ada Ballou, b. Mch. 18, 1884; Rebecca Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1885; Charlotte Haviland, b. Jan. 13, 1887; William Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1889, d. May, 1890; Harold, b. Dec. 13, 1891, d. July, 1892.
- 1428 Samuel Burlock, b. Apr. 29, 1863; not m., 1905; residing New York City, 1894.

745 SARAH HAVILAND, daughter of Roe (342) and Julia Ann (MacDonald) Haviland, b. Dec. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1863, Henry, b. July 27, 1834, at Little Neck; d. Lakeville, L. I., Mch. 8, 1897; son of Peter and Charity (Duryea) Cox of Little Neck.

Issue (Cox):

- 1429 Emma E., d., aged one week.
- 1430 Harry, b. Apr. 4, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1869.

747 HENRY MARTIN HAVILAND, son of Roe (342) and Julia Ann (MacDonald) Haviland, b. Apr. 17, 1853; resided

Jamaica, L. I.; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Emma A. Skidmore, b. Oct. 26, 1855, daughter of Charles and Margaret P. (Ostrander) Skidmore. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church in Jamaica, L. I. He was in business with J. J. Nichols & Co., 26 Barclay St., New York, for ten years.

Issue:

- 1431 Charles Roe; lawyer; b. Aug. 13, 1880; d. in his 28th year.
- 1432 Harriet Belden, b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. Clifford M. Tappen of Jamaica, L. I.
- 1433 Henry Eugene, b. May 23, 1884.
- 1434 Clarence Ellsworth, b. Sept. 12, 1886; d. July, 1891.

770 JAMES HAVILAND, son of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. 7 of 4 mo., 1794; in 1821, of Broadalben, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Susannah — ( ? ), who was b. at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 20 of 7 mo., 1795; both births recorded in the Friends' Records of Hartland, N. Y. They were of Royalton, N. Y., at birth of their children, and 30 of 4 mo., 1833, they with 7 minor children received removal certificate from Hartland Monthly Meeting to Adrian, Mich.

Issue:

- 1434 John W., b. Royalton, per Hartland Records, 7 of 4 mo., 1821.
- 1435 Seneca, b. Royalton, per Hartland Records, 14 of 11 mo., 1822; m. Mary S., b. 3 of 6 mo., 1825 daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Shotwell) Hoag.
- 1436 Philo, b. 10 of 11 mo., 1824, per Hartland Records.
- 1437 James.
- 1438 Mary Ann, b. Royalton, N. Y., 5 of 11 mo., 1828.
- 1439 Jared C., b. Royalton, N. Y., 15 of 1 mo., 1831.
- 1440 Susannah C.

771 AMY HAVILAND, daughter of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b., probably near Hartland, N. Y., 9 of 10 mo., 1797; d. near there, 11 of 4 mo., 1826; m. Jeremiah Westgate, b. 19 of 12 mo., 1792, son of Johnathan and Dorcas Westgate. He m., second, on 21 of 6 mo., 1827, Eunice, daughter of Elijah and Tabby French, who d., according to Hartland Records, 11 of 9 mo., 1828. Tabby French, d. 28 of 8 mo., 1844, aged 80 years, 10 months and 13 days. Jeremiah and five minor children, Charles H., Jeremiah, Amy, Parmelia, and Amanda, received removal certificate from the Friends' Meeting at Hartland, N. Y., to Adrian, Mich., on 30 of 4



mo., 1833. Jeremiah by his second marriage had daughter Amanda Westgate, b. 27 of 5 mo., 1828.

Issue (Westgate):

- 1441 Dorcas, b. 22 of 5 mo., 1815; d. Apr. 11, 1865; m. 6 of 6 mo., 1832, Samuel, b. 5 of 2 mo., 1814, son of Moses and Eunice Bowerman. On 30 of 4 mo., 1833, they, with infant daughter Nancy, received removal certificate from Friends' Monthly Meeting at Hartland, N. Y., to Adrian, Mich. Issue: (1) Nancy, b. Mch. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1838; (2) Amy W., b. June 23, 1835; (3) Margaret, b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. July 7, 1849; (4) Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. a Hoag; (5) Elvira, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. June 5, 1875; m. a Wilson; (6) Lovina, b. Mch. 5, 1843; m. a Dillingham; (7) Louisa, twin of Lovina; m. a Shourds; (8) Charles E., b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Frances Wilson and had Alma L., b. May 3, 1870; Hervey E., b. Sept. 11, 1872; Harry A., b. Feb. 7, 1881; Bessie L., b. Aug. 19, 1884; (9) Ancil, b. June 4, 1850; d. June 4, 1881; (10) Amelia, b. Oct., 11, 1856.
- 1442 Charles H., b. 6 of 11 mo., 1816. In 1895, had a son, A. W. Westgate, in Louisville, Ky.
- 1443 Jeremiah, b. 17 of 3 mo., 1819; d. Mch. 19, 1874; m., first, Pheba R. Slade and had: (1) Franklin A., b. May 4, 1843, who in 1895, was residing at Charlesworth, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Sarah Armstrong, b. Sept. 18, 1848; one daughter, Delia E., b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. May 27, 1885; (2) Warren M., b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Mch. 27, 1865; (3) Phidelia Roxcind, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1852. Jeremiah m., second, Laura M., daughter of Wing (790) and Betsey (Slade) Haviland (see 790 for descendants).
- 1444 Amy, b. 8 of 12 mo., 1820.
- 1445 Nancy, b. 6 of 3 mo., 1823; d. 15 of 8 mo., 1824.
- 1446 Permela, b. 28 of 3 mo., 1825; d. Mch. 5, 1887; m. Joshua Bowerman, b. Mch. 22, 1819, and d. Apr. 20, 1887. Issue: (1) Clarissa, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. a Northrop; (2) Alma Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Mch. 5, 1865; (3) Almira, b. Mch. 1, 1845; d. June 12, 1876; m. an Aldrich; (4) Alvira, twin of Almira, d. Aug. 5, 1881; m. a Hall; (5) Celestia



E., b. May 27, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1878; m. a Keith; (6) Amy Ann, b. May 11, 1849; d. Mch. 18, 1850; (7) Harriet R., b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. a Colburn; (8) Amy D., b. June 17, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1881; m. a Whaley; (9) Emeline, b. June 23, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1885; (10) William Arthur, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. Apr. 8, 1877; (11) Herbert L., b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 15, 1880; (12) Charles J., b. Aug. 17, 1855; (13) Milton A., b. June 28, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1881; (14) Ralph K., b. July 15, 1873; d. Mch. 12, 1888.

772 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. Hoosick, N. Y., 17 of 11 mo., 1798; m. Phebe — ( ? ), b. Providence, N. Y., 25 of 3 mo., 1802; resided Royalton, N. Y., at birth of son Isaac. The Hartland, N. Y., Friends' Records say that on the 1 of 5 mo., 1832, Samuel and wife Phebe and three minor children received removal certificate from Hartland Monthly Meeting to Adrian, Mich.

Issue:

- 1447 Isaac, b. 1 of 6 mo., 1824, Royalton, N. Y.; d. there, 16 of 2 mo., 1826.
- 1448 Anna, b. 5 of 12 mo., 1829.
- 1449 Leonard, b. 11 of 1 mo., 1832.

In the Hartland Records is the following: "Artemas C. Haviland, son of Samuel and Phebe, d. 12 of 9 mo., 1824, aged 12 years and 21 days." This child could not have belonged to the above Samuel as he was not born until 1798: but according to their removal certificate they had three living children in 1832.

773 CHARLES HAVILAND, son of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. Hoosick, N. Y., 5 of 12 mo., 1800; d. Raisin, Mich., 13 of 3 mo., 1845; of Royalton, N. Y. when m., residing also at Providence, N. Y.; farmer; Orthodox Friend; m. at Friends' Meeting at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1825, Laura Smith, b. Kitley, Leeds Co., Ont., 20 of 12 mo., 1808; d. 44 Madison St., Grand Rapids, Mich., at the home of her brother, Rev. S. B. Smith, 20 of 4 mo., 1898; daughter of Daniel and Sene (Blancher) Smith.

Sept. 29, 1829. With two sons they moved to Raisin, Mich., within 3 miles of where her parents had moved in 1826.

Issue:

- 1450 Harvey S., b. Royalton, N. Y., 20 of 8 mo., 1827;



LAURA S. HAVILAND  
(No. 773)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



- d. Adrian, Mch., 12 of 12 mo., 1847; m. June 7, 1846, at Tecumseh, Mich., Huldah, daughter of Abram and Anne West. No issue. Methodist.
- 1451 Daniel S., b. Royalton, N. Y., 5 of 2 mo., 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1849, at Franklin, Mich., Mary Jane, b. Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1830, daughter of William and Subra (Hill) Camburn. Daniel S. was a Methodist minister and in 1893, resided Lake View, Mich. Issue: (1) William A., b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. Apr. 15, 1864; (2) Charles E., b. July 2, 1854; (3) Clara M., b. Feb. 7, 1865; (4) Mary G., b. Mch. 16, 1867; (5) Lucien D., b. Feb. 21, 1871, at Alaska, Mich. Resided in 1894, at Lake View, Mich.; grocery clerk; m. December, 1891, at Lake View, Edna A. Kirtland, b. there, June 3, 1869, daughter of John W. and Sarah E. Kirtland. Issue: Claude K., b. Sept. 20, 1892. (6) Josephine, b. May 11, 1851, at Raisin, Mich.; resided 1893, Howard City, Mich.; m. June 2, 1872, Alaska, Mich., Avery E. Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1850, son of Elijah and Isabella Alden. Issue: Mamie J., b. Sept. 2, 1873; Ruby J., b. Sept. 24, 1874. They had in 1893, one grandchild, Avery H. Fust.
- 1452 Esther Mosher, b. 6 of 4 mo., 1831; m. July 28, 1846, to Almon Camburn of Franklin, Mich.
- 1453 Annah C., b. Raisin, Mich., Aug. 13, 1832; m. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 16, 1851, Levi Camburn, b. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1828, son of William and Sabrina Camburn. She was a birthright Friend; in 1893, a school teacher at Clarion, Mich. In 1893, a Congregationalist. Issue: Charles Haviland, b. Mch. 17, 1854; Arthur Almon, b. Mch. 16, 1855; d. Feb. 1, 1880; Ernest Levi, b. May 29, 1868; d. July 17, 1872. In 1893, she named her grandchildren as Muriel, Annah C., and Arthur B. Camburn.
- 1454 Joseph B., b. Raisin, Mich., 4 of 5 mo., 1834; d. Travers City, Mich., Dec. 10, 1882; m. Raisin, Mich., Mch. 13, 1859, Adaline L., b. Sept. 27, 1840, daughter of Leonard and May Hoxie of Palmyra, Mich.; birthright Friend; later, Methodist; County Treasurer and Clerk; and for 12

- years, Swamp Land Commissioner of Michigan. Issue: Charles L., b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1862; Mary A., b. July 22, 1863; Laura T., b. Sept. 15, 1866; Merritt D., b. Sept. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1869; Katie A., b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1872; Albert J., b. Apr. 4, 1878.
- 1455 Laura Jane, b. May 4, 1837, at Raisin, Mich.; in 1893, living 6141 Wabash Ave., Englewood, Chicago, Ill.; school teacher before marriage; birthright Friend; later a Methodist; m. Mch. 19, 1856, at Adrian, Mich., Charles Brownell, b. Mch. 28, 1835, son of Elijah and Phebe (Battey) Brownell. Elijah Brownell was of Adams, Mass., and his wife was a daughter of Jesse and Nancy Battey of Burrilville, R. I. Elijah d. Raisin, Mich., Jan. 21, 1852, and his wife in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1878. Issue: Ralph Elijah, b. Jan. 5, 1857; William Walter, b. Dec. 1, 1863; d. Deep River, N. C., June 13, 1885; Elizabeth Phebe, b. June 23, 1869; John Randolph, b. Jan. 11, 1874.
- 1456 Almira A., b. Raisin, Mich., 5 of 12 mo., 1839; m. there, Mch. 19, 1856, Webster A. Laing, b. May 13, 1836; d. Maryville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1881, son of Smith and Abbie (Shotwell) Laing. In 1893, she was living at 44 Madison St., Grand Rapids, Mich.; trained nurse; Methodist. Issue: Charles S., b. Jan. 27, 1858; Laura J., b. July 28, 1860; Lillian M., b. July 4, 1865.
- 1457 Lavinia A., b. 7 of 6 mo., 1844; d. 27 of 4 mo., 1845.

Laura Smith Haviland wrote a most interesting book entitled "A Woman's Life Work" of some five hundred pages telling the story of her life and her anti-slavery achievements in aiding the slaves to freedom by various means. Every member of this family should read that book. The Haviland Academy at Haviland, Kansas, was named from her as well as the town, in honor of the work that she had accomplished. The Academy was founded in 1892, and in a letter from its president, Isaac A. Woodward, written in 1896, he requests a large picture of her to hang on the walls of the school. Ida M. Tarbell, one of our greatest of modern women writers, has this to say of her: "For there was scarcely a section of the country north of the Ohio which had not, by this time (the early 40's), some radical anti-slavery center where the question of admitting women on equal terms of work had caused a split. Every-





QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, CLINTON CORNERS, N. Y.



ORIGINAL SOD QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, HAVILAND, KANSAS



where the Quakers and Methodists were splitting, and many individuals had dropped out or been driven out of other churches because of their liberal ideas about the right of a woman to take part in a moral reform. Usually some individual woman was the center of the clash as Lucretia Mott, Lydia Maria Child, the Grimké sisters, were in the East. Some of these women became almost institutions in themselves. Such a woman was Laura Haviland of the Michigan Territory, a woman who independently did work for education and for the anti-slavery cause of the same quality as that of Mary Lyon and Lucretia Mott. A Quakeress, married at 17, she and her husband had settled at Raisin in the Michigan Territory in 1829. The Havilands seem to have been sensitive to every liberal trend of their day for when Elizabeth Margaret Chandler, who had been assisting Lundy on the *Genius*, came to Raisin to visit her brother, they joined her there in forming an anti-slavery society, and when the Orthodox Friends objected they promptly left the organization.

“Touched by the utter lack of educational opportunities for the poor children about them, they opened a manual labor school on their farm early in the '30's, teaching there with their own children, boys and girls taken from the county house. This experiment grew into what was called the Raisin Institute, one of the first schools in the country to copy the ‘Oberlin plan,’—any one of good moral character, regardless of sex or color being admitted.

“For years Laura Haviland helped runaway negroes into Canada, aided those who were able to remain unmolested in her neighborhood and exerted every influence to secure schools for the negro children in the State. She was vilified both North and South for her efforts and more than once narrowly escaped violence. But a more fearless woman never lived when it was a question of humanity. That she or any woman should not be allowed to speak or work for those who needed help was to Laura Haviland one of those unthinkable things to which she gave no heed until the question was forced upon her, and she saw herself as other women did, not only called to fight what she believed a great wrong but *to fight for the right of fighting the wrong*. This was exactly the form the matter took—and it was not only true of women who wished to work for the overthrow of slavery, those who were working for the overthrow of intemperance met the same opposition.

“After the Civil War broke out, Gen. Oliver O. Howard commissioned Laura S. Haviland, Inspector of Hospitals. She saw much service at the front.”

## GOLDEN WEDDING BELLS.

## GRANDMA HAVILAND ATTENDS HER DAUGHTER'S GOLDEN WEDDING.

It is a rare occurrence to live to attend one's own golden wedding, but to live to such a ripe old age as to attend that of a daughter is still more rare.

One of the most pleasant occasions that ever occurred in the history of humanity was at Adrian, Mich., on the 28th inst., it being the fiftieth anniversary of Almon Camburn and Esther M. Haviland. The reception was given by their daughters, Mrs. E. A. Shofstall and Mrs. Florence Charles, of Denver, Colo., at the beautiful home of Mrs. Shofstall, 77 North Street. The invitations were from 2 to 9 P.M., to accommodate the aged and those who might come from a distance.

Before the given day the relatives began to arrive from Denver, Colorado Springs, Chicago and different points in Michigan. The day was perfect and soon after 2 a large company was seated under the canopy which had been placed upon the lovely lawn, enjoying themselves to the fullest extent. The decorations were in perfect accord with the occasion being largely of golden rod, palms and ferns interspersed with roses. An immense century plant which was an heirloom of the family, was upon the lawn marking the passing years.

After an hour or two passed socially, they were invited to listen to a short program indoors. This was opened by prayer by Mrs. Benson, cousin of the groom, followed by the presentation of a beautiful gold watch, with fitting remarks, from the mother, grandmother, great, and great great-grandmother of the occasion, in the person of the beloved and saintly "Aunt Laura." Then a poem by C. S. Brownell, of Chicago; then presentation of a beautiful gift from the family of the groom with very appropriate remarks from one of his brothers, then the formal presentation of gifts, including a gold headed cane from the family and relatives of the bride by C. S. Brownell, brother-in-law of the bride.

In responding the bridegroom, said in part as follows: "As a vessel arrives from a foreign port, friends gather to welcome and congratulate upon the safe arrival of its passengers. So you have gathered here today to welcome and congratulate us on our safe arrival at the fiftieth mile stone of our journey upon the stream of time. You have brought your gold, your silver and precious gifts, for which we thank you with all the meaning there is in the word thanks. We do not value these gifts for their intrinsic worth alone,



but for the kind remembrance of loving friends. We shall soon make another landing where we must pass in our checks and take our transfers from the 'Stream of Time' to the 'Broad Ocean of Eternity' where we hope to meet these friends and walk together the golden streets of the beautiful hereafter."

Sweet music was interspersed during the informal program by relatives on both sides. The guests were again invited to return to the lawn to partake of a sumptuous repast in charge of Mrs. Ella Williams, an ex-slave who had been helped to Canada by Grandma Haviland in 1853.

At the center of the group of tables, sat the groom and bride with his twin brother, Albert Camburn and wife and at their right sat Grandma Haviland, Mrs. and Mrs. C. S. Brownell and Mrs. Mira Laing Blancher, the two latter sisters of the bride. The combined ages of the eight reached 517 years.

The presents were many and very beautiful. The regrets received were unusual, each containing a rare gem of thought with loving congratulations.

Before 9, the last carriage had rolled away after each occupant had expressed themselves as having enjoyed one of the happiest days of their lives. It being the urgent request of the guests that the poem be published, it is given below.

J. B.

Fifty long years, but an atom of time  
 In the age of the world as it rolls;  
 Yet infinity blends in allotting the space  
 That memory reviews for these souls.

In the Michigan forest, way back in the days  
 When the howling of wolves was heard 'neath the skies,  
 Our Almon, a promising boy in his teens,  
 In the wild woods of Franklin was growing in size.

On the line of that highway of travel  
 That led from the East to the West,  
 Was the home of the boy whom we honor today  
 Where the life he was living was truest and best.

For the tide that swept westward of men of all climes,  
 From York State, New England, and lands over sea,  
 Gave this youth many glimpses of life that invited  
 Attainment of knowledge in larger degree.

Near the banks of the Raisin, 'mid the girdled oak trees,  
 Was a cluster of buildings unpainted and brown,  
 Devoted to spreading of knowledge and truth,  
 And known far and near as old Graham Town.

Like a magnet it drew young people whose minds  
 Were quickened with love for science and lore;  
 And thus Almon was drawn with the rest,  
 But fell into a trap from Cupid's full store.



For Aunt Laura, the head of this wonderful school,  
 Had daughters whose charms—who can tell:  
 And the eldest, our Esther, Oh, how God had blest her!  
 So queenly, so graceful. No wonder he fell.

Oh those evenings along the green banks of the Raisin,  
 When whippoorwills called from meadow and woods,  
 And the fireflies were dancing, and all all so entrancing,  
 With beauty and youth in their tenderest moods.

And it happened that love o'ershadowed all else,  
 The craving for knowledge eclipsed for a time;  
 When Cupid was calling the roll of the plighted,  
 Our Almon and Esther stepped up to the line.

And the grass didn't grow in the middle of the road  
 'Twixt Raisin and Franklin in those merry days,  
 And Haviland and Camburn and Camburn and Haviland  
 Got doubled and trebled in many new ways.

Now ring, ring the bell for bouncing baby Nell—  
 First child of the loving and true;  
 With a look in her eyes that betokened surprise  
 For the hearts that now wondered anew.

Hope of their young hearts, strength for old age,  
 We will halt in our rhyming to honor her name;  
 Not exactly a saint but full of good deeds  
 And loyal to father and mother the same.

The years roll along with their sunshine and song  
 On Nell grown too large or too high for a pet,  
 When rejoicings again for another—a flower  
 Rare and tender, our Flo—their gaze met.

Who can hold down the years for Memory's flight  
 From babyhood, girlhood, to maidenhood rare,  
 And the story of love of the truest and best,  
 With the gifted and soulful young Clare.

And we'll honor our Flo, while we think of the woe  
 That fell darkly on all of our ways;  
 Of the dutiful care, of the bravery so rare,  
 In those tenderly sorrowful days.

Never were parents more blest by their girls  
 Than our brother and sister have been;  
 And their son, whom we mourn,  
 And the one who has borne  
 The burden of life like a hero unknown,  
 Have been trustful and helpful to them.

And greetings we send to the one far away  
 O'er the Rockies, by the soft summer sun;  
 Where duty has called, we excuse him today,  
 And send our best wishes, and greetings and glee.

And now have we come to this jubilee golden,  
 Where this family, unbroken, can stand  
 In the sunshine of love and affection together,  
 With a silver haired mother the chief of our band.

Our platform calls not for discussion or trouble;  
 No plank for free silver is shown;  
 Nor a single gold standard; but double  
 Two hearts that are united and counted as one.

For our gold is true love, that forever is standard,  
 And outweighs all the gold of the mines;  
 It has purchasing power that compasseth all treasure  
 Of hearts, and will pass in all climes.

For how can we measure the value of gold,  
 The gold that is dug from the mines?  
 What is gold worth—by what standard  
 Can we measure its worth—as it shines?

It has truly been said by a bard,  
 Who has given us treasure in trove,  
 "Gold's worth but gold,  
 But love is worth love."

So our jubilee, golden, is love's celebration;  
 Fifty years of exchange in this standard so true;  
 That has been paid and repaid with never abrasion  
 Nor tarnish—full weight and free coinage for two.

May the years touch you lightly, in this home you have chosen  
 For earth's closing days, and the last days be best;  
 And if together a half-score again we will meet  
 For the jubilee "pearlen" ere you go to your rest.

And may we all meet at last in the land of pure love,  
 Of which a faint glimpse is vouchsafed us today;  
 Where the streets are of gold, through the gates that are pearl,  
 And merit the favor of Heaven away.

The Eye, Englewood, Chicago—Sat., Aug. 8, '96

776 ISAAC HAVILAND, son of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. Providence, N. Y., 26 of 12 mo., 1805; d., probably in Michigan, 14 of 1 mo., 1853; m. Minerva — ( ? ) They were of Royalton, N. Y., at death of their daughter Jane. The Hartland Friends' Records say that Isaac and Minerva Haviland and two children, Zilpah Ann and Julia, received removal certificate from Hartland Monthly Meeting to Adrian, Mich., on 1 of 5 mo., 1832.

Issue:

1458 Jane, b. 20 of 12 mo., 1828; d. 3 of 2 mo., 1830.

1459 Zilpah Ann, b. 17 of 7 mo., 1830.

1460 Julia, b. 13 of 3 mo., 1832.

777 ANNA HAVILAND, daughter of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. 23 of 9 mo., 1807; probably at Providence, N. Y.; m. 25 of 10 mo., 1826, as per Hartland, N. Y., Records, Levi H., son of Artemas and Julia Chase. Artemas was

deceased at time of marriage of his son and the mother Julia was then Julia Van Norman.

Issue (Chase):

- 1461 Eliza, b. 26 of 12 mo., 1827.
- 1462 Laura, b. 20 of 8 mo., 1829, per Hartland Records.
- 1463 Phoebe, b. 8 of 12 mo., 1830, per Hartland Records.
- 1464 Sally Ann, b. 12 of 5 mo., 1832, per Hartland Records.

Levi and Anna Chase and four children received removal certificate from Hartland Monthly Meeting to Adrian, Mich., on 25 of 9 mo., 1832.

778 ALICE HAVILAND, daughter of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. 26 of 3 mo., 1810, at Providence, N. Y.; d. 24 of 1 mo., 1850; m., according to Hartland Friends' Records, 6 of 1 mo., 1830, Joseph, son of Joshua and Abigail Bowerman of Royalton, N. Y.

Issue (Bowerman):

- 1465 Adah Ann, b. 3 of 10 mo., 1830.
- 1466 Charles.
- 1466a Stephen; residence, Adrian, Mich., 1913.

On 25 of 9 mo., 1832, Joseph Bowerman and wife Alice and two children receive removal certificate from Hartland Monthly Meeting to Adrian, Mich.

779 ZILPAH HAVILAND, daughter of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. Providence, N. Y., 9 of 1 mo., 1812; in 1893, living in Raisin Center, Mich.; minister of Orthodox Friends; m., according to Hartland, N. Y., Friends' Records, 9 of 2 mo., 1831, to Moses, b. 27 of 11 mo., 1811, son of Moses and Eunice Bowerman of Royalton, N. Y.

Issue (Bowerman):

- 1467 Eunice, b. 14 of 11 mo., 1831; d. 2 of 9 mo., 1834.
- 1468 Martha H., b. 9 of 4 mo., 1833; d. 22 of 8 mo., 1855.
- 1469 Eunice, b. 9 of 9 mo., 1835.
- 1470 Esther, b. 3 of 4 mo., 1837.
- 1471 Moses, b. 11 of 6 mo., 1838.
- 1472 Rosalinda, b. 5 of 1 mo., 1840.
- 1473 Nancy, b. 22 of 8 mo., 1841.
- 1474 Mary H., b. 18 of 1 mo., 1844; d. 27 of 3 mo., 1887.
- 1475 Louisa R., b. 18 of 3 mo., 1846.
- 1476 Sarah L., b. 24 of 11 mo., 1847.

- 1477 Daniel H., b. 1 of 7 mo., 1850; d. 22 of 9 mo., 1851.  
 1478 Ellen J., b. 9 of 9 mo., 1854.  
 1479 Cordelia A., b. 5 of 3 mo., 1856; d. 5 of 5 mo., 1859.

780 DANIEL HAVILAND, son of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. 16 of 3 mo., 1814, at Providence, N. Y.; d. 13 of 7 mo., 1890; m. 16 of 10 mo., 1834, Phoebe, b. 1 of 4 mo., 1817; d. 27 of 3 mo., 1845, daughter of Daniel and Sene Smith of Adrian, Mich., and sister of Laura, wife of his brother, Charles Haviland. He m., second, 1 of 11 mo., 1845, Lucinda B., b. 20 of 1 mo., 1824; d. Raisin Center, Mich., 18 of 12 mo., 1897, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Hoag. Another record claims she was the daughter of Abner and Lucy Hoag, and b. in Albany, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

- 1480 Asa H., b. 2 of 8 mo., 1835; m. Jane Weeks.  
 1481 Edwin, b. 23 of 5 mo., 1837; d. 13 of 8 mo., 1857.  
 1482 Lydia H., b. 17 of 5 mo., 1840; d., 1842.  
 1483 Sarah L., b. 25 of 7 mo., 1842; m. George Grandy.  
 Resided Adrian, Mich. Issue: Augusta Grandy  
 and Edwin Grandy.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1484 Phebe L., b. 26 of 6 mo., 1847; m. 26 of 7 mo., 1869,  
 Myron T. Haines.  
 1485 Charles D., b. 20 of 2 mo., 1849; d., 1849.  
 1486 Daniel M., b. 13 of 1 mo., 1852; d. 6 of 4 mo., 1896;  
 m. Harriet M. Birdsall, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1855; d. 18  
 of 4 mo., 1894; resided Marshalltown, Ia. Issue:  
 (1) Isaac Birdsall, b. Oct. 8, 1873, m. 21 of 10  
 mo., 1893, Phebe Alice, b. Apr. 14, 1872, daughter  
 of Joshua and Loretta (Phelps) Dixon and had  
 one child, Lucile Miriam Haviland, b. 25 of 11 mo.,  
 1894; resided, 1894, at 737 E. 14th St., Daven-  
 port, Ia.; (2) Maymie, m. Parry Snook; 2 chil-  
 dren, Hazel and Fred Snook. Resided 1894,  
 at 103 Baltimore Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 1487 Lucy Jane, b. 8 of 10 mo., 1854; m. 22 of 7 mo.,  
 1875, Willis, b. 21 of 11 mo., 1852, son of Andrew  
 Jackson and Lucinda (Fox) Pettis. In 1896, re-  
 siding 708 N. Market St., Canton, Ohio. Issue:  
 Frances May, b. July 13, 1876; d. Sept. 13, 1880;  
 Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1877.  
 1488 Lindley E., b. 7 of 2 mo., 1857; m., first, June 29,  
 1881, Anna, daughter of Elijah Whinnery, b. May

- 2, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1892. He m., second, Oct. 12, 1893, Alice S., daughter of Andrew and Harriet (Lipp) Libert. No issue by second marriage. Issue: (1) Edwin L., b. June 6, 1882; d. June 17, 1882; (2) Estelle M., b. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Harry E., son of Lewis and Mary Ready; (3) Harry C., b. Nov. 4, 1885; m. July 18, 1906, Loucinda M. Knisely; (4) Louvina, b. May 9, 1888; (5) Loucinda, b. Aug. 8, 1889; resided 124 Penn Ave., Cumberland, Md.
- 1489 Edgar, b. 15 of 6 mo., 1859; m. 20 of 1 mo., 1882, Idella Spencer, who d. 28 of 3 mo., 1897.
- 1490 Edna, twin of her brother Edgar; m. 24 of 7 mo., 1879, Joseph H. Whinnery, b. 21 of 11 mo., 1860. In 1899, they were living in Quaker, Mich.
- 1491 Charles A., b. 21 of 11 mo., 1861; m. 20 of 9 mo., 1883, Viola G. Whinnery, b. 10 of 10 mo., 1860. A few years ago they were residing 34 E. 7th St., Salem, O. Issue: (1) Lenora E., b. 28 of 6 mo., 1884; m. 20 of 9 mo., 1904, Harry E. Hole, b. 20 of 8 mo., 1881; (2) Alice L., b. 9 of 9 mo., 1886; (3) Alma V., b. 20 of 4 mo., 1888; (4) Beula E., b. 26 of 3 mo., 1893.

#### HAVILAND REUNION.

RAISIN CENTER, Sept. 19, 1899—The Haviland reunion was held at the Friends' Church, at this place, Thursday of last week. A company of about one hundred and seventy-five attended. A picnic dinner was served in the basement, and an interesting programme carried out.

Mrs. Edna Whinnery read a history which traced the Haviland ancestry back several generations.

Rev. Edward Mott was present with his graphophone, which also added much to the interest of the programme.

A pleasant social time was enjoyed by all, and hands were clasped and friendly greetings exchanged between those who had not met before for many years.

Eli Haviland, whose birthplace was here, and who lived here to the prime of his life but who has not been here for more than forty years, was present from Osseo, Minn.

Others from a distance were Mrs. Adaline Jacot, of Wayne; Mrs. Eunice Marvin, of Detroit; Mrs. Esther Smith, of Willis; Mrs.



Dexter and three daughters, of Milan; Dr. and Mrs. Julius Westgate and son Clarence, of Detroit.

It was decided to hold another reunion next year, and the following officers were elected:

President—Mrs. Edna Whinnery.

Vice-president—Dr. Julius Westgate.

Secretary—Mrs. Stephen Knight.

Treasurer—Geo. Bowerman.

A letter from Mrs. Edna Whinnery, dated Quaker, Mich., Nov. 13, 1899, in regard to the above newspaper clipping adds that the reunion was held on part of the old farm that her grandfather, Charles Haviland, took up when he reached Michigan and that 175 took dinner in the basement of the first Friends' Meeting House erected in Raisin, Mich., and in the afternoon the number increased to 200.

781 MARTHA HAVILAND, daughter of Charles (370) and Esther (Mosher) Haviland, b. 15 of 2 mo., 1817, Providence, N. Y.; m. Raisin, Mich., Oct. 14, 1835, Richard, b. Mch. 13, 1806; d. Jan. 26, 1840; son of David and Hannah (Emerson) Gorton.

Issue (Gorton):

1492 Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Clara A. Tilden.

1493 Zilpha, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Milton Hoskins.

1494 Hannah E., b. May 6, 1840; m. Wm. H. Hoag.

784 CHARLES J. HAVILAND, son of John (371) and Naomi (Chase) Haviland, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mch. 8, 1819; (The Friends' Records of Queensbury, N. Y., claim he was 9 years old in 1828); d. July 9, 1861; m. Ervilla, daughter of Benjamin Nichols, b. July 9, 1825; d. Mch. 13, 1856.

Issue (all b. Raisin, Mich.):

1495 Jane L., b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. Adrian, Mich., May 8, 1862, Richard Emerson Comstock of Lincoln, Neb. Issue: (1) Allan W., b. 22 of 8 mo., 1863; m. Lontenell, Adrian Co., Ia., 24 of 9 mo., 1889, to — ( ? ), and had Clea, b. Sept. 18, 1890, and Emerson, b. Aug. 20, 1892. He was a Presbyterian minister; (2) Charles E., b. 1 of 11 mo., 1865; m. 8 of 2 mo., 1889, — ( ? ), and had Clifford Wilmer, b. July 2, 1893; (3) Wilmer B., b. 20 of 10 mo., 1867; lawyer.

- 1496 Nancy, b. July 9, 1843; m. George Grice and lived Wanslow, Fulton Co., Ohio, in 1894.
- 1497 Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. of consumption, Jan. 28, 1864.
- 1498 Alvira, b. Apr. 28, 1847; d. of consumption, July 20, 1863.
- 1499 Cynthia, b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Dundee, Mich., Nov. 26, 1868, Justus S. Wilkerson. In 1894, residing Dundee, Mich. Issue: Celia Alma, b. Oct. 22, 1869; d. Jan. 12, 1870, and Charles Alfred, b. Sept. 9, 1871; both b. Summerfield, Mich.
- 1500 Alinda, b. Jan. 31, 1852.

790 WING HAVILAND, son of Jugerson (372) and Alice Haviland, b. Providence, N. Y., 4 of 9 mo., 1807; m. Betsey Slade. The Friends' Records at Hartland, N. Y., issued a removal certificate to Wing Haviland, clear of marriage engagement on 15 of 5 mo., 1838, from there to Adrian, Mich. As he had a daughter b. in 1836, it is possible his wife was not living.

- 1501 Lyman.
- 1502 Jacob.
- 1503 Wing.
- 1504 Phebe.
- 1505 Cynthia.
- 1506 Rhoda.
- 1507 Ulissa.
- 1508 Anson.
- 1509 Laura, b. July 19, 1836; m. Jeremiah Westgate, Jr. (1443), son of Jeremiah and Amy (Haviland) Westgate (771). He d. Bloomingdale, Mich., Mch. 19, 1874, and she d. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 20, 1869. Issue: (1) Leander, b. Dec. 5, 1854; living in 1895, at South Omaha, Neb.; member of the cigar firm of Westgate and Meyer; m. Apr. 2, 1884, Augusta J. Parsons, b. 26 of 11 mo., 1856. Issue: Vernon V., b. Apr. 6, 1885. (2) Elmer, b. May 2, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1880; (3) Albert Jeremiah, b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1893, Jessie Argersinger, b. Aug. 7, 1866; living in 1895, at 2813 Half Howard St., Omaha, Neb.; (4) Adelia Elnor, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. Nov. 17, 1887.

792 PELEG C. HAVILAND, son of Jugerson (372) and Alice Haviland, b. 26 of 3 mo., 1813; m. 14 of 6 mo., 1836, Laura Slade, b. 24 of 9 mo., 1819; d. 6 of 4 mo., 1893.

Issue:

- 1510 Hiram, b. 28 of 4 mo., 1839.
- 1511 Huldah, b. 4 of 11 mo., 1840.
- 1512 Roxina, b. 5 of 4 mo., 1843.
- 1513 Abigail, b. 3 of 8 mo., 1845.
- 1514 Nancy, b. 26 of 10 mo., 1846.
- 1516 Phoebe, b. 25 of 9 mo., 1848; d. 9 of 2 mo., 1874.
- 1517 John, b. 1 of 7 mo., 1851; d. 13 of 9 mo., 1876.
- 1518 Emerson, b. 31 of 12 mo., 1858.

798 GILBERT D. HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (381) and Sarah Ann (Knapp) Haviland, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1837; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1870; m. May 12, 1860, Emeline, daughter of Henry L. Terry. In 1891, she was a Mrs. Dore and living in Camden, N. J.

Issue:

- 1519 Harry L., b. 8 of 4 mo., 1861.
- 1520 May, b. 11 of 5 mo., 1870; m. George Wickes. In 1891, living 1165 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

801 JAMES W. HAVILAND, son of Gilbert (381) and Sarah Ann (Knapp) Haviland, b. Verona, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1845; resided in 1891, at 805 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in New York, 24 of 4 mo., 1872, Maggie — ( ? ); his second wife was named Kate — ( ? ).

Nov. 25, 1874. James W. Haviland and wife Margaret, of New York City, sell Sarah A. Haviland of New York City, property in Brooklyn, northeast side of 13th St., northwest of 5th Ave. Sarah A. Haviland to whom he sold seems to be his mother.

Issue:

- 1521 Carrie, b. 29 of 2 mo., 1873.
- 1522 Richard S., b. 12 mo., 1875.

802 SARAH DISBROW HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel Wright (382) and Laura D. (Moore) Haviland, b. Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1840; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893; Baptist; m. in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1863, Alpheus, b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 18, 1883, son of Joshua and Julia A. (Boyd) Baldwin.

## Issue (Baldwin):

- 1523 Charles A., b. June 19, 1864.  
 1524 Sarah D., b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. July 29, 1885,  
 Charles A. Kessler; in 1893, living Rockville  
 Center, L. I. Issue: Bertha D., b. Dec. 5, 1886,  
 and Gladys, b. Sept. 19, 1889.  
 1525 Eva, b. Jan. 11, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1869.  
 1527 Alpheus S., b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1889,  
 Ella Stanley; in 1893, living Greenpoint, Brook-  
 lyn, N. Y. Issue: Alpheus S., b. Jan. 10, 1890,  
 and Walter, b. Apr. 18, 1891.  
 1528 Daniel H., b. June 22, 1873.  
 1529 Samuel H., b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. March, 1879.  
 1530 Laura, b. Aug. 26, 1880; d. May 9, 1882.  
 1531 Julia, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

803 ALMIRA SERENA HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel Wright (382) and Laura D. (Moore) Haviland, b. Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1841; Methodist; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1887; m. New York, July 4, 1864 (one paper says 1860), Charles E., b. July 15, 1839; living, 1893; son of Joshua and Julia A. (Boyd) Baldwin.

## Issue (Baldwin):

- 1532 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Sept. 29,  
 1888, Lena Kerrigan and had Ada M., b. July 25,  
 1889, and Edna, b. 1892.  
 1533 William Warren, b. Dec. 10, 1869; d. May 4, 1872.  
 1534 Augustus Haviland, b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. May 9,  
 1872.  
 1535 Almira S., b. Mch. 3, 1873.  
 1536 John H., b. Aug. 21, 1875.  
 1537 Augustus Haviland, b. Mch. 18, 1878.  
 1538 Warren Thomas, b. Apr. 4, 1880.  
 1539 Ada M. Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

805 MARIA FELESIA HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel Wright (382) and Laura D. (Moore) Haviland, b. Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845; residing Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894; m. there, Apr. 29, 1871, William Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1842, son of William Henry and Mary (Hughey) Graham.

## Issue (Graham):

- 1540 William Henry, b. May 8, 1878; d. May 1, 1886.  
 1541 Ethel May, b. Feb. 23, 1883; d. May 12, 1886.

808 AUGUSTUS HAVILAND, son of Daniel Wright (382) and Laura D. (Moore) Haviland, b. Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1851; lawyer; Congregationalist; in 1893, living 81 Keap St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1882, Lizzie, b. June 12, 1860, daughter of James and Eliza (Powell) Lockman.

Issue:

1542 Kate Kirkman, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. June 2, 1909, Willet Hamilton Jube Dwyer of New York City.

810 PHOEBE ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel Wright (382) and Laura D. (Moore) Haviland, b. Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1895; m. in Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 1874, John H., b. Dec. 13, 1845; living 1893; son of John H. and Phoebe Ann (Mills) Briggs. In 1893, living 678 Humboldt St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Methodist. John H. Briggs, m. second, Sept. 6, 1897, Serena C. Baldwin.

Issue (Briggs):

1543 Laura Moore, b. Nov. 20, 1875.  
 1544 Augustus Haviland, b. Jan. 3, 1878.  
 1545 John Hallet, b. Feb. 29, 1880.  
 1546 Marvin Richardson, b. Sept. 22, 1882.  
 1547 Austin Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1885.  
 1548 Grace Mildred, b. May 2, 1888.  
 1549 Evelyn, b. July 16, 1891; d. Aug. 1, 1891.  
 1550 Harold, b. Oct. 1, 1892; d. Nov. 13, 1892.  
 1551 Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

822 ANN MARIA FELISA HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel Frost (385) and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Serena, Prov. of Coquimbo, Chile, S. A., Feb. 10, 1831; d. Valparaiso, Chile, July 12, 1892; m. Tamaya, Prov. of Ovalle, Chile, Aug. 3, 1861, Louis Rudolphus, son of Frederick, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1832; d. there, July 4, 1895; Roman Catholic.

Issue (Rudolphus):

1552 Maria Ana Louisa, b. May 23, 1862; d. Feb. 25, 1879.  
 1553 Henrietta Charlotte, b. May 22, 1863; d., 1909; m. Guillermo Carvallo, in 1897. Issue: Anita Carvallo.  
 1554 Sophia F., b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. Fred Carvallo, of Valparaiso, Chile, and have issue.



825 CARLOTA ISABEL HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel Frost (385) and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. at Serena, Chile, S. A., Apr. 27, 1836; living Valparaiso, Chile, in 1893; m. Santiago, Chile, Sept. 1, 1858, Dr. Stephen, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. Valparaiso, Chile, May 23, 1878, son of John and Phoebe (Young) Rogers of New York and Panama. Roman Catholic.

Issue (Rogers):

- 1555 Feliza Carlota, b. June 14, 1859; m. Valparaiso, Chile, Dec. 24, 1883, Nicolaus C. Hudtwalcker. Issue: Adela Carlota, b. Oct. 2, 1884; Feliza Ana, b. Aug. 17, 1886; d. Hamburg, July, 1889; Ana Kerima, b. Apr. 15, 1888. Children all b. in Valparaiso, Chile.
- 1556 Samuel Haviland, b. Nov. 22, 1860; d. Nov. 2, 1892.
- 1557 John Augustin, b. Oct. 7, 1862.
- 1558 Kerima Isabel, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

827 MANUELA CAROLINA HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel Frost (385) and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. June 9, 1903; m. Santiago, Chile, S. A., Oct. 18, 1862, Charles F., b. Dec. 19, 1835, d. June 14, 1902, at 8:30 A. M., son of John and Jane Ann (Van Wormer) Hillman. Mr. Hillman was b. in Albany, N. Y., and educated in the State Normal School, entering in 1854, as civil engineer, the employ of the Great Western Railway, between Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich. This line completed, the Canadian Government contracted his services for the survey of a port on the northern shore of Lake Erie. In 1857, he accepted the offer of Mr. Henry Meigs to go to Chile to superintend the construction of the "Ferrocarril del Sur," and later undertook the building of a railroad between Valparaiso and Santiago and numerous other lines. He established his home in Chile, and was one of the most enthusiastic members of the North American colony, in favor of his adopted country, and gained the sincerest esteem by his conspicuous abilities both intellectual and moral and by his frank character and probity. His gifts as a writer were no less remarkable than his abilities as an engineer and in 1876 he was elected corresponding member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and in 1882 he received the distinction of membership in the Institution of Civil Engineers of London.

Issue (Hillman):

- 1559 Samuel, b., 1865; d. prior to 1874.
- 1560 Carlos Juan Samuel, b. May 16, 1866; d. June 2, 1883.

- 1561 Arturo Haviland, b. June 22, 1868; d. July 26, 1875.
- 1562 Jeannie Carolina, b. Mch. 8, 1870; m. 1906, Charles E. Wessel, of Santiago, Chile, S. A.
- 1563 Enrique, b. July 14, 1872; d. young.
- 1564 Eduardo Haviland, b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. May 14, 1908, Mary Colden, daughter of Cadwallader Colden and Harriet R. (Brisbane) Tracy; residence, London, Eng.; a professional genealogist and a Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London. Cadwallader Colden Tracy was formerly of New York but now of Lausanne, Switzerland, and his wife was of Charlestown, S. C.
- 1565 Maria Blanca, b. Nov. 4, 1876; an M.D., living in Pennsylvania. She came from Santiago, Chile, to enter a seminary at Rye, N. Y., and after a four years' course, she entered the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, where she graduated in 1905. During a visit to Valparaiso, Chile, after great destruction by an earthquake, she was the first one in the stricken city to organize an ambulance corps for relief work.

828 NIEVES DEL CARMEN HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel Frost (385) and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Serena, Chile, S. A., Aug. 5, 1841; d. July 29, 1901; m. Serena, Chile, Nov. 18, 1858, Charles C., b. Aug. 28, 1828, son of Nathaniel and Abby Sophia (Casey) Greene. In 1893, resided Antofagasta, Chile.  
Issue (Greene):

- 1566 Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1859; d. young.
- 1567 Richard Ward, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. Edith Washburn, b. June 1, 1863; residing Worcester, Mass.
- 1568 Samuel Ward, b. May 20, 1864; d. 1864.
- 1569 Elena Carmen, b. June 10, 1865; m., 1892, Arthur S. Jackson; issue: Arthur and Edith Jackson.
- 1570 Samuel Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Blanca Sinclair and have issue.
- 1571 Marion Nieves Carmen, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Edwin Homfray of Bristol, England.
- 1572 Elvira Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. 1909; m. Manuel Fernandez and had Manuel and Carlos Fernandez.

- 1573 Thomas Casey, b. Mch. 5, 1873; captain in Chilean Navy.  
 1574 Christopher Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

829 ELENA (HELEN) HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel Frost (385) and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. John G. Applegath, b. 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1908. Resides Santiago, Chile.

Issue (Applegath):

- 1575 Elma.  
 1576 Dora.  
 1577 Maria.  
 1578 Juana.  
 1579 Amelia.

830 SARA HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel Frost (385) and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Fred Long, who d. Sept. 28, 1908. Resided Santiago, Chile, S. A.

Issue (Long):

- 1580 Frederico; m. Susana Alesandri and have issue.  
 1581 Jorge; resides Santiago, Chile.

831 SAMUEL HAVILAND FOWLER, son of Stephen and Sarah Ann (387) (Haviland) Fowler, b. Oct. 21, 1822, at Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1847, Mary Ann, b. May 30, 1825, d. June 10, 1905, daughter of Elias and Sarah Ann (Field) Vredenburgh.

Issue (Fowler):

- 1582 Kate Louise, unm., living at Peekskill, N. Y.  
 1583 Odile Augustine; m. Richard W., son of Jacob and Mary (Haight) Horne. Issue: William V., m. Ada Burton, (deceased); Jacob Wallace, m. Catharine Curry, no issue; Harold Field, m. Bessie Collier. Issue: Richard Collier Horne.  
 1584 Mary Alice; m. Orville W. Pierce, son of George and Philena (Haight). Resides at Lake Mohegan, N. Y.  
 1585 Ella Field, unm., living with her sister Kate L., Peekskill, N. Y. She is a writer of pleasing poems, having issued a few, in book form, under the title, "Echoes of the Night." The following selection is taken from the book as a representative one:

## LIFE.

The ladder of life how hard to climb  
 As step by step we proceed.  
 Still on we travel, yet sometime rest  
 Then up the rungs we speed.  
 O, heavy the load and oft we shrink,  
 Back down the ladder, before we think.

It seems so narrow and rough in spots,  
 While through the briars we tread.  
 More cheerful if kinder deeds  
 And sweeter words were said.  
 Our life is rather a rigid school—  
 Each day one lesson more by rule.

'Tis not a flowery garden for all  
 There are many eyes that weep.  
 But still the smiles efface the sorrow  
 If the ladder is not too steep.  
 So the visions of life as they come and go  
 Vanishing at last like the hasty snow.

The curtain falls we know not when,  
 We reach that zone called "sleep."  
 Protected by an unseen hand  
 Beyond the earth to keep.  
 Away from all the weary care  
 Paradise,—at last, we ask to share.

833 ESTHER FOWLER, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Ann (387) (Haviland) Fowler, b. May 9, 1828; m. Henry W. Hart, who d. June 6, 1886; in 1893, living Mamaroneck in summer and Peekskill, N. Y., in the winter.

Issue (Hart):

- 1586 Louisa; m. George W. Denike of Peekskill, N. Y.
- 1587 Anna; m. Henry Merrill; in 1893, living 73 Wilson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1588 Lillie T.; m. William H. Wildey; living Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- 1589 Stephen Fowler; adj. 22nd Reg., N. Y.; m. Florence Smith; residing Mamaroneck, in 1893.
- 1590 Carlota; unm.

834 EDMUND BEDELL FOWLER, son of Stephen and Sarah Ann (387) (Haviland) Fowler, b. Mch. 11, 1831; commission merchant in Boston, Mass., in 1893; m. Hannah Allen.

Issue (Fowler):

- 1591 Henry Haviland; m. Mch. 14, 1893, Elizabeth E. Atwood. In 1893, resided 15 Winslow St., Plymouth, Mass.; deceased prior to 1910.
- 1592 Arthur P.; m. Elmira Palmeter.
- 1593 Edmond Allen; d., unm., 1910.

848 NATHAN HAVILAND, son of Roger Harten (393) and Patience (Nichols) Haviland, b. July 25, 1814; d. while in service of the U. S. Army, Oct. 18, 1864; m. Mch. 14, 1835 — ( ? ); b. July 23, 1814; d. March, 1892; resided Janesville, Wis.

Issue:

- +1594 John.
- +1595 Henry.
- 1596 Jane.
- 1597 Rachel.

849 CALEB HAVILAND, son of Roger Harten (393) and Patience (Nichols) Haviland, b. Sept. 23, 1818; d. Sept. 2, 1890; resided Easton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1840, Emily, b. July 11, 1823, d. July 3, 1899, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hunt) Lawton.

Issue:

- +1598 James L.
- 1599 Patience, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Wilber Fryer; resided Greenwich, N. Y.
- 1600 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1844; m. September, 1861, Jonathan Wilbur, who d. Jan. 23, 1874.
- 1601 Jane, b. June 1, 1849; m. Mch. 4, 1868, Cornelius Newcomb; resided Greenwich, N. Y.
- 1602 Hartin, b. Mch. 5, 1855; d. Dec. 5, 1905; m. Sept. 7, 1877, Josephine Twogood.
- 1603 Emma, b. June 15, 1851; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Frank A. Lawson; resided Schenectady, N. Y.
- 1604 Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. July 6, 1880.
- 1605 Nettie, b. May 22, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1886; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Wright Herrington; resided Eagle Bridge, N. Y.
- 1606 Cornelia, b. May 29, 1865; m. March, 1883, Andrew J. Hall.

850 JOHN HARTIN HAVILAND, son of Roger H. (393) and Patience (Nichols) Haviland, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. 1888; m. Sarah M. Hall; b. 1839.

Issue:

- 1607 Andrew M., b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1893, Eunice E., b. Mch. 26, 1867, daughter of John H. and Susan L. (Cratsley) Miller; residence, Sidney, Mich. Issue: (1) Calysta A., b. Oct. 25, 1895; (2) Elvin U., b. Apr. 12, 1898; (3) Eula



- M., b. June 7, 1900; (4) John L. D., b. Aug. 6, 1892.
- 1608 Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 3, 1894, Myrtie L., b. Nov. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1906, daughter of John H. and Susan L. (Cratsley) Miller. Issue: (1) Elmer C., b. Feb. 16, 1898; (2) Elsie S., b. July 14, 1901; residence, Greenville, Mich.
- 1609 Chauncey, b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Grace E. Powers, b. Dec. 13, 1876. Issue: Edith, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
- 1610 Charles, b. Apr. 4, 1863; m.; resided Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- 1611 Patience.

851 JOHN G. HAVILAND, son of Garrison (394) and Aurilla (Chapman) Haviland, b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1828; m., first, Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1850, Clarissa Ann Rowley, who d. Apr. 16, 1867; he m., second, Mch. 21, 1871, Elizabeth F. Douglass, who d. in 1879, as letters of administration on her estate were granted to John G. Haviland, Dec. 4, 1879; he m., third, Feb. 13, 1883, Ella Sanders. No issue by third wife; farmer; Baptist. Living 1894, W. Hoosick, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

- 1612 William G., b. Sept. 12, 1851.
- 1613 Jane A., b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Edward Herrington of W. Hoosick, N. Y.
- 1614 Emma A., b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. a Brundage of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1615 Mercy, b. Feb. 16, 1872.

The paper giving the above information gave the grandchildren of John G. Haviland in 1894 as Ralph, Martha and Cora Herrington and Jennie, Clinton and Mary Brundage.

852 WILLIAM C. HAVILAND, son of Garrison (394) and Aurilla (Chapman) Haviland, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1832; at one time resided Pompey Hill, N. Y.; farmer; Baptist; living 1911, Lafayette, N. Y.; in 1914, Syracuse, N. Y.; m., first, Pittstown, N. Y., September, 1859, Mary, b. 1833, daughter of John and Sarah (Button) Paye, who in 1911 was living at Redmond Beach, Los Angeles, Cal. They separated and he m., second, in Syracuse, N. Y., July 22, 1880, Emily M., b. Feb. 8, 1853, daughter of Henry C. and Honor P. (Northrup) Safford.

## Issue (by first wife):

1616 William Paye, b. June 30, 1864; m. June 11, 1884, Jennie, b. Nov. 22, 1866, daughter of Michael and Hannah M. (Wilcox) Douglass. Evidently they separated for he m., second, Ella Weiss of Oregon and she m., second, Silas Breford of Red Creek, N. Y. Wm. Paye and Jennie (Douglass) Haviland had one son, Chester G., b. Aug. 20, 1888, who m. Dec. 16, 1908, Lillian Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1891, daughter of John and Paulla (Schipper) Rottach of Lyons, N. Y., and they had one son, Cortland Theodore, b. July 16, 1910. Wm. Paye Haviland had son Harry, by second wife, who was twelve years old in 1911. Residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

1617 Cora, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Mch. 22, 1885, Harry M., b. June 13, 1863, son of Baxter and Fidelia (Robinson) Knapp. One child, Ruth, aged about 26 years in 1911. He d. and she m., second, Nathaniel Hutchinson and lived, in 1911, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

## Issue (by second wife):

1618 Jessie, b. Sept. 8, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Homer D., b. Dec. 6, 1883, son of Moses and Cora E. (Dunham) Newcomb. In 1911 living Liverpool, N. Y.

853 STEPHEN J. HAVILAND, son of Garrison (394) and Aurilla (Chapman) Haviland, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1838; farmer; Baptist; m. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1866, Finette, daughter of Jonathan Case of Pittstown, N. Y.

The information above was signed by "Asenath Pheba" and by N. H. Haviland of Fulton, N. Y., in 1894.

## Issue:

1619 Garrison C.; residence, Hoosick, N. Y.

854 NORMAN H. HAVILAND, son of Garrison (394) and Aurilla (Chapman) Haviland, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844; physician; Methodist; residing, Fulton, N. Y.; m., first, at Granby Center, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1872, Nettie Bancroft, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. Fulton, N. Y., July 2, 1891, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Margaret (Anderson) (Carhart) Newman, of Granby Center, N. Y. He m., second, Oct. 10, 1893, Emma Chaffee, b. May 26, 1853, daughter of William C. and Andelusia (Turner) Newton.



BIRTHPLACE OF SUSAN FORT HAVILAND, POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.  
(No. 335)



HOME OF BENJAMIN HAVILAND AT ATHENS, N. Y.  
(No. 874)



Issue (by first wife):

1620 C. Floyd, b. Aug. 15, 1875; physician.

1621 Ross, b. Jan. 18, 1880; physician.

855 JULIA ANN HAVILAND, daughter of John (395) and Margaret (Carpenter) Haviland; in 1894, living near Pittstown, N. Y.; m. William Chapman.

Issue (Chapman):

1622 Charles.

1623 Adelbert.

1624 Mary Emily; m. a Taylor.

1625 Jannette; m. a Brenenstuhal.

856 MARY ESTHER HAVILAND, daughter of John (395) and Margaret (Carpenter) Haviland, b. 22 of 1 mo., 1832, in Hoosick, N. Y.; in 1894, residing near Pittstown, N. Y.; Baptist; m. Pittstown, N. Y., William R., son of George W. White; farmer; b. 20 of 7 mo., 1820; d. Troy, N. Y., 30 of 7 mo., 1890.

Issue (White):

1626 Jannette L., b. 12 of 10 mo., 1851.

1627 John D., b. 6 of 2 mo., 1854.

1628 Charles G., b. 16 of 12 mo., 1857.

1629 Henrietta M., b. 8 of 8 mo., 1859.

1630 Alice F., b. 7 of 7 mo., 1862.

1631 Arthur L., b. 21 of 3 mo., 1865.

The above information was signed by Mary Esther White and she named her grandchildren (1894) as William H. Watts; Julia Ann and Mary Esther Watts; George W. Watts; Bertha Etta Watts; Grace Watts; Addie A. Watts; Mary E. Watts. Evidently children of her daughter Alice F.

874 BENJAMIN H. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (398) and Anna (Tripp) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1780; (some records give it as Aug. 16, 1782); d. Athens, N. Y., 12 of 5 mo., 1865; in early life a Friend; became an Episcopalian; boatman on the Hudson River and then farmer; m. in Athens, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1801, Catharine, b. Athens, 22 of 5 mo., 1786; d. there, 26 of 1 mo., 1852, daughter of James and Rachel (Van Wormer) Van Valkenburgh. (Certain records claim that Benjamin was about seven years of age when his father moved to Athens, N. Y., in 1790.)

Issue:

+1632 Elsie.

+1633 Loretta.

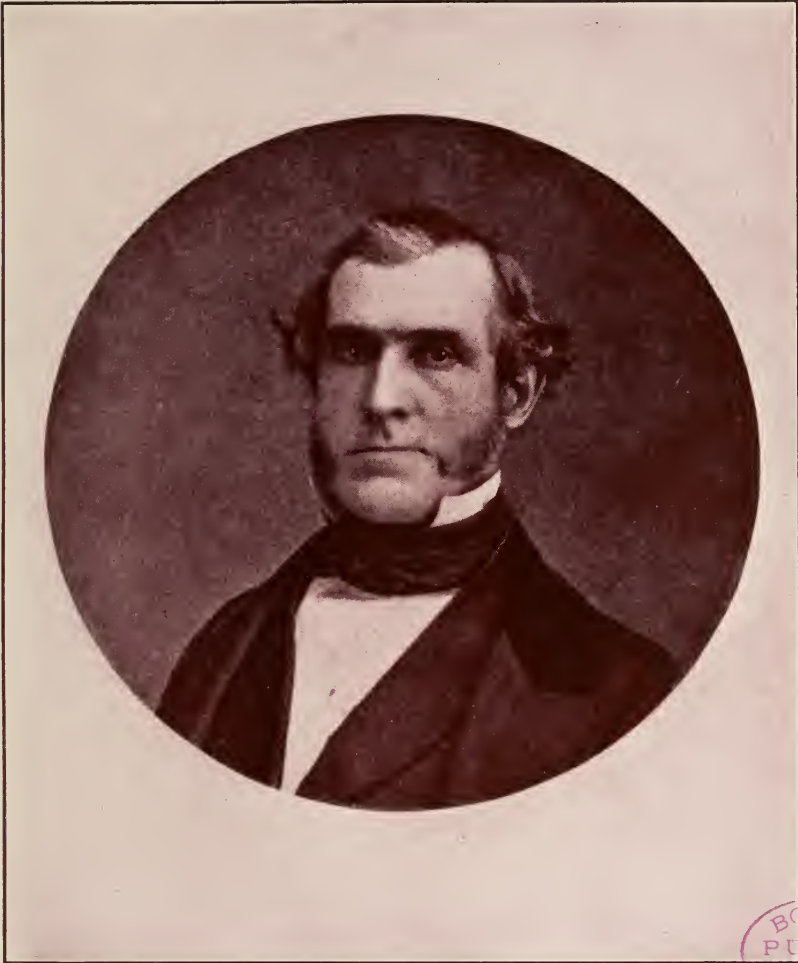


- +1634 Benjamin V.
- +1635 Rachel Ann.
- +1636 James V.
- 1637 Sarah Jane, b. Athens, N. Y., 21 of 11 mo., 1814; d. Jan. 24, 1899; m. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1852, Richard S. Van Hoesen, brother of John, b. Aug. 4, 1810; d. Preble, N. Y., July 7, 1874. She was living in Preble in 1894. No children.
- +1638 John L.
- +1639 Catherine Elizabeth.
- 1640 Edward Wells, b. Athens, N. Y., 18 of 11 mo., 1820; d. May 19, 1905; m. Aug. 18, 1863, Eliza Thayer. Lived Prescott, Wis. No children.
- +1641 Henry.
- 1642 Mary, b. Athens, N. Y., 25 of 7 mo., 1824; d., unm., 13 of 3 mo., 1844.
- 1643 Emily, b. Athens, N. Y., 25 of 6 mo., 1826; brought up a Friend, now Presbyterian; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1872, James A. Calvert, son of John, b. Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1815; d. there, Apr. 13, 1887. No issue. Mrs. Calvert has been of great assistance in completing the records of this line.
- +1644 Louise H.
- +1645 Daniel.

876 JOHN TRIPP HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (398) and Anna (Tripp) Haviland, b. according to some records, 15 of 6 mo., 1790; according to others, June 20, 1790; d. at Athens, N. Y., 26 of 11 mo., 1833; m. May 10, 1808, Mary (called Nancy), b. Athens, N. Y., May 10, 1788; d. 26 of 9 mo., 1865, daughter of David and Bethia Thayer of Athens, N. Y. Bethia Thayer d. Dec. 17, 1832, aged 80 years.

Issue:

- 1646 Harriet Adaline, b. Athens, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1809; d. New York City, Mch. 30, 1871; m. Athens, Sept. 16, 1829, Lambert, son of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh, b. 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1870. Issue: John, b. 1830; William L., who in 1896, was of Bergen Fields, Bergen Co., N. J.; Edward, who d. May 5, 1896; Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. John T. Spencer and in 1896 was living 261 Alexander Ave., New York City; issue: Lewis Warner, b.



BENJAMIN HAVILAND  
(No. 874)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



- Dec. 9, 1864; George Burt, b. Oct. 13, 1866;  
William Van Valkenburgh, b. Aug. 6, 1874;  
Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1872.
- +1647 John Tripp.  
1648 David Thayer, b. Athens, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1812;  
drowned from his father's sloop, Aug. 30, 1823.
- +1649 Mary Ann.
- +1650 James Williams.  
1651 Caroline, b. Athens, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1818; m. May  
19, 1837, John F. Tolley; residence, Catskill,  
N. Y. Issue: John; Frederick; Isaac; James B.,  
of No. 11 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.;  
Josephine; Henrietta; Mary.
- 1652 Emma Jane, b. Athens, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1821; d.  
May 23, 1839. She was about to be married and  
was buried in her wedding clothes.
- 1653 Benjamin H., b. July 6, 1823; "January, 1914, he  
was hale and hearty and each day walked two  
miles and attended to business" (letter from his  
daughter, Mrs. Brice); m. Dec. 31, 1845, Mary,  
b. Oct. 22, 1824, daughter of Hiram and Hannah  
(Haviland) (877) Wilbur. Issue: Juliette S.,  
who m., first, Frank E. Shaw, and had (1) Juliette  
F., who m. William H. Lutz, and had son Havi-  
land; (2) Martha, who m. Charles S. Keating,  
and had Herbert Stanley; (3) Mary Edna.  
Juliette S. Haviland m., second, a Brice. In 1909,  
Benjamin H. Haviland was living in Ilion, N. Y.
- 1654 George Washington, b. Athens, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1825;  
d. unm., Sept. 20, 1850.
- 1655 Hannah Loretta, b. Nov. 18, 1830; killed by a horse  
in Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1849,  
George P. Hunn of Ilion, N. Y. Issue: George,  
Caroline, Harriet, and Anna.
- 1656 Lavinia B., b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. unm., Nov. 1, 1850.

877 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (398)  
and Anna (Tripp) Haviland, b. 17 of 8 mo., 1796; m. Hiram Wilbur,  
editor of the Hudson, N. Y., Gazette.

Issue (Wilbur):

- 1657 Mary, b. 22 of 10 mo., 1824; m. Benjamin H. Havi-

land, son of her brother, John Tripp Haviland.  
See No. 1653 for descendants.

1658 Frank, who resided Ilion, N. Y.

878 JAMES TODD HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (398) and Anna (Tripp) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., 17 of 3 mo., 1802; d. there, 25 of 7 mo., 1865; m. there, 14 of 1 mo., 1824, Jane, b. 7 of 9 mo., 1804; d. in Athens, N. Y., 4 of 4 mo., 1871; daughter of Russell and Sarah (Gardner) Leffingwell.

Issue:

1659 Sarah Ann, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1832; m. Athens, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1855, Elbridge, b. June 29, 1831, son of Sylvester and Lucy Nichols. Issue: Jane Haviland, b. 26 of 5 mo., 1856; d. 5 of 11 mo., 1860; James Russell, b. 25 of 10 mo., 1858; d. 5 of 1 mo., 1867; Norman, b. 17 of 10 mo., 1861; Sarah, b. 15 of 12 mo., 1866; d. 15 of 5 mo., 1868; Emilla, b. 11 of 1 mo., 1872; Robert E., b. 16 of 5 mo., 1876. In 1893, they were living Fort Lee, N. J.; Episcopalians.

1660 Abby Jane, b. Athens, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1838; m. there, Feb. 28, 1862, Alembert, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1833, son of Mathew and Margaret Van Keuren. Issue: Archie, b. 5 of 2 mo., 1863; Louise, b. 3 of 9 mo., 1865; Jane H., b. 17 of 7 mo., 1871. In 1893, residing 450 W. 58th St., New York City; Episcopalians.

+1661 James Russell.

881 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of David (399) and Hannah (Vail) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 5 of 8 mo., 1789; m. 13 of 3 mo., 1804, John (424), son of Daniel (191) and Esther (Lawrence) Haviland. See No. 424 for descendants and succeeding generations.

882 NORRIS HAVILAND, son of David (399) and Anna (Ferris) Haviland, b. 25 of 11 mo., 1795; lived Haviland Hollow; d. there, July 25, 1852; buried Gerow Cemetery in Haviland Hollow; m. Mary, daughter of James and Mehitable (Darling) Craft.

Issue:

1662 James; residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1663 Ann Haviland; m. an Humphrey; had daughter living in 1890.

1664 Legrand, b. aged about 21 years.



883 FERRIS REED HAVILAND, son of David (399) and Anna (Ferris) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 1792; d. New York City, July 5, 1845; his remains buried in a vault in some New York church, probably St. John's; m. Harriet Howard, b. Northeast, N. Y., 1795; d. June 22, 1871; daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Howard) Martin.

Issue:

+1665 Daniel Martin.

1666 Phoebe Amelia; m., first, Andrew Nixon; after 1856 she m., second, William L., son of Lambert and Harriet A. (1646) (Haviland) Van Valkenburgh. Residence, Bergen Fields, Bergen Co., N. J. Issue: May, who m. William E. Davitt (?) of Demarest, N. J.

+1667 John Howard.

The will of Ferris Reed Haviland of New York City, dated Apr. 26, 1844, and proved July 7, 1846, gives everything to wife Harriet, and appoints her guardian of his infant son John. He leased the house on the northwest corner of Spring and Thompson Streets, New York City.

885 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Samuel (400) and Judith (Purdy) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 30 of 1 mo., 1794; d. Toledo, Ohio, 22 of 11 mo., 1862; m. Patterson, 7 of 1 mo., 1813, Esther (976) b. Patterson, N. Y., 14 of 5 mo., 1794; d. New York City, 16 of 10 mo., 1836, daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Holmes) Haviland; both buried in cemetery of Friends in Haviland Hollow. The above record is from one of the family but his gravestone says he d. June 22.

Issue:

1668 Mary Ann, b. 4 of 12 mo., 1813; d. 28 of 1 mo., 1890; m., 1833, James Van Deuzer and had Elizabeth, who m. William Stone and in 1893, was living in Denver, Col. Mary Ann, m., second, in 1836, George W. Crane and had Stephen of Wellington, Kan.; Richard M. of Denver, Cal.; Esther Ann, who m. Wm. Dudley and lived Marion, Kan.; Clara, who m. Rudolph Blanchard and lived Marion, Kan.; Henrietta L., who m. Aaron Lyman and lived Chicago; David H., deceased; Rasho, deceased; George W., deceased.

1669 Lavinia P., b. 1 of 5 mo., 1817; d. 26 of 12 mo.,

1884; m. Samuel S. Ketchum; no issue; in 1893, living Toledo, Ohio.

- 1670 Phebe H., b. Patterson, N. Y., 28 of 8 mo., 1819; d. 2 of 1 mo., 1895; lived 1893, Amawalk, N. Y.; m. Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1838, Willis, b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. Patterson, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1845, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Hoag) Irish. Jedediah Irish, d. Sept. 4, 1818. His wife was b. Sept. 20, 1792. Their seventh child, named Martin Irish, m. Mary A. Haviland, according to Phebe H. (1670). Issue: James V., b. 26 of 5 mo., 1840; m. and had Sarah H.; Willis; David J.; Edith L., and Howard H. Phebe H. Haviland Irish, m., second, 24 of 3 mo., 1851, Joseph T., b. 7 of 4 mo., 1817; d. Amawalk, N. Y., 17 of 12 mo., 1892, son of Richard and Amy Hallock. Issue: Emma Josephine, b. 9 of 6 mo., 1861. The above information was furnished in 1893 by Mrs. Phebe Hallock of Amawalk, N. Y.
- 1671 Samuel T., b. 1 of 5 mo., 1822; left New York City in 1840, and was never heard from again, according to his sister Phebe.

886 LAVINIA HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel (400) and Judith (Purdy) Haviland, b. 20 of 11 mo., 1796; d. Mendon Center, N. Y., 18 of 9 mo., 1870; m. at Friends' Meeting House in Haviland Hollow, 26 of 6 mo., 1817, Daniel, b. 20 of 10 mo., 1788; d. Sept. 28, 1871, son of Tristram and Huldah Russell of Platterkill, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were Samuel, Isaac, Judith, and Milicent.

Issue (Russell):

- 1672 James, b. Patterson, N. Y., 7 of 3 mo., 1819.
- 1673 Esther P., b. 27 of 12 mo., 1820; d. 2 of 5 mo., 1881; m. Lawrence.
- 1674 Judith Haviland, b. 10 of 7 mo., 1822; d. 5 of 4 mo., 1884; m. 29 of 9 mo., 1846, John Joshua Cornell, b. 20 of 9 mo., 1826; he m., second, 24 of 9 mo., 1885, Eliza V. Himey.

888 JUDITH P. HAVILAND, daughter of Samuel (400) and Judith (Purdy) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 25 of 10 mo., 1799; d. 19 of 9 mo., 1885; m. at Meeting House in Haviland Hollow, 28

of 9 mo., 1820, Nathaniel, b. 26 of 6 mo., 1794; d. Mendon Center, N. Y., 24 of 2 mo., 1858; son of Tristram and Huldah Russell of Platterkill, N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were Samuel, David, Millicent, Rachel, and Esther.

Judith P. (Haviland) Russell, m., second, as his third wife, 26 of 4 mo., 1870, Ebenezer Ford, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Ford of Manchester, N. Y.

Issue (Russell):

- 1675 Millocent, b. 6 of 6 mo., 1821, in Platterkill, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1840, Richard B., b. June 19, 1817; d. Mch. 20, 1862; son of Walter and Mary A. White. Issue: (1) Abbie C., b. 20 of 8 mo., 1844; d. 12 of 3 mo., 1870; m. 27 of 12 mo., 1864, Charles J., son of Joseph A. and Louise Frost; (2) Edward H., b. 25 of 8 mo., 1852; in N. Y. Legislature for 6 years; has a son, a doctor; m. 15 of 10 mo., 1874, Emma, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Baker.
- 1676 Ann C., b. Platterkill, N. Y., 15 of 7 mo., 1822; d. 16 of 6 mo., 1823.
- 1677 David H., b. Platterkill, N. Y., 13 of 12 mo., 1823; d. 3 of 6 mo., 1858.
- 1678 Lavinia E., b. 20 of 12 mo., 1825, at Platterkill, N. Y.
- 1679 Abbey L., b. Mendon, N. Y., 28 of 2 mo., 1828; d. 20 of 5 mo., 1851.
- 1680 Tristram, b. Mendon, N. Y., 10 of 6 mo., 1830; m. 1 of 1 mo., 1849, Sarah Jane, b. 26 of 2 mo., 1829, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Cox) Ford and had (1) Martha J., b. 20 of 9 mo., 1850; m., first, 7 of 12 mo., 1867, James M. Davis, who d. 7 of 12 mo., 1868; she m., second, 10 of 5 mo., 1871, Marvin M. Smith, who d. 18 of 6 mo., 1877. Issue: Emma J. Smith, b. Mch. 13, 1873, and Samuel R. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1875; (2) Ford E., b. July 31, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1853; (3) Samuel D., b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 2, 1872; (4) Phiania W., b. Apr. 7, 1862; d. July 22, 1876; (5) Albert E., b. June 15, 1865; d. Aug. 23, 1865; (6) James R., b. Apr. 10, 1869; d. June 21, 1869; (7) Josephine M., b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. May 15, 1889, William M. Kerkhoff.
- 1681 Samuel Haviland, b. 15 of 4 mo., 1832; m. 20 of

9 mo., 1852, Elizabeth, b. 11 of 10 mo., 1831, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Cox) Ford; living 1912, at 431 Willow St., Lockport, N. Y. Issue: M. Irene, b. 1855; d., unm., 1894; Emma J., b. 1865; d. 1902; m. 1896, Dr. N. S. Ringueberg and had one daughter, Irene C., b. 1897; Clara, b. 1869; m. 1896, Carleton H. White and has one daughter, Millicent R., b. 1897. Mrs. Clara R. White was living 1912, at 198 Anderson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

890 SAMUEL PURDY HAVILAND, son of Samuel (400) and Judith (Purdy) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 11 of 10 mo., 1803; d. Greenwich, O., 26 of 8 mo., 1887; in 1831 of Carmel, N. Y.; m., according to Friends' Records, 4 of 10 mo., 1827, at Newburg Valley, N. Y., Lavinia P., who d. Greenwich, O., 17 of 7 mo., 1891, daughter of Zephania and Ann Birdsall of Platterkill, N. Y.

The Friends' Records of Marlboro says that on 25 of 7 mo., 1832, Lavinia Haviland and three minor children, Samuel, William, and Alfred, received removal certificate to Allum Creek, O.

Issue:

+1682 Samuel.

+1683 William Barnes.

1684 Alfred Smith, b. 31 of 12 mo., 1831; m. at Greenwich, O., Minerva Foulk, daughter of Jesse Foulk. In 1893, living in Toledo, O.

+1685 Nelson Merritt.

892 BENJAMIN HAVILAND, son of Samuel (400) and Judith (Purdy) Haviland, b. Feb. 18, 1808, in Haviland Hollow; d. Mch. 29, 1888; m. Patterson, N. Y., 21 of 12 mo., 1826, Abbey, b. June 14, 1807; d. Apr. 19, 1872, daughter of Gilbert and Susanna Lane of East Chester, N. Y., and grand-daughter of Jesse and Sophia (Lane) Haviland. Both buried in Gerow Cemetery in Haviland Hollow. Benjamin was Justice of the Peace for Patterson, N. Y., for twenty years.

Issue:

1686 Judith S., b. 19 of 1 mo., 1830; m. 2 of 8 mo., 1848, David Stevens.

1687 Gilbert L., b. 7 of 9 mo., 1833; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, who d. Patterson, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865; buried in Gerow Cemetery, Haviland Hollow; daughter of Elias and Lucy Stevens of New



Fairfield, Conn. In 1893, he was of 627 Warren St., Syracuse, N. Y. Issue: Anna C., b. 21 of 1 mo., 1860; m. June 3, 1885, Frank E. Knapp; Julia S., b. 26 of 8 mo., 1864; m. 29 of 6 mo., 1887, Isaac S. Smith. Both Judith S. and Gilbert L. Haviland were mentioned in the will of their aunt, Millicent Haviland, which was proven in Carmel, N. Y., Mch. 8, 1845.

894 ELISHA B. HAVILAND, son of Elijah (401) and Sarah (Towner) Haviland, b. 1800; d. Aug. 8, 1888, aged 88 years; m. in 1829 or 1830, Christina Hollenbeck, who d. in 1834; she became blind before she d.; he m., second, in Patterson, N. Y., Caroline M., daughter of John and Charlotte (Birdsall) Dakin, who d. Oct. 25, 1837, aged 25 years, 7 months and 14 days; he m., third, in January, 1839, Rachel A. Van Valkenburgh. Letters of administration were granted Elisha B. Haviland on her estate, Nov. 10, 1880, at Athens, N. Y.

The will of Elisha B. Haviland on file in Athens, N. Y., dated Sept. 10, 1883, was proven Dec. 12, 1888.

Mrs. Emily Calvert says that when Elisha B. Haviland had no home of his own he lived with her father, and that he came to Athens, N. Y., when he was 18 years of age and her father took him with him as he followed the river and having fourteen children of his own, there was always room for one more. He lived with them until he m. his first wife. At one time he lived Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

1688 John Henry; drowned at Albany, N. Y., from his father's boat when about twenty years of age.

Issue (by second wife):

1689 Emily; d. aged about 3 years.

1690 Milly C.; d. Feb. 13, 1838, aged 2 months and 21 days; buried Towners, N. Y.

Issue (by third wife):

1691 Myron W.; living in 1894.

1692 Francis Abbott; m.; in 1894, his widow and one child living in Albany, N. Y.

1693 Jane; deceased prior to 1894.

1694 Adelbert Haviland; living in 1894.

896 ALBERT HAVILAND, son of John (402) and Charity (506) (Haviland) Haviland, b. 1805; resided Washington, N. Y.; d. 8 of 1 mo., 1882; buried in Ninepartners, N. Y., with family in



Friends' Burying-ground near brick Meeting House; m. 1829, Mary Ann Thorn, b. Dec. 8, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1885; celebrated their golden wedding in February, 1879.

Issue:

- 1695 Jane T.; d. Mch. 4, 1884, aged 49 years; her will in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dated Nov. 22, 1882, proven June 9, 1884, mentions mother Mary Ann and sister Susan H., wife of Thurston Thorn.
- +1696 Susan H.
- +1697 William T.
- 1698 Arthur; m. Catherine Pink; lived in California; d. prior to 1895; no sons.
- 1698a Margaret; d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 3 years.

897 HORACE J. HAVILAND, son of John (402) and Charity (506) (Haviland) Haviland, b. Washington, N. Y., 13 of 6 mo., 1807; d. Tuckahoe, N. Y., 2 of 3 mo., 1877; harness maker and carriage trimmer; Methodist; m. Staatsburgh, N. Y., 22 of 9 mo., 1830, Emily, b. Staatsburgh, N. Y., 28 of 5 mo., 1809; d. New York, 16 of 12 mo., 1882, daughter of John and Betsy Selkreg. (The above information was signed in 1894 by Oscar Haviland of Saugerties, N. Y.)

Issue:

- 1699 Caroline E., b. Poughquag, N. Y., 16 of 1 mo., 1832; d. 21 of 2 mo., 1881, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. in Poughquag, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1853, John S., b. Nov. 27, 1831, son of Aaron and Sarah (Brown) Van Keuren. Issue: (1) William R., b. June 22, 1854; m., first, Sept. 29, 1880, Nellie Devine; m., second, June 24, 1891, Mary Joseph; issue: Percy D., b. Oct. 23, 1881, and Albert J., b. June 21, 1885; living San Francisco, Cal., in the nineties. (2) Alethea H., b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1856; m. Abraham Devine.
- 1700 Alethea S., b. 10 of 9 mo., 1836; d. 23 of 11 mo., 1872; m. Jerry S. Pearce of Pawling, N. Y.
- 1701 Oscar, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., 27 of 11 mo., 1833; d. April, 1909, Walden, N. Y.; Methodist minister, living Saugerties, N. Y., 1895; m. at Union Vale, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1855, Rebecca Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1832, daughter of Frederick and Mary Shaffer. He and his wife sell property in Brooklyn, N. Y.,

on west side of Third Ave., south of Wyckoff St.,  
on June 25, 1891, to Benjamin Armstrong.

898 NICHOLAS H. HAVILAND, son of John (402) and Charity (506) (Haviland) Haviland; lived and d. at Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Will dated Apr. 16, 1868, and proven Aug. 24, 1868; m. Henrietta Northrup, who became his widow.

Issue:

1702 John Henry; living 1868; d. Lithgow, N. Y.; m. Emily L. Crandall, who was living in 1895.

899 OLIVER YALE HAVILAND, son of John (402) and Charity (506) (Haviland) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 11 of 5 mo., 1819; d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 22 of 5 mo., 1889; harness maker, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; Methodist; m., first, Cordelia, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, who d. in 1849; he m., second, at Pleasant Valley, 21 of 3 mo., 1850, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1830, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Browne) Van Keuren; she was living in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., in 1895.

Issue (by first wife):

1703 Addie M., b. Mechanic, N. Y., 11 of 2 mo., 1846; m. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1863, James J. Reynolds, son of Albert Reynolds. Issue: (1) William E., b. Aug. 13, 1864; (2) Mary L., b. Aug. 15, 1866; (3) Ella H., b. Sept. 8, 1868; (4) Sara L., b. Dec. 21, 1870; (5) Frederick J., b. Feb. 20, 1874; (6) Fannie I., b. Apr. 27, 1876. In 1895, Addie M. and James J. Reynolds had as grandchildren, William E., Jr., and Millie Reynolds.

919 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Roger (406) and Hannah (Wing) Haviland, b. 13 of 4 mo., 1785; d. 21 of 12 mo., 1862; m., first, 8 of 3 mo., 1804, Rosetta Lapham, who d. prior to 1810; he m., second, 22 of 3 mo., 1810, Anna, b. 19 of 7 mo., 1789; d. prior to 1831; daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Hall) Hoag; he m., third, 13 of 1 mo., 1831, Hannah Anthony, b. 2 of 4 mo., 1799; d. 8 of 4 mo., 1888.

Issue (by first wife):

+1704 Hannah.

Issue (by second wife):

+1705 David, Jr.

1706 Charlotte; d. Hubbard, Ia., 11 of 3 mo., 1895, aged

- 77 years, 8 months and 8 days; m. Queensbury, N. Y., 8 of 11 mo., 1837, Jonathan Franklin Wood; moved to Wisconsin, thence to Iowa, where he d., 1863. Issue: Joseph, Jr., Mary Ann, Eliza Jane, George F., David, Jr., Anna Maria, Sarah.
- 1707 Rosetta; m. Charles Eddy and had Anna and Mary Jane.
- +1708 George Eddy.
- +1709 Lavinia.
- 1710 Sarah Ann; m. Daniel, b. 11 of 11 mo., 1792; d. 8 mo., 1864, son of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson and had Minnie, of 524 Olive St., Whittier, Cal.; George; William. Nathaniel Sisson, the father of Daniel, was b. 7 of 11 mo., 1756, and d. 10 of 5 mo., 1840, the son of Daniel and Prudence (Allen) Sisson.
- Issue (by third wife):
- 1711 Mason A., b. 27 of 2 mo., 1832; d. 19 of 9 mo., 1832.
- 1712 William B., b. 12 of 10 mo., 1833; d. 6 of 7 mo., 1841.
- 1713 Abbie, b. 24 of 3 mo., 1838; m. Calvin Mason of Glens Falls, N. Y. In 1885, the mother, Hannah Haviland, was living, aged about 85 years, with her daughter, Abbie Mason.
- +1714 Roger E.

920 SOLOMON HAVILAND, son of Roger (406) and Hannah (Wing) Haviland, b. Queensbury, N. Y., 7 of 8 mo., 1788; d. 2 of 4 mo., 1846; m., first, according to the Friends' Records, 9 of 2 mo., 1809, at Queensbury, Anna, daughter of James and Mary Wells; (one of family claims she was Anna Lapham); she was b. 9 of 9 mo., 1793, and d. 23 of 10 mo., 1833; he m., second, Lydia, daughter of Harris and Sarah (Rogers) Otis, who d. 31 of 3 mo., 1886; after the death of Solomon, Lydia m. Henry Green.

Issue (by first wife):

- 1715 Louisa; m. George Barker and had Solomon, David, and George, Jr.
- 1716 Adeline H.; m. Robert Colman; daughter, Susan A., who m. Henry King and had Katy, Charles R., Edwin M., and Henry G.
- 1717 Mary; m. Walter Barker, son of Job and Frelove (Surdam) Barker; Job Barker was son of Caleb,



ROGER HAVILAND  
(No. 922)





b. 1749 and Sarah (Eddy) Barker, b. 1763. They were m. at Dartmouth, Mass., 1779, in the old Quaker Church.

Issue (by second wife):

1718 Hannah Wing, b. 29 of 12 mo., 1836; m. Willis Hoag, son of Willis Hoag and Eliza C. (Sill) Haviland; see No. 934 for descendants.

+1719 Roger F.

921 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Roger (406) and Hannah (Wing) Haviland, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 1 of 9 mo., 1793; (another record says 31 of 7 mo., 1792); d. there, 26 of 11 mo., 1875; m., first, as per Queensbury Friends' Records, 6 of 5 mo., 1813, at Queensbury, Lydia, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 17 of 3 mo., 1805; d. there, 23 of 5 mo., 1870; daughter of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson of Queensbury, N. Y.; he m., second, 2 of 11 mo., 1871, Hannah (Anthony) Haviland, widow of David Haviland (919). She was b. 2 of 4 mo., 1799, and d. in Glens Falls, N. Y., 8 of 4 mo., 1888.

Issue (by first wife):

+1720 Daniel Sisson.

+1721 Joseph.

1722 Lydia Ann; m. Anson R. Staples and had (1) John Staples, who m. Etta Hull and had son, Merrill; (2) Josephine Staples, who m. Joseph Hull and had son, Anson Hull.

922 ROGER HAVILAND, son of Roger (406) and Hannah (Wing) Haviland, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 13 of 9 mo., 1797; d. there, 20 of 11 mo., 1870; m., first, at Queensbury, N. Y., 9 of 5 mo., 1818, Ruth, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 20 of 2 mo., 1797; d. there, 9 of 9 mo., 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson of Queensbury, N. Y. Nathaniel Sisson was son of Johnathan, who lived and d. in Dartmouth, Mass. Nathaniel was b. there, Nov. 7, 1756, and d. at the residence of his son-in-law, Joseph Haviland, in the town of Queensbury, N. Y., May 10, 1840. William Sisson, another son of Johnathan, raised a family in Massachusetts, not far from New Bedford, and later moved to Erie Co., N. Y. The children of Nathaniel and Grace Sisson were, Content, b. 10 of 12 mo., 1782; William, b. 2 of 1 mo., 1785; Stephen, b. 30 of 7 mo., 1787; Nathaniel, b. 9 of 10 mo., 1789; Benjamin, b. 22 of 1 mo., 1791; Daniel, b. 11 of 11 mo., 1792; Lydia, b. 16 of 3 mo., 1795; Ruth, b. 20 of 2 mo., 1797; James, b. 5 of 2 mo., 1799, and Samuel, b. 5 of 10 mo., 1802.

Roger Haviland, m., second, June 26, 1838, Elicy Haight, b. 5 of 10 mo., 1810; d. 29 of 11 mo., 1840; he m., third, Mch. 13, 1841, Harriet A., daughter of Charles Haight, b. No. Ferrisburg, Aug. 11, 1822; d. Glens Falls, 3 of 5 mo., 1873.

Issue (by first wife):

- +1723 Henry.
- +1724 Hannah.
- 1725 Lemuel, b. Nov. 17, 1825.
- +1726 William.
- +1727 Lydia.
- +1728 Mary Jane.
- 1728a Amanda, b. May 11, 1833.
- 1729 Elizabeth, b. 30 of 7 mo., 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1856, William Henry, b. May 24, 1837, son of James and Ruth Angeline (925) (Haviland) Gildersleeve. Issue: (1) Angeline, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. July 10, 1879, Charles W. Long; (2) Hiram, b. Apr. 5, 1864; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Vernie Adams.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1730 Wing; d. 1839, very young.

Issue (by third wife):

- 1731 Harriet Elicy, b. June 19, 1842; d. May 27, 1883; m. Sept. 19, 1870, John Grant, b. Sept. 12, 1843, son of John M. and Almira (Thompson) Haviland. (See No. 2416 for issue.)
- 1732 Roger Augustus, b. 14 of 10 mo., 1844; m. July 24, 1863, for his first wife, Susie Ellen, b. Mch. 22, 1841, daughter of Joshua and Hannah Morris. Issue: Walter A., b. Apr. 24, 1864; residence, Glens Falls, N. Y. He m., second, Helen Madden.
- 1733 Sarah Ellen, b. 7 of 10 mo., 1848; m. Sept. 19, 1870, Charles B. Thompson, b. Mch. 23, 1842; residence, Glens Falls, N. Y. Issue: Bessie, b. Sept. 19, 1872; Fred, b. May 13, 1874; Willard E., b. Feb. 17, 1876; George R. Thompson, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
- 1734 Charles Willard, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 3 of 4 mo., 1857; d. there, 16 of 11 mo., 1890; merchant, Glens Falls; Methodist; m. there, Apr. 8, 1880, Anna L., b. Oct. 22, 1859, daughter of Dr. Buel L. Streeter of Glens Falls. Issue: Florence B., b. Jan. 2, 1884; m. July 19, 1905, James Haviland Seaman, b. Nov. 18, 1870, and had Bertha Lucina, b. June 24, 1906.



CHARLES WILLARD HAVILAND  
(No. 1734)





1735 Gulielma, b. 10 of 8 mo., 1858; m. May 19, 1886, William B. Griffen, b. Aug. 10, 1858; resided in the nineties, Winona, Minn. Issue: Elsie and Ralph.

1736 Gertrude, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. October, 1863.

923 HIRAM HAVILAND, son of Edward (407) and Lydia (Hoag) Haviland; farmer; carpenter; resided Quaker Hill, N. Y.; d. 8 of 6 mo., 1887, aged 82 years and 5 months; buried in Hicksite Friends' Burying-ground in above place; m. Matilda A., daughter of Edward and Drusilla Howard, who d. 12 of 12 mo., 1853, aged 36 years and 9 months; buried by her husband.

Issue:

1737 Edgar S., d. Mch. 31, 1844, aged 5 years, 7 months, and 10 days; buried Quaker Hill, near parents.

1738 Edward R., d. July 3, 1848, aged 3 years, 1 month, and 5 days; buried near parents.

1739 An infant daughter, d. Sept. 24, 1849, aged 5 days.

Hiram Haviland, m., second, Martha H. Smith, widow of Robert Underhill, who d. 15 of 4 mo., 1896. No issue:

924 EMMA HAVILAND, daughter of Edward (407) and Lydia (Hoag) Haviland; m. George Tripp of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Issue (Tripp):

1740 Edward H.

1741 Lydia; m. Benjamin T. Smith.

1742 Samuel G.

1742a Mary J.; m. Lewis W. Foster.

925 RUTH ANGELINE HAVILAND, daughter of Edward (407) and Content (Hoag) Haviland, d. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 16 of 6 mo., 1893, in her 80th year; she obtained in 1834 a removal certificate from the Friends' Monthly Meeting at Oblong to that of Creek Monthly Meeting; m. James Gildersleeve, who d. 22 of 6 mo., 1894, aged 85 years. Moved from Clinton, N. Y., to Glens Falls.

Issue (Gildersleeve):

1743 William Henry, b. May 24, 1837; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Elizabeth (1729), b. 30 of 7 mo., 1836, daughter of Roger and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland and had two children.



932 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Henry (409) and Sarah (Hoag) Haviland, b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. 1883; m. Ephraim N. Case; resided Milan, N. Y.

Issue (Case):

- 1744 Lucretia.
- 1745 Willis Haviland, b. Sept. 12, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1893; m., first, Widow Ackerman; second, Mary Wiley.
- 1746 Wilbur; m. Mary Allendorf.
- 1747 Henrietta; m., first, Edward Tripp; second, David Young.
- 1748 Sarah Ann; m. George Townsend.
- 1749 John L.; m. Ophelia Vosburg.
- 1750 Caroline; m. Daniel Hagedorn.

933b SAMUEL H. HAVILAND, son of Henry (409) and Sarah (Hoag) Haviland, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1891, at the home of his sister, Loretta; m. Sally Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1874, daughter of Peter H. and Anna (Hicks) Moore. Peter Moore, b. July 29, 1799; d. June 5, 1876, and his wife b. Mch. 12, 1800; d. June 12, 1884.

Issue:

- 1751 Virgil; m. Henrietta Halstead; issue: Virgiletta, who m., first, Charles Hoffman and had sons Charles and Asa; she m., second, James Boyle and had a daughter. Henrietta Halstead Haviland, m., second, James Thorne.
- +1752 Girard Peter.
- 1753 Anna Augusta, b. July 27, 1856; m., first, Harry French and, second, Edward Newkirk, and in the nineties was residing 226 W. 140th St., New York City. Issue by first husband: Clarence Haviland, Matilda Ann, Maude, Harry, Samuel.

933c HENRY T. HAVILAND, son of Henry (409) and Sarah (Hoag) Haviland, b. 10 of 5 mo., 1819; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1871; m. Sarah Germain.

Issue:

- +1754 James Warren.
- 1755 Thirza Ann, b. 1843; m. 2 of 1 mo., 1861, Henry J., b. 30 of 12 mo., 1839, son of Henry and Abby Jane (Miller) Griffen and had (1) James Henry, b. 13 of 1 mo., 1862; m. Nov. 6, 1883, Ella Hyatt; (2) Lauretta, b. 11 of 1 mo., 1865. Thirza Ann

and her husband finally separated and in 1909, she was Mrs. Charles Miller of Upper Red Hook, N. Y.

934 WILLIS HOAG HAVILAND, son of Abel (411) and Hannah (Hoag) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, N. Y., 1 of 11 mo., 1805; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., where he moved to in 1864, 19 of 10 mo., 1881; resided on what is now known as the Alvah Frost farm on the north end of Quaker Hill, N. Y., building the house now owned by Dr. Samuel K. Frost, who was b. there, his father having purchased it from Geo. Kirby; druggist; Friend; m., first, Patterson, N. Y., 29 of 5 mo., 1834, Eliza C., daughter of Benjamin Sill, b. Patterson, 1 of 4 mo., 1808; d. Quaker Hill, 18 of 9 mo., 1859; he m., second, 5 of 9 mo., 1860, Hannah Wing, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 29 of 12 mo., 1836, daughter of Solomon (920) and Lydia (Otis) Haviland.

Issue (by first wife) :

1756 Frances C., b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 2 of 9 mo., 1839; m. there, June 1, 1859, George, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Burlington, N. J., May 23, 1883, son of Gideon and Rebecca Jane (Hungerford) Kirby. Issue: (1) Frederick I., b. Feb. 24, 1861; m. 1893, Sarah Miller; captain, Co. I., 47th Reg., N. Y. Vol. Residing San Diego, Cal. Congregationalist. (2) Carrie E., b. May 12, 1867; m. July 3, 1890, Edward Janviers Douglass, d. Oct. 31, 1890, son of Armour and Emma (Janvier) Douglass. In 1894, Frances C. Kirby living Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (by second wife) :

1757 Willis Henry, b. probably on Quaker Hill, N. Y., 10 of 9 mo., 1864; physician; Presbyterian; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 5, 1889, Grace King Hynes, daughter of Laura A. King, b. Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 31, 1866; they separated Mch. 8, 1891, and were divorced June 28, 1895, he remarrying in Butte, Mont., July 22, 1895, May Irving, whose family emigrated from Kentucky to Montana in 1864. In 1894, he was living in Butte City, and in 1895, in Whitehall, Jefferson Co., Mont. Issue by first wife: Willis Brodley, b. Mch. 10, 1890.

935 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Nathaniel (412) and Jemima (Hoag) Haviland; resided Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Flora, b. Dec. 21,

1803; d. Dec. 7, 1893, daughter of Lueton and Amy (Burwell) Baldwin.

## Issue:

- 1758 Emma; m. Benjamin Connery.
- +1759 Ransford B.
- +1760 Norris.
- 1761 Amos; m. Margueritte Sprague.
- 1762 Jerome; m. Lucretia Thompson and had Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1875, and Blanche, b. June 5, 1877.
- 1763 Salina; m. twice; her first husband was Hosea Goodenough by whom she had Luke and Josephine Goodenough.
- 1764 Linus.
- 1765 Caroline; m. Thram Parker and had George and Eliza Parker.
- 1766 George; was in Civil War and d. in prison.

937 RUTH HAVILAND, daughter of Nathaniel (412) and Jemima (Hoag) Haviland; m. Joseph Wells.

## Issue (Wells):

- 1767 Eliza; d. 7 of 10 mo., 1825.
- 1768 Harriet Ann; m. Henry (1723), son of Roger and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland; (see 1723 for descendants).
- 1769 David; m. Lydia A. Viele.
- 1770 Linus; m. Eliza Mason.
- 1771 Ann Eliza; m. William (1726), son of Roger and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland; (see 1726 for descendants).
- 1772 Ruth Ann; m. William (1726), son of Roger and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland; (see 1726 for descendants).
- 1773 Joseph; m. May Lamphrey.

940 JOHN GRANT HAVILAND, son of Abraham (414) and Nellie (Morrison) Haviland, b. 17 of 11 mo., 1788; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 4 of 11 mo., 1871; m., first, Dec. 5, 1812, at Presbyterian Church in Patterson, N. Y., Betsey Beech, b. 9 of 5 mo., 1791; d. Glens Falls, 13 of 1 mo., 1849; he m., second, Mary, who d. 28 of 4 mo., 1885, aged 85 years, daughter of Joshua and Phebe (Baker) Carhart. Mrs. Howard S. Paine of Glens Falls, N. Y., says in a letter dated Mch. 26, 1909, "Mary Carhart was the wife of my grandfather; I knew a niece of hers who used to visit her; she was



JOHN GRANT HAVILAND  
(No. 940)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY





Sarah Ludlum of Oyster Bay, who had a son Frederick whom I think lives there also; after my grandfather died she married Joseph Haviland (998) of Poughkeepsie, a distant cousin of ours. She also had a married daughter living at Oyster Bay. The son used to be a dealer in phosphates and fertilizers. The Mary Albertson who married my Uncle John was an aunt of the Mary Albertson who married my cousin Periam Haviland; they both came from Long Island, in the vicinity of Jamaica. Betsey Beech was one of four children, Garney, Betsey, Esther, and Stirling, of Putnam Co., N. Y."

Issue:

+1774 John Morrison.

+1775 Esther.

+1776 Elizabeth.

1777 Maria, b. 4 of 11 mo., 1820; d. 1884; m. John V. Lapham, who d. Alameda, Cal., in 1883 or 1884. Issue: Grant and Foster, both b. in Cal. Under date of Mch. 8, 1909, Mrs. Sarah P. Paine, their aunt says, "The two sons, Foster and Grant, as we called them altho' they were christened David and Daniel, have entirely disappeared. The last known of them they were living in Oakland, Cal." A note added by Frank Haviland, says, "Should be Alameda, Cal."

1778 Jane, b. 29 of 11 mo., 1822, at Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Granville, N. Y., 1846; m. Queensbury, Oct. 18, 1840, Nathaniel, b. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1812; d. South Dartmouth, Mass., in 1892, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wood) Potter. Issue: Albert G., of Topeka, Kan., b. Mch. 23, 1845. He m., second, Dec. 31, 1874, Annie V., b. Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1850, daughter of Edward G. F. and Caroline (Hinton) Hughes.

+1779 Mary Ann.

+1780 Betsy Emaline; m. Daniel Haviland Lane, son of Samuel and Mary (974) (Haviland) Lane.

944 REFINE T. HAVILAND, son of Abraham (414) and Mary (Jenkins) Haviland, b. 7 of 10 mo., 1798; d. Concord, Pa., 28 of 4 mo., 1857; moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1828; later to Erie Co. (Concord), Pa.; m. 7 of 3 mo., 1818, Mary B. Phetaplace, b. 30 of 5 mo., 1799; d. Concord, Pa., 19 of 11 mo., 1873.

Issue:

1781 Nellie M., b. 27 of 12 mo., 1818; d. Stockton, Cal.,

- 30 of 9 mo., 1852; m. June 2, 1847, Royal Putnam.
- 1782 Jenkins J. or T., b. 16 of 12 mo., 1821; m. Jan. 4, 1844, Sara Smith; resided DeWittville, N. Y.
- 1783 William R., b. 16 of 9 mo., 1824; d. Nov. 7, 1904; m. Dec. 3, 1852, Martha R. Jones, b. May 12, 1831, and had (1) Alice M., b. July 12, 1855; (2) Leslie W., b. Jan. 20, 1866, m. June 25, 1890, Luella Kirkland and had Fern V., b. May 25, 1898. Resided DeWittville, N. Y.
- 1784 Chapman B., b. 8 of 7 mo., 1825; d. 16 of 8 mo., 1893; m. Mch. 20, 1848, Mary J. Arnold, b. Mch. 19, 1829; resided Elery, N. Y. Issue: Ross H., b. Dec. 31, 1855; m. Mch. 11, 1878, Maggie A. Bates, b. Apr. 16, 1857; resides Elery, N. Y., and has issue: (1) Howard L., b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Sept. 28, 1901, Jennie Wood, b. Apr. 27, 1882, and they have one son, Keneth Haviland, b. Aug. 14, 1902; (2) Nellie M., b. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Mch. 11, 1899, Lewis Beck; (3) Chapman R., b. Apr. 21, 1889.
- 1785 Mary P., b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1828; m. Elery, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1846, Philmore G. Follett, b. Oct. 15, 1822; d. Columbus, Penn., Jan. 18, 1858. In 1895, residing 2504 Fourth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Issue: (1) Refine I., b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. a Fuller; residence, Corry, Penn.; (2) William L., b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. a Russe; residing Erie, Penn.; (3) Mary E., b. Aug. 22; m. a Manly; residing Minneapolis, and had Ernest, Frederick, and Florence Mabel Manly.
- 1786 Elsie A., b. Apr. 2, 1830; d. Mch. 9, 1906; Jan. 30, 1848, James M. Follett, who d. Sept. 2, 1876. Issue: Chapman T., b. Oct. 23, 1848; Joseph D., b. June 9, 1855; Ella or Elta M., b. Feb. 20, 1857; Eva I., b. Feb. 20, 1857. Elsie A. Haviland Follett, m., second, Walter Strunk.
- 1787 George W., b. 5 of 3 mo., 1832; d. in Michigan, Jan. 18, 1893; m. Nov. 3, 1852, Hannah Haskins, b. Oct. 14, 1835; issue: Ella, who m. a Fenton and lived or lives Elery, N. Y. (P. O., DeWittville, N. Y. R. F. D. 43).

- 1788 John Grant, b. 5 of 3 mo., 1834; d. 14 of 9 mo., 1837.
- +1789 Royal T.
- 1790 Ella G., b. 4 of 7 mo., 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1858, Adrian Vandresser, b. June 2, 1837. Issue: (1) Allen M., b. Mch. 6, 1860; d. Mch. 24, 1872; (2) Elmer L., b. Sept. 29, 1863; m. July 26, 1893, Lue Oakley; (3) Milford S., b. Mch. 5, 1867; m. June 23, 1892, Ellie Smith.
- 1791 Martha C., b. 18 of 10 mo., 1844; d. 10 of 11 mo., 1867; m. Mch. 12, 1864, William Hasbrouck, and had Albert L., of Corry, Penn. Resided Concord, Pa.

945 BARNES HATFIELD HAVILAND, son of Thomas (415) and Sarah (Hatfield) Haviland, b. July 25, 1791; d. Patterson, N. Y., June 22, 1829; m. Apr. 6, 1816, Anna, b. Oct. 11, 1792; d. Southington, Conn., July 2, 1885, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Whiting) Jones. Barnes and Anna were baptized in the church at Towners, N. Y., on Nov. 15 and 13 respectively, 1818.

Issue:

- +1792 Sarah Ann.
- +1793 Ebenezer.
- 1794 Esther Ophelia, b. Aug. 23, 1826; d. Southington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1907; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Elnathan, b. Jan. 14, 1830, son of Joshua and Mehitabel (Smith) Atwood. No children.
- +1795 Barnes.

946 MILLER HAVILAND, son of Thomas (415) and Sarah (Hatfield) Haviland; m. Esther, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Whiting) Jones.

Issue:

- 1796 Margaret M., b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Mch. 22, 1842, Edward Granville Starr, son of Elnathan Sanford and Sally (Stratton) Starr of Redding, Conn.; b. Jan. 27, 1819.
- 1797 Mary.
- 1798 Eliza; m. Jerry Bridgman.
- 1799 Sarah; never m.
- 1800 Charity; d. young.
- 1801 Daniel; d. in California.
- 1802 Phebe; m., first, a Luther; second, a Sanderson.

952 LYMAN HAVILAND, son of Peter (417) and Anna (Jennings) Haviland, b. New Milford, Conn., 14 of 11 mo., 1805; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 of 12 mo., 1880; buried Greenwood Cemetery; architect; resided Brooklyn, 414 State St.; m., first, Sarah Van Deusen, b. 1807; d. Pearl St., New York City, 4 of 10 mo., 1837; he m., second, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. 148 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, May 23, 1845, daughter of David and Letitia (Haviland) (419) Halstead; buried in Greenwood by her husband. Lyman m., third, Paulina, b. 15 of 3 mo., 1817; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 of 1 mo., 1892, daughter of Samuel and Naomi (Halstead) Frost. (See Frost Genealogy.) Paulina was widow of Daniel Baker.

The will of Lyman Haviland, dated Dec. 23, 1874, and proven Jan. 12, 1881, shows he owned a farm at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N. J., and houses at 136 Atlantic Ave., and 414 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 8, 1843. Lyman Haviland and wife Elizabeth, sell to William W. Boardman, property on north side of Remsen St., east of Hicks St., in Brooklyn.

July 17, 1848. Lyman Haviland and wife Paulina, sell property to Joseph W. Greene in Brooklyn, between Henry and Clinton Sts., on north side of Pacific St.

Issue (by second wife):

1803 Alfred Perry, b. 26 of 8 mo., 1843; d. 16 of 5 mo., 1844; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1804 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 of 1 mo., 1844; m. there, Aug. 11, 1864, Richard Nelson, b. Aug. 1, 1842, son of John P. and Cornelia Nelson. Issue: Cornelia P., b. 26 of 7 mo., 1865; Lyman Haviland, b. 5 of 8 mo., 1869; Richard P., b. 25 of 6 mo., 1875; Elizabeth, b. 22 of 3 mo., 1873.

Issue (by third wife):

1805 Lyman Peter, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 of 12 mo., 1848; m. Parnassus, N. J., Apr. 14, 1878, Edith A., b. Aug. 9, 1849, daughter of John A. Howland of New York City. In 1893, residing Camden, N. Y.

1806 Anna P., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 of 7 mo., 1850; m. there, Jan. 1, 1871, David, son of Charles and Jane (Haviland) Hunt. Jane Haviland, daughter of Thomas Haviland (No. 953). Issue: (1) Charles Haviland, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Katharyne Barlow Stevens; issue: Caroline Stevens, b. Aug. 11, 1903, and Chas. Haviland,

Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1905; (2) Arthur R., b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Edith Bunnell; issue: Marion Bunnell, b. Aug. 14, 1905; Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1908; Arthur Raborg, b. Feb. 15, 1912; (3) Ralph, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. Mch. 11, 1875; (4) Vida, b. Oct. 6, 1882; m. Feb. 14, 1906, J. F. Stockwell; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; issue: David Hunt, b. Jan. 27, 1907, and Vida Hunt, b. May 10, 1910. In 1895, David Hunt and family resided 810 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1807 William Shepard, b. 25 of 3 mo., 1856, at 395 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. there, at 326 Adelphi St., Oct. 5, 1880, Annie G. Rice, b. 41 Bowery, New York City, Jan. 7, 1860, daughter of Thomas W. and Maria G. Rice of Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1893, residing 156 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn; commission merchant. Issue: W. Shepard, b. Apr. 7, 1886; d. Dec. 18, 1887; buried Greenwood, Brooklyn.

+1808 Edgar F.

953 THOMAS HAVILAND, son of Peter (417) and Anna (Jennings) Haviland; m. Electa Jennings, daughter of Eli (deceased, 1843) Jennings. He m. twice.

Issue (by first wife):

- 1809 Mary Ann, b. before Oct. 10, 1843; of Union Vale, N. Y., when m. to Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1818, of Moore's Mills, N. Y., son of Underhill and Elizabeth (Gidley) Chatterton of Dartmouth, Mass.
- 1810 Jane C., b. before Oct. 10, 1843; m. Charles F. Hunt; had son David, who m. Anna P. Haviland, No. 1806.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1811 Peter.

954 THORP HAVILAND, son of Daniel (418) and Eunice B. (Jennings) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 1808; d. Jan. 29, 1865; m. according to manuscript, Anna P. Bradshaw, but according to stone in Gerow Cemetery, Haviland Hollow, Maria Bradshaw, who d. Apr. 23, 1857, aged 51 years.

Issue:

- 1812 Minerva; m. a Knapp.
- 1813 Daniel, b. 1832; resided Danbury, Conn.; m. Dec.



25, 1870, Sarah Ann (Furgason) Whitney, a widow.

- 1814 James, b. 1834.
- 1815 George, b. 1836; went South before the War.
- 1816 John, b. 1839.
- 1817 Levi, b. 1846; deceased.

963 MARIA ABIGAIL HAVILAND, daughter of John (420) and Elizabeth (Sudlow) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 4 of 1 mo., 1811; d. Washington, N. Y., 11 of 6 mo., 1859; m. at Beekman, N. Y., 3 of 1 mo., 1833, Egbert, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Newburg, N. Y., 11 of 3 mo., 1893, son of George and Maria (White) Cornell; George was son of Richard and Ruth Cornell. Egbert, m., second, a Haight.

Issue (Cornell) (by first wife):

- 1818 Frederick Haviland, b. 1835.
- 1819 Phoebe Elizabeth.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1820 Frances; m. Charles Russell of Newburg, N. Y.

964 RICHARD HAVILAND, son of John (420) and Elizabeth (Sudlow) Haviland, b. Patterston, N. Y., 13 of 8 mo., 1813; d. Baltimore, Md., 2 of 4 mo., 1883 (where he had removed in 1847); m. Union Vale, N. Y., 9 of 9 mo., 1840, Phoebe J., b. 17 of 7 mo., 1822; d. North Branch, Md., 9 of 10 mo., 1860; daughter of Andrew J. and Hannah (Williams) Skidmore of Union Vale, N. Y. He became a Methodist; farmer and merchant; at one time resided Cohoke, King William Co., Va. Richard d. on the way to the home of his daughter at North Branch, Md.

Issue:

- 1821 Emily Frances, b. Union Vale, N. Y., 4 of 7 mo., 1841; m. 22 of 12 mo., 1864, Edward C. Odell, who d. 30 of 3 mo., 1882. Issue: Walter Richard, b. 1866; d. 1867; Phebe, Arthur E., H. Frances.
- 1822 Edgar Perry, b. June 15, 1845, in Beekman, N. Y.; he fought all through the Rebellion, being engaged in 25 battles and was taken prisoner, having to cook for the rebels; m. 1868, Margaret E., daughter of Osborn Belt, b. 12 of 7 mo., 1846; they resided 1895 on Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md. Issue: Myrtella, b. 15 of 12 mo., 1874; in the late nineties residing 314 N. Exeter St., Baltimore; Rich-



HENRY J. HAVILAND (1875)  
(No. 966)





ard Osborn, b. 18 of 8 mo., 1871; Eugene, b. 10 of 12 mo., 1869.

- 1823 Phoebe Elizabeth, b. 21 of 3 mo., 1849; d. February, 1907; in 1893 residing North Branch, Baltimore Co., Md.

966 HENRY J. HAVILAND, son of John (420) and Elizabeth (Sudlow) Haviland, b. Beekman, N. Y., 24 of 9 mo., 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1913; m. Sept. 20, 1856, Phoebe, b. Clinton, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1829; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1880, daughter of David and Hannah (Hatfield) Underhill. David Underhill was b. May 25, 1792, and d. July 1, 1844. Hannah Hatfield, daughter of Peter, m. David Underhill, Feb. 24, 1815. David Underhill was son of Jacob and Anne (Conklin) Underhill and Jacob was son of Jacob and Amy (Hallock) Underhill. (See Bolton's Westchester.) Henry J. Haviland was always a farmer; moved to Hyde Park in 1867; his father was a prominent building contractor and his mother a minister in the Society of Friends for forty years, he being also an active worker among them, holding the office of Clerk of the Select Meeting of Ministers and Elders for many years. His funeral was held from the Friends' Meeting House of Lafayette Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (The editor of this manuscript has read a tremendous correspondence which passed between Henry J. Haviland and Frederick Haviland on the genealogy of this family, showing the careful thought and great amount of study they had both given to the work.) Elizabeth Wanzer, fourth wife of Benedict Carpenter, was the maternal great-grandmother of Henry J. Haviland.

Issue:

- 1823a John James, b. Beekman, N. Y., 11 of 11 mo., 1858; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 of 9 mo., 1885, Mary C., b. 26 of 5 mo., 1854; d. 9 of 6 mo., 1902, at Charlotte, near Rochester, N. Y.; daughter of John M. and Rebecca A. (Bishop) Thurston; grand-daughter of Hon. Samuel M. Thurston of the Legislature of N. Y., in 1823, and great-grand-daughter of Hon. John M. Thurston, Member of the Assembly of N. Y., 1800-2-4-5. Issue: John Thurston, b. 10 of 2 mo., 1887, and Clarence Underhill Thurston, b. 13 of 7 mo., 1889; d. 19 of 3 mo., 1898. John J., m., second, Oct. 4, 1904, Catherine Roger Hussey, b. 12 of 3 mo., 1878, Patchogue, L. I., daughter of Franklin B. and Ella D. (Lane) Hussey and grand-daughter of

Reuben Coffin and Clarissa H. (Brown) Hussey.  
 Reuben Coffin Hussey was b. Apr. 26, 1817, on  
 Nantucket Island. Issue: Benjamin Hussey, b.  
 23 of 5 mo., 1905, and Phebe Catherine, b. 9 of 3  
 mo., 1911.

## OLD HOMESTEAD MEMORIES.

BY JOHN J. HAVILAND.

On a calm still summer evening,  
 As the dews began to fall,  
 'Mid the silence all around me,  
 I heard my memory call.

It summoned me back to childhood,  
 And again the mild wind blew  
 A' down the long broad valley,  
 The whole day through.

The golden grain was waving,  
 The long green grass, it grew  
 Around the dear old homestead,  
 As I used to see it do.

I see the receding shadow,  
 Of the mountain grim and tall;  
 As the sun arose above it,  
 Across the valley slowly crawl.

Again the early autumn wind,  
 Doth moan beneath the eaves;  
 And I hear the rain drops falling  
 On the brown and withered leaves.

With my father and my mother  
 I journey once again,  
 O'er mountain, hill and valley,  
 And through many a pleasant glen.

Where the pearly streams are rippling,  
 And the soft green mosses grow;  
 O! those happy, happy days,  
 In the times of long ago.

Again I hear the singing  
 Of grandmother at her wheel;  
 Again I see the flaxen thread  
 Wound round and round the reel.

And as the chilly evenings  
 Are growing long once more;  
 The flickering flames from the fire-place  
 Throw shadows on the floor;

Again I am a little lad  
 Upon my gran'ther's knee;  
 A listening to the old times tales  
 He often told to me.





BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

JOHN J. HAVILAND  
(No. 1823a)



With outward eyes these faces  
 I never more shall see;  
 But amid the busy scenes of life,  
 They often come to me.

And I thank my Heavenly Father,  
 For this gracious gift to me,  
 Of living my life twice over,  
 In the land of Memory.

- 1823b Benjamin H., b. Beekman, N. Y., 11 of 11 mo., 1864; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., 9 of 11 mo., 1887, Cornelia, daughter of John A. and Almira D. (Culver) Marshall, the latter being the daughter of John A. Culver. Residence, Hyde Park, N. Y.; farmer; Justice of Peace for Hyde Park, N. Y., for three years from 1909; Reformed Dutch Church. Issue: Henry J., b. 12 of 3 mo., 1889, and Almira, b. 10 of 8 mo., 1893.

967 EBENEZER WANZER HAVILAND, son of Lewis (421) and Phoebe (Wanzer) Haviland, b. New Milford, Conn., 14 of 6 mo., 1819; d. Baltimore, Md., 23 of 6 mo., 1887; m. Southbury, Conn., 27 of 11 mo., 1838, Betsy S., b. there, 25 of 1 mo., 1820; d. Baltimore, 13 of 5 mo., 1893, daughter of Samuel and Oria Wheeler. Friend; builder.

Issue:

+1823c Merritt M.

1824 Phebe W., b. New Milford, Conn., 16 of 7 mo., 1841; m. there, Nov. 29, 1865, A. J. McMahan, son of George McMahan, b. Jan. 4, 1841; farmer; Episcopalian. Issue: Adella H., b. Mch. 22, 1867; Alice L., b. Mch. 6, 1871; Nettie, b. July 5, 1872; d. July 24, 1879; Nellie E., b. Dec. 6, 1878.

1825 Oria S., b. Southbury, Conn., 28 of 2 mo., 1846; m. Brewster, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1864, George A., son of Thomas Welton, b. Mch. 14, 1839, d. New Milford, Conn., Mch. 5, 1885. They had one son, Clarence Welton, b. Dec. 5, 1864, and she m., second, in 1894, a Mr. Hoff; Episcopalian; residing in 1893 in Baltimore, Md.

968 BETSEY PHEBE HAVILAND, daughter of Lewis (421) and Phoebe (Wanzer) Haviland, b. New Milford, Conn., 10 of 3 mo., 1823; d. 17 of 8 mo., 1904, at her home on Quaker Hill; Orthodox Friend; m. New Milford, Conn., Friends' Meeting House, near

Lanesville, Conn., 22 of 2 mo., 1849, Robert Post, who moved from Long Island to Quaker Hill, N. Y., and was b. Westbury, L. I., 24 of 4 mo., 1821; d. Dec. 24, 1903, son of Edmund and Mary (Rushmore) Post. Residence, north end of Quaker Hill, N. Y. They celebrated their golden wedding, 24 of 2 mo., 1899.

Issue (Post):

- 1826 Edmund L., b. 30 of 1 mo., 1852; m. Aurelia D. Hoag, 13 of 10 mo., 1874, and resides on Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y. Issue: Robert F., b. 12 of 10 mo., 1885.
- 1827 Isaac R., b. 2 of 6 mo., 1856; m. 26 of 11 mo., 1885, Mary L. Arnold of Stanford, N. Y., and has issue: Amy L., b. 28 of 10 mo., 1887; L. Arnold, b. 8 of 7 mo., 1889; Lewis E., b. 24 of 4 mo., 1894.
- 1828 Phebe Anna, b. 17 of 4 mo., 1861; unm.; resides in the old homestead on the north end of Quaker Hill, N. Y. She has in her possession a fine copy of a Haviland genealogical tree, the work of the late Henry J. Haviland of Hyde Park, N. Y.

969 PHILIP HOAG HAVILAND, son of Lewis (421) and Mercy (Hoag) Haviland, b. New Milford, Conn., 12 of 4 mo., 1832; d. Montgomery Co., Md., 15 of 12 mo., 1885; teacher; farmer; miller; Orthodox Friend; resided at divers times at Lanesville, Conn., Chappaqua, N. Y., Staten Island, and then moved to Bryantown, Charles Co., Md.; m. Oblong Meeting House, on Quaker Hill, N. Y., 21 of 5 mo., 1856, Abigail A., b. Ninepartners, N. Y., 2 of 4 mo., 1836, daughter of Daniel P. (999) and Liliias (Akin) Haviland. In 1894, she was residing in Bryantown, Md. On 17 of 12 mo., 1866, Philip and Abigail with one little daughter, Lillie Gertrude, received a removal certificate from the Friends at Oblong to the Chappaqua Monthly Meeting.

Issue:

- 1829 Lillias Gertrude, b. Lanesville, Conn., 2 of 6 mo., 1861; Orthodox Friend; m. Bryantown, Md., Oct. 13, 1881, J. Edward, b. Canada, Nov. 25, 1858, son of Thomas and Mary Wetherald. Issue: William Philip, b. Dec. 29, 1882; Mary C., b. Aug. 7, 1885; Thomas Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1887; Lewis Haviland, b. June 30, 1889; Esther, b. Mch. 29, 1892, and Joseph John, b. Apr. 23, 1894, and Alfred Edwin.



PHÉBE UNDERHILL HAVLAND  
(No. 966)



BENJAMIN H. HAVLAND  
(No. 1823b)







1830 Carrie Elizabeth, b. Chappaqua, N. Y., 26 of 1 mo., 1867; in 1894, residing Media, Pa.

1831 Alice Grace, b. 17 of 8 mo., 1879.

1832 Louise Mercy, b. 3 of 7 mo., 1882.

Philip Hoag Haviland was murdered near Ashton, Montgomery Co., Md., in December, 1885.

970 LAWRENCE HAVILAND, son of Daniel (422) and Esther (Griffen) Haviland, b. 19 of 12 mo., 1788; d. 1877; buried Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, N. Y.; m., first, 15 of 11 mo., 1820, Esther (380), daughter of Gilbert and Phoebe J. (Wright) Haviland and widow of John Miller. She d. 1821; he m., second, Charity — (?), who d. 13 of 9 mo., 1868, and he m., third, Aritta Platt, who d. Aug. 26, 1891, and is buried in Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, N. Y. In 1867, residing Southeast, N. Y. His will proven at Carmel, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1877, mentions wife Arity and the two children; also nephews, John G. Lane, Daniel H. Lane, and cousins Daniel Griffen, Henry Griffen, Elizabeth Hoag, Sally Hayt and Ann McCord.

Issue (not known by which wife):

1833 Jesse, b. 1828; buried Brewster, N. Y.; m. a Drew.

1834 Priscilla F.; living in 1877; m. a Barnum.

971 ELIZABETH (BETSY) HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel (422) and Esther (Griffen) Haviland, b. Oct. 13, 1791; d. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Patterson, N. Y., 7 of 2 mo., 1811, Samuel, b. 20 of 5 mo., 1789; d. Aug. 30, 1855, son of Jesse and Sophia (192) (Haviland) Lane.

Issue (Lane):

1835 Alexander M., b. 8 of 2 mo., 1812; d. July 13, 1896; m., first, Susan Ann Valentine, who d. Apr. 13, 1853; he m., second, Thankful Lawrence. Issue: Samuel and Jennie.

1836 Jane M., b. 5 of 10 mo., 1815; m. John Vail and had (1) Thomas Q.; m. Elizabeth (Bessie), daughter of John Morrison and Almira (Thompson) Haviland, (1774); (2) Elizabeth; m. Isaac Young; (3) Katherine; m. Stephen Lawrence and had Etta.

974 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Daniel (422) and Esther (Griffen) Haviland, b. 4 of 8 mo., 1796; d. 23 of 1 mo., 1873; in 1853 of Patterson, N. Y.; m. at Friends' Meeting House

in Haviland Hollow, 20 of 5 mo., 1820, Samuel Lane of Patterson, b. 20 of 5 mo., 1789; d. 30 of 8 mo., 1855, son of Jesse and Sophia (192) (Haviland) Lane of Patterson, N. Y. She was the second wife of Samuel Lane and sister to his first wife. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were Daniel, Timothy, Samuel, Prince, Esther, Hannah, Rachel; also Sophia Lane.

Issue (Lane):

- 1837 John Grant, b. 6 of 7 mo., 1821; d. 12 of 1 mo., 1891; m. Esther A. Young.
- 1838 J. Haviland.
- 1839 Daniel Haviland, b. 17 of 4 mo., 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Betsy Emaline Haviland (1780). See that number for continuation. She was b. 12 of 12 mo., 1829 and d. Oct. 30, 1878.

978 BENJAMIN VAIL HAVILAND, son of John (424) and Hannah (881) (Haviland) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 16 of 3 mo., 1805; d. there, 20 of 5 mo., 1882; buried Towners, N. Y.; m. 13 of 12 mo., 1827, Emma C., b. 29 of 10 mo., 1804; d. 1 of 9 mo., 1876, daughter of Judge James and Mary (Akin) Towner and grand-daughter of Samuel and Mary (Birdsall) Towner. Her will proven Dec. 19, 1876, mentions besides her two childrens, her sisters, Milison Palmer and Mary Towner.

Issue:

- 1840 Richard Towner, b. Patterson, N. Y., 23 of 2 mo., 1829; d. Oct. 9, 1908; one of the most prominent men of the Harlem Valley for a generation; educated in the Ninepartners Friends' School; best known as an extensive stock dealer and farmer; m. in Southeast, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852, Mary E. Sears, b. May 30, 1830, daughter of Archibald and Polly (Selleck) Sears, who were m. Jan. 25, 1829. Issue: Frederick Sears, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Mch. 13, 1856; Gertrude, b. Oct. 9, 1858; living 1913, with her mother in Pawling, N. Y.; Edward Sears, b. June 2, 1864; unm.; in business in New York City; residence, Pawling, N. Y.
- 1841 Mary Christine, b. 30 of 11 mo., 1834; d. Jan. 16, 1907; m. 1863, William O. Taylor, b. Aug. 17, 1832; d. Feb. 28, 1901. Issue: Benjamin V., b. Sept. 13, 1864; d. Oct. 13, 1887.

979 WILLIAM CARPENTER HAVILAND, son of John (424) and Hannah (881) (Haviland) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 12 of 8 mo., 1812; d. 20 of 5 mo., 1889; m. 6 of 12 mo., 1837, Jane Ann, b. 19 of 1 mo., 1817; d. 10 of 2 mo., 1877, daughter of Charles and Phoebe (Crosby) Townsend.

Issue:

- 1842 Eliza Millison, b. 9 of 10 mo., 1846; d. 1 of 3 mo., 1851.
- 1843 Egbert T., b. 24 of 3 mo., 1843; d. 20 of 12 mo., 1845. The entire family buried in Gerow Cemetery in Haviland Hollow.

982 JAMES McCORD HAVILAND, son of John (424) and Hannah (881) (Haviland) Haviland, b. Haviland Hollow, 20 of 1 mo., 1827; d. 18 of 3 mo., 1880; buried Gerow Cemetery, Haviland Hollow; m. 10 of 12 mo., 1851, Ann Eliza, b. 22 of 4 mo., 1832, daughter of Lewis and Deborah Ann (Lane) Wood. She was living in 1893, in Patterson, N. Y. One record says that Deborah Lane was the grand-daughter of Benjamin Lane but Phebe Gerow says that "Jesse Lane, grandfather of Deborah, married a Haviland."

Issue:

- 1844 Jane Ann; m. William E. Glover, lawyer of the firm of Cudliff and Glover, N. Y., 1895. In 1909, Mrs. Glover was living in Danbury, Conn., and owned the old Haviland home in Haviland Hollow. There is a large Glover monument in the Gerow Cemetery.
- 1845 Egbert T.; m. Mary Vincent and resided Haviland Hollow.

993 DANIEL W. HAVILAND, son of Jacob (426) and Roby (Howland) Haviland, b. Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 25 of 1 mo., 1804; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 of 2 mo., 1875; m., first, about 1825, Phoebe Pierson, who d. at Millbrook; he m., second, in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 3, 1855, Lavinia G., b. Virginia, 21 of 12 mo., 1821, daughter of Francis Hopkinson and Susan Brown (Teackle) Smith. She was living in 1894 in West Superior, Wis. She d. in Fargo, N. Dak., Mch. 28, 1899.

Issue (by first wife):

- 1846 Pierson; d. Millbrook, N. Y., 18 of 3 mo., 1849.
- 1847 Priscilla; m. Thomas Moore of Fairfax, Va. She d. 1866.

Issue (by second wife):

- 1848 Annie, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 of 6 mo., 1857;

m. there, 28 of 6 mo., 1881, Henry Wilbur, son of Harmon and Amy (Abbot) Gilbert of Wilton, Conn.; Presbyterians; in 1894, residing 1700 Roosevelt Terrace, West Superior, Wis. Issue: Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 19 of 8 mo., 1882; m. John Selby Frame; reside Fargo, N. Dak.; Harmon Franklin, b. 27 of 9 mo., 1884; residence, Duluth, Minn.; Gladys, b. 4 of 4 mo., 1887; m. Frederick W. Buck; residence, Duluth, Minn.; Margaret Morriss, b. 4 of 2 mo., 1889; m. Woodward Kirkpatrick; residence, Superior, Wis.; John Hopkinson, b. 3 of 12 mo., 1890; Henry Wilbur, b. 16 of 7 mo., 1894; residence, Fargo, N. Dak.

- 1849 Pierson, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30 of 9 mo., 1859; m. Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1895, Evelyn Teackle Smith, b. Baltimore, Aug. 17, 1871, daughter of Thomas Teackle and Sarah Elizabeth (Guest) Smith of Baltimore. Issue: Lavinia Graham, b. July 21, 1896; Severn Teackle, b. July 20, 1897; Robert Yeardley, b. Sept. 7, 1898; d. Sept. 26, 1899; Thomas Teackle, b. Sept. 5, 1900; d. Aug. 4, 1912; George Yeardley, b. May 11, 1907.

994 ELIZABETH R. HAVILAND, daughter of Jacob (426) and Roby (Howland) Haviland, b. Washington, N. Y., 28 of 2 mo., 1807; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January, 1857; Hicksite Friend; m. Washington, N. Y., 25 of 1 mo., 1827, Dr. Charles Haight, b. June 15, 1806; d. Sept. 26, 1891, son of Jacob and Amy (Clemence) Haight. Jacob Haight was a minister among the Friends. Resided Millbrook, N. Y.

Issue (Haight):

- 1850 J. Haviland, b. Washington, N. Y., 12 of 2 mo., 1828; m. 1866, Mary, d. Aug. 23, 1894, daughter of Dr. Husted C. Wanzer of Rochester, N. Y. On 19 of 1 mo., 1854, J. Haviland Haight received removal certificate from Ninepartners Monthly Meeting to Oswego; in 1855, he removed to Iowa; in 1864, to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; in 1871, to Kansas, and 1891, to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where in 1894, he was residing at 291 Mill St. He d. in Poughkeepsie, March, 1902.



996 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of Jacob (426) and Roby (Howland) Haviland, b. 3 of 8 mo., 1812; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 of 11 mo., 1861; m. May 16, 1832, Susan, daughter of Silas and Helena Germond, who d. 20 of 9 mo., 1865. Resided, Pawling, N. Y.

Issue:

- 1851 Jacob E., b. 20 of 8 mo., 1833.
- 1852 Silas G., b. 6 of 6 mo., 1835; d. Oct. 6, 1866; a soldier, Heavy Artillery, 4th Reg., Co. A., in Civil War from Pawling, N. Y.; m. Amanda — ( ? ), b. 14 of 5 mo., 1839; d. June 10, 1860.
- 1853 William B., b. 12 of 9 mo., 1837; d. 7 of 1 mo., 1839.
- 1854 William B., b. 15 of 8 mo., 1839.
- 1855 James E., b. 6 of 8 mo., 1845.

997 CHARLOTTE HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. Bull's Bridge, Conn., 30 of 1 mo., 1806; d. Moore's Mills, N. Y., 31 of 1 mo., 1892; m. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 10 of 12 mo., 1829, Alfred, b. 20 of 8 mo., 1805; d. 29 of 9 mo., 1881; Hicksite preacher; son of Stephen and Ruth (Clark) Moore of Plattsburg, N. Y., but at one time of Unionville, N. Y.

Issue (Moore):

- 1856 Lydia M., b. 27 of 12 mo., 1830; m. Daniel G. Willets and in 1894 was living in Jericho, L. I. Issue: Amy; Hannah, m. Robert Seaman; Lottie M.
- 1857 Ruth, b. 18 of 11 mo., 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1856, Peter Akin Skidmore, b. Apr. 15, 1831. Issue: Libbie, Susie, Jennie and Alfred M. and another record adds Jesse, Jr.
- 1858 Andrew; d. young.
- 1859 Anna Maria; d. young.
- 1860 Susan, b. 24 of 6 mo., 1841; in 1894 of Moore's Mills; unm.
- 1861 Alfred H., b. 27 of 11 mo., 1843; m. Phoebe, daughter of Jacob Willets of Jericho, L. I., and had Herman W., Daniel W., and J. Willets. Residence, Moore's Mills.
- 1862 Charlotte; d. young.

998 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. in Conn., 2 mo., 1804; d. at the home of his son in La Grange, N. Y., 7 of 10 mo., 1883; in 1836 of Washington, N. Y.; m., first, Phoebe A., b. 12 of 4 mo., 1804; d. Hart's Village, N. Y., 24 of 3 mo., 1836, daughter of James and Sarah (Kelley)

Martin of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m., second, in Harrisons town, N. Y., 2 of 12 mo., 1836, Sarah, b. 5 of 4 mo., 1803, in White Plains, N. Y.; d. Millbrook, N. Y., 12 of 7 mo., 1856, daughter of James and Abigail (Carpenter) Griffen, who were living in 1838; m., third, Lydia Stanley, a widow from Brownsville, Pa.; m., fourth, May 29, 1878, Mary Carhart Haviland, b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. 28 of 4 mo., 1885; daughter of Joshua and Phebe (Baker) Carhart and widow of John Grant Haviland of Glens Falls, N. Y. (940).

Aug. 21, 1846. Joseph Haviland and wife Sarah G. Haviland sign receipt for legacies and also for discharge of Daniel Griffen.

Issue (by first wife):

1863 James M.; well-known Quaker preacher; b. Hart's Village, now Millbrook, N. Y., 13 of 3 mo., 1836; d. La Grange, N. Y., 26 of 2 mo., 1891; m. Croton Lake, N. Y., 18 of 9 mo., 1860, Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 of 12 mo., 1839, daughter of Elias and Jane Reynolds of Somers, N. Y.; 13 of 3 mo., 1862, they received removal certificate from Chappaqua Monthly Meeting to Ninepartners, N. Y. Issue: Joseph E., b. 18 of 4 mo., 1863, (of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), and Jennie R., b. 13 of 9 mo., 1868, the latter of La Grange, N. Y.; at one time clerk of the Friends' Preparatory Meeting at Poughkeepsie.

Issue (by second wife):

1864 Mary G., b. 25 of 8 mo., 1841, in Millbrook, N. Y.; Methodist; m. White Plains, N. Y., 3 of 10 mo., 1871, Noah S., b. 6 of 11 mo., 1834; d. S. Orange, N. J., 18 of 3 mo., 1885, son of Elijah and Hannah Tompkins. She d. June 3, 1909. Resided at one time in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and later at Scarsdale, N. Y. Issue: Sarah Helen, b. 1 of 4 mo., 1874; d. 18 of 12 mo., 1893, and Maria Louise, b. 15 of 5 mo., 1876.

999 DANIEL P. HAVILAND, son of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. Bull's Bridge, Conn., 8 of 9 mo., 1809; d. Oakland, Md., 12 of 8 mo., 1871; moved from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Charles Co., Md., in 1868; m. Quaker Hill, N. Y., Liliias, b. 7 of 1 mo., 1808; d. Bryanstown, Md., 30 of 8 mo., 1875; daughter of Peter and Abigail (Ferris) Akin.

Issue:

1865 Elizabeth F., b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 7 of 8 mo., 1831;

- m. Oakland, Md., 21 of 4 mo., 1874, Thomas, b. 9 of 7 mo., 1822, son of John and Isabel (Thistlewaite) Weatherall; Friends; resided 1894, Bryantown, Md.
- 1866 William P. or T., b. 26 of 2 mo., 1833; d. 16 of 10 mo., 1856; m. 25 of 4 mo., 1855, Elizabeth D. Hoag, who d. 9 of 2 mo., 1862, aged 32 years, 1 month, and 11 days; issue: Wilhelmina, d. 10 mo., 13 day, 1858, aged 4 months, 14 days; all buried in Orthodox Burying-ground of the Friends on Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y.
- 1867 Isaac, b. 14 of 11 mo., 1834; d. 15 of 8 mo., 1853.
- 1868 Abigail A.; m. Philip H. Haviland. See No. 969 for descendants.
- 1869 Johnathan A., b. 15 of 1 mo., 1838; m. Angeline, b. 1832; d. 11 of 12 mo., 1894, daughter of Delazon and Hannah Hungerford of Connecticut; resided Newaygo, Mich. Issue: (1) Walter I., of Los Angeles, Cal.; m.; issue: Gladys, Walter, Lambert and Xnia; (2) Elsie, m. Abram Henley, who d. 1894; (3) Lottie, m. George Rice; (4) Lillias (who m. a Hubbell and lives in W. Springfield, Mass.), and Willie, twins.
- 1870 Daniel J., b. 14 of 2 mo., 1840; drowned in Michigan, 1 of 5 mo., 1863.
- 1871 Lydia W., b. S. Dover, N. Y., 14 of 12 mo., 1845; m. Merritt M. Haviland. (See No. 1823 for descendants.)
- 1872 Liliias, b. 15 of 3 mo., 1847, in S. Dover, N. Y.; m. in Friends' Meeting House, Hughesville, Md., 10 of 4 mo., 1878, Samuel R. Neave, b. 12 of 11 mo., 1843, who came to America with his parents, Josiah and Mary A. Neave, in 1867, from Fording Bridge, England. Residing 1895, Hughesville, Md. Issue: Agnes W., b. 18 of 5 mo., 1879; Charles E., b. 1 of 6 mo., 1882; Richard E., b. 23 of 12 mo., 1884, and Allen J., b. 1 of 5 mo., 1887. (Some of the records spell the name "Neive" but the above spelling is by one of the family.)
- 1873 Joseph H., b. 14 of 7 mo., 1849; m., first, 1 of 4 mo., 1884, Ella Patchen; second, 19 of 5 mo.,

1885, Ida M. Hubbell; residence, Derby, Conn., about 1895.

1001 ALEXANDER Y. HAVILAND, son of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 25 of 8 mo., 1814; d. 29 of 5 mo., 1853; farmer at Clinton Corners, N. Y.; Friend; m. there, 21 of 8 mo., 1844, Judith M., b. Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y., 11 of 1 mo., 1814; living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1894; d. there, 24 of 4 mo., 1904, daughter of Daniel and Phoebe (Davenport) Griffen of New Castle, N. Y., who were m. in 1810 and Daniel was b. near Sing Sing, N. Y., June 11, 1790, and Phoebe on Aug. 17, 1793.

Issue:

- 1874 Lydia P., b. 22 of 6 mo., 1845; d. in Newtown, L. I., while at school, 23 of 9 mo., 1860.
- 1875 Phebe, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., 28 of 7 mo., 1850; Methodist; residing 1894, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. there, Sept. 1, 1869, Elmer D. Gildersleeve of Clinton, N. Y., son of Smith J. and Rachel (Alger) Gildersleeve. Issue: (1) Alexander Haviland, b. July 3, 1871; (2) Wm. Davenport, b. July 17, 1873; (3) Virginia, b. Sept. 22, 1876; m. a Crocheron; (4) Elmer Daniel, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1879; (5) Edith, b. June 29, 1886; (6) Roger Morton, b. Dec. 16, 1883. (The above names of children are given by Phebe H. Gildersleeve, the mother, but another record adds Henry Alger and Frank.) The children of Daniel and Phebe (Davenport) Griffen were Mary D., Judith M., Abigail Esther, Elihu, William S., Jacob, Catherine E., and Lydia S.

1002 JACOB H. HAVILAND, son of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 22 of 11 mo., 1818; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 of 1 mo., 1887; farmer; Friend; m. Fall River, Mass., according to their daughter, but according to published records, at Newport, R. I., 6 of 10 mo., 1858, Elizabeth Robinson Shove, b. Swanzey, Mass., 27 of 4 mo., 1817; d. Jan. 26, 1901, in Baltimore, Md., at home of her daughter, Mrs. Morriss; daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Shove of Fall River, Mass.

Issue:

- 1876 Mary Elizabeth, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 of 3 mo., 1860; m. there, 16 of 6 mo., 1883, William



H. Morriss, b. London, England, 12 of 10 mo., 1851, son of William Morriss of England; Friends; in 1894, residing Baltimore, Md. Issue: Margaret Shove, b. June 25, 1884; William Haviland, b. Jan. 28, 1885; and John Gilbert, b. May 12, 1891; d. July 19, 1901; Henry Hayles, b. in 1898.

1003 ABRAHAM HAVILAND, son of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 20 of 8 mo., 1824; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 of 2 mo., 1893; farmer; Friend; m. Dover, N. Y., 12 of 11 mo., 1868, Ann, daughter of David Bowdish, who was b. Dover, N. Y., 12 of 4 mo., 1843, and d. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 4 of 1 mo., 1870; both buried Dover, N. Y.

Issue:

1877 Nellie S., b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 4 of 11 mo., 1869; m. Moore's Mills, N. Y., 22 of 3 mo., 1892, George S., b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1854, son of William A. Wells, secretary of the N. D. and C. R. R., at Moores Mills, N. Y. In 1895, residing Bristol, N. H. Issue: Haviland Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1907.

1005 LYDIA ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Isaac (428) and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., 20 of 4 mo., 1821; d. S. Dover, N. Y., 12 of 2 mo., 1890; m. there, 12 of 5 mo., 1849, John J., b. 3 of 6 mo., 1824; d. S. Dover, N. Y., 25 of 1 mo., 1875, son of Wing and Hannah (Whiteley) Martin. Orthodox Friends.

Issue (Martin):

1878 Wing J., b. 20 of 5 mo., 1850; m., first, 5 of 10 mo., 1870, Sarah Eliza, who d. Feb. 2, 1875, daughter of John and Cordelia (Ross) Taber of Dover, N. Y. Issue: Anne, b. Aug. 11, 1871; Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1875; Mary D., b. Apr. 25, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1875. Resided 1894, Webatuck, N. Y.

1023 AARON HAVILAND, son of Ebenezer (432) and Phoebe (Haight) Haviland, b. near Chappaqua, N. Y., 26 of 6 mo., 1820; committed suicide, New York City, 29 of 3 mo., 1856; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; wholesale grocer; Friend; m. New York City, Aug. 19, 1844, Rebecca, b. New York City, May 16,



1825; d. Plainfield, N. J., 21 of 4 mo., 1884; buried in family vault of George Sutton in Greenwood Cemetery; daughter of George Sutton and his second wife Amy (Underhill) Sutton. The latter were m. 3 of 12 mo., 1823, and Amy was b. 18 of 7 mo., 1788, and d. 28 of 6 mo., 1872, the daughter of Jacob and Amy (Conklin) Underhill. Letters of administration on his estate were granted to the widow in New York City, Apr. 11, 1856.

Issue:

- 1879 Emma S., d. 9 of 9 mo., 1874, aged 26 years.  
 1880 Aaron Walter, b. New York City, 24 of 2 mo., 1852; m. there 9 of 2 mo., 1875, Gertrude R., b. 22 of 8 mo., 1852, daughter of William and Eliza C. (Purdy) Truslow of New York City. Resided 1895, Plainfield, N. J. Issue: Emma, b. June 26, 1876; m. Mr. Case; Gertrude, b. July 16, 1877; m. Mr. Baldwin; and Cora Underhill, b. Apr. 24, 1881; m. Mr. Bowne. All of New York City.

1025 DANIEL E. HAVILAND, son of Ebenezer (432) and Phoebe (Haight) Haviland, b. New Castle, N. Y., 6 of 2 mo., 1826; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 of 3 mo., 1894; resided for 26 years at Croton and Sing Sing, N. Y.; stock broker; Friend; m. Croton-on-Hudson, 25 of 10 mo., 1848, Phoebe, b. there, 15 of 4 mo., 1829; daughter of John and Armenia (Conklin) Cock.

Issue:

- 1881 Armenia, b. 15 of 8 mo., 1849; d. 31 of 5 mo., 1850.  
 1882 Mary, b. 13 of 4 mo., 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1911.  
 1883 Annie, b. 6 of 6 mo., 1856.  
 1884 Frederick A., b. 23 of 11 mo., 1860; d. 14 of 2 mo., 1864.  
 1885 John Edward, b. 22 of 11 mo., 1864; d. July 23, 1909.  
 1886 Albert S., twin of John E., Empire State Engraving Co., 190 William St., New York City.  
 1887 Walter D., b. 10 of 8 mo., 1867.  
 1888 Ida, b. 21 of 3 mo., 1869; d. 21 of 3 mo., 1869.

1027 PHOEBE MARIA HAVILAND, daughter of Ebenezer (432) and Rachel M. (Anderson) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 28 of 5 mo., 1841; m. at home of Isaac Carpenter in White Plains (Purchase ?), 20 of 8 mo., 1862, George M. Mekeel, b. 20 of 12 mo., 1839, son of George and Sarah (Underhill) Mekeel of Yorktown, N. Y.; Friend; in 1893, residing 4381 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



CORTRIGHT HALL, ST. LOUIS, MO.  
Residence of Charles Haviland Mekeel (No. 1889)  
Burned July 5, 1914.





## Issue (Mekeel):

- 1889 Charles Haviland, b. 1 of 12 mo., 1863; in 1914, managing director of Stamp Security Co., St. Louis, Mo.
- 1890 Emma R., b. 24 of 3 mo., 1866.
- 1891 George Douglas, b. 1 of 9 mo., 1867.
- 1892 Isaac A., b. 25 of 9 mo., 1870.

Some of the above children were m. in 1893, for Phoebe Maria Mekeel, their mother, gives the names of her grandchildren as William Haviland Mekeel, deceased; Elsie Maria Mekeel; Charles Frank Mekeel, and George Douglas Mekeel, Jr.

1028 STEPHEN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (443) and Phoebe (Field) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 12 of 12 mo., 1797; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 of 6 mo., 1872; hardware dealer; Friend; m. 19 of 4 mo., 1821, Sarah, b. 15 of 2 mo., 1802; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 of 3 mo., 1876, daughter of Samuel and Phoebe (Haight) Haight. 15 of 2 mo., 1822, Sarah Haight Haviland received removal certificate from the Friends Monthly Meeting at Chappaqua to the Monthly Meeting at Purchase.

Sept. 14, 1830. Stephen Haviland, cartman of New York City, and wife Sarah, sell 71 and 1/2 acres in Mamaroneck, N. Y., to Lloyd S. Danberry.

May 3, 1852. Stephen Haviland of New York City, and wife Sarah, sell Daniel H. Hallock, 85 acres in New Castle, N. Y.; former owner in 1848 was Isaac S. Hall.

May 28, 1869 and Nov. 11, 1869. Sarah, wife of Stephen Haviland, buys property in Brooklyn, N. Y., from Joseph Scott on north side of Van Buren St. and east of Patchen Ave.

The Haight Genealogy says that Sarah Haight, daughter of Nicholas Haight, m., first, John Hains and second, Stephen Haviland, but the above parents were given her by one of the family.

## Issue:

- +1893 Benjamin S.
- 1894 Aaron H., b. 15 of 8 mo., 1828; d. 7 mo., 1888; m. Fanny, widow of Francis Dibble.
- 1895 Phoebe S., b. 16 of 11 mo., 1834; resided Toledo, O.
- 1896 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 of 10 mo., 1842, in New York City; m. June 29, 1868, David Webster, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Nov. 5, 1881; family residing 1893, 2127 Vermont Ave., Toledo, Ohio, and had grandchild, Harold David Webster. Issue: Howard, b. Mch. 19, 1869; Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1874; Aaron,

b. July 1, 1870; Sarah, b. May 12, 1876; Louise, b. Feb. 21, 1881; Herbert, b. Dec. 26, 1871, and Edith, b. June 27, 1878.

1029 ROBERT HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (443) and Phoebe (Field) Haviland, b. 1 of 9 mo., 1799, according to Purchase Friends' Records; d., according to Chappaqua Records, 26 of 8 mo., 1855; farmer; Friend; of North Castle, N. Y., when his daughter Hannah was m.; m. 21 of 10 mo., 1824, Esther, b. 17 of 10 mo., 1800; d. 4 of 3 mo., 1877; daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Cox) Underhill. Sarah Cox was b. Nov. 28, 1764, the daughter of Rees and Hannah (Robbins) Cock. Daniel Underhill was b. Phillips Manor, 3 of 5 mo., 1765, and d. at New Castle, N. Y., 17 of 1 mo., 1847, the son of Abraham and Kesia (Farrington) Underhill; grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Cromwell) Underhill and great-great-grandson of Nathaniel (son of Capt. John) and Mary (Ferris) Underhill. On 17 of 3 mo., 1833, the New York Friends' Meeting granted removal certificate to Purchase Monthly Meeting, to Robert Haviland and wife Esther and three minor children, Caroline, John, and Hannah.

Apr. 1, 1848. Robert and Esther Haviland, late of New Rochelle, sell 77 acres there to Jonathan Carpenter.

Aug. 7, 1848. Robert and Esther Haviland, now of New Castle, N. Y., formerly of New Rochelle, N. Y., sell three acres in New Castle, to Benjamin Bliss.

Aug. 13, 1849. Robert and Esther Haviland of New Castle, N. Y., give Benjamin Bliss the right to dig stone on land in New Castle.

July 1, 1851. Robert and Esther Haviland of New Castle, N. Y., sell one acre there to Walter Haight.

May 21, 1852. They sell  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre there to Sally A. Marshall and 17,000 square feet to Enos Marshall.

Sept. 6, 1852. They sell 4 acres there to Horace Greeley.

June 4, 1853. They sell  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an acre there to Horace Greeley and also 7 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres.

Dec. 24, 1853. They sell there 21 acres to Mary Y. C. Greeley.

Apr. 14, 1854. They sell one acre there to Abraham Quimby.

#### A CURIOUS AGREEMENT BETWEEN DANIEL UNDERHILL AND ROBERT HAVILAND.

Agreement made and entered into this 3rd day of March 1845 between Daniel Underhill of the town of New Castle in the County



of Westchester of the first part and Robert Haviland of the town of New Rochelle in said County of the other part. It is agreed by and between parties to these presents that the said Robert Haviland shall have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the farm of land and premises of and belonging to the said Daniel Underhill situate in the town of New Castle aforesaid between the residence of Aaron and Ezra Haight containing about 150 acres for and during the full term of 5 years from the first day of April entering freely and absolutely without molestation eviction or disturbance of the said Daniel Underhill his heirs or assigns upon condition and this agreement is entered into in consideration that the said Robert Haviland his heirs or assigns will support maintain and take care of the said Daniel Underhill during the said 5 years in a suitable and proper manner in the family of the said Robert Haviland and in case the said Daniel Underhill should survive for a longer period than 5 years then this agreement is to continue in force and of full effect between the parties during the life of said Daniel Underhill and it is also agreed that in case the said Daniel Underhill shall depart this life immediately after the execution of this agreement or at any time before the expiration of the said 5 years the said Robert Haviland is to have the free and uninterrupted possession use and enjoyment of the said land and premises during the full end and term of the said 5 years and it is further agreed that the said Robert Haviland shall yield and deliver up said premises whenever by the terms of this agreement his right thereto shall cease in as good condition (Unavoidable accidents necessary wear use and decay excepted) as they are now. And it is also agreed on the part of the said Robert Haviland that he will comply and preform the stipulations and covenants above set forth. And it is also mutually agreed that the considerations covenants and stipulations herein contained shall extend to and bind the heirs executors and administrators and assigns of the respective parties hereto. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day above written

Sealed and delivered in  
the presence of  
William Tyler

Daniel Underhill  
Robert Haviland

Issue:

- 1897 Caroline E., b. 30 of 6 mo., 1826, New York City; d. Jan. 31, 1897; m. at her father's home, Scarsdale, N. Y., 14 of 9 mo., 1843, James C., b. 12 of 6 mo., 1822; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1890, son of Wager and Kesiah Hull of Milton, N. Y.  
Issue: (1) James Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m.

- June 25, 1867, Mary Caroline Cooley; (2) Esther K., b. June 1, 1847; (3) Robert W., b. Dec. 20, 1852; Charles Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1895; (4) Mary Ella, b. Aug. 2, 1861; (5) Carrie Louise, b. July 13, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1889. In 1893, Caroline E. Haviland Hull, residing 442 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +1898 John G.
- 1899 Hannah G., b. 15 of 2 mo., 1832, New York City; in 1893, residing Armonk, N. Y.; m. at home of her mother, 17 of 9 mo., 1861, John Jay, b. 28 of 2 mo., 1827; d. 12 of 9 mo., 1894, son of Isaiah and Mary (Griffen) Quinby, the father being deceased at time of John Jay's marriage. Hannah G. Haviland Quinby, d. 20 of 12 mo., 1904, at Armonk, N. Y., and her funeral was held at the Friends' Meeting House in Chappaqua, N. Y., on the 23 of 12 mo., 1904. Issue: (1) John Howard, b. 3 of 9 mo., 1863; (2) Caroline, b. 14 of 1 mo., 1865; d. Feb. 23, 1866; (3) Frank Haviland, b. 24 of 11 mo., 1868; of Brooklyn, N. Y., when m., 3 of 10 mo., 1900, at the home of her father, Elizabeth Mathews Purdy, daughter of Charles E. and Joanna W. Purdy of Greenwich, Conn. In 1897, he was of the firm of Quinby & Broome, of 99 Nassau St., New York City; (4) Robert H., b. 16 of 10 mo., 1870.
- 1900 Phoebe F., b. 23 of 10 mo., 1833; m. 16 of 10 mo., 1867, Jesse H., son of Moses (b. 15 of 3 mo., 1756) and Rebecca (Underhill) (b. 23 of 6 mo., 1757) Sutton. Issue: Mary, Esther, and Frederick.
- 1901 James, b. 13 of 7 mo., 1835; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., 14 of 7 mo., 1835.
- +1902 Robert S.

1030 JERUSHA HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (443) and Phoebe (Field) Haviland, b. according to Chappaqua Friends' Records, 30 of 3 mo., 1802; d. Roseville, N. J., 19 of 10 mo., 1883; m. according to Purchase Records, 19 of 1 mo., 1820, James, b. 27 of 5 mo., 1795; d. 19 of 10 mo., 1879, son of Lott and Susannah (Haight) Birdsall of New Castle, N. Y.

## Issue (Birdsall):

- 1903 Benjamin, b. 15 of 11 mo., 1823.  
 1904 Susan, b. 25 of 2 mo., 1825; m. Dr. Thomas Doyle;  
 in 1897, had son, John, living Washington, D. C.  
 1905 Phoebe H., b. 16 of 7 mo., 1827; m. James Hollings-  
 head.  
 1906 Lavinia, b. 1 of 4 mo., 1830; changed her name to  
 Emma.  
 1907 James S., b. 13 of 12 mo., 1833.  
 1908 Edwin; another record gives his name William.  
 1909 Ann C., b. 10 of 12 mo., 1837.

The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were Abijah, Patience, Stephen, Samuel C., Elizabeth, Phebe, Letitia, Benjamin, Lavinia, and Robert.

1031 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (443) and Phoebe (Field) Haviland, b. Harrison, N. Y., 20 of 1 mo., 1805; d. New York City, Mch. 14, 1837; m. Friends' Meeting House, Purchase, N. Y., 14 of 1 mo., 1835, Samuel Leggett Haight, b. June 29, 1807; d. Nov. 27, 1888; son of Samuel and Phebe (Haight) Haight. Samuel Haight was b. Mch. 15, 1774, and d. Mch. 30, 1860; his wife was b. Oct. 14, 1778, and d. July 20, 1859. Samuel Leggett Haight m., second, 14 of 2 mo., 1844, Deborah, daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Willett) Underhill. Phebe Haight, wife of Samuel Haight, was the daughter of Abijah and Phebe (Cornell) Haight and Phebe Cornell was daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Ferris) Cornell.

## Issue (Haight):

- 1910 Stephen Samuel, b. New York City, Mch. 6, 1836; m. Milton, N. Y., May 17, 1864, Mary Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1842, daughter of Robert and Susan (Young) Carpenter of Rochester, N. Y. In 1893, he resided Buchanan Place, between Jerome and Acqueduct Aves., near 183rd St., New York City, and was a civil engineer and city surveyor. Issue: Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1868; Mary Evelyn, b. Nov. 2, 1868; Samuel Carlton, b. Mch. 21, 1871; m. Gertrude, daughter of James S. and Mary (Benson) Bolton and have a child, Gertrude Haight. Samuel Carlton Haight has the degree, B.S., from the College of the City of New York in which city he is (1904) tutor of mathematics. He took half the four years' course at the Rens-

selaer Polytechnic Institute, was one year at Princeton Theological Seminary and graduated at the Auburn Theological Seminary; was ordained and served two years as pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Oakfield, N. Y. He is also city surveyor of New York City.

1032 PHOEBE HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (443) and Phoebe (Field) Haviland, b. Harrison, N. Y., 25 of 9 mo., 1807; d. 1900; Friend; m., first, Purchase Meeting House, 16 of 9 mo., 1830, Benoni, b. 12 of 12 mo., 1807; d. Purchase, N. Y., of consumption, 13 of 11 mo., 1836; son of Jabez and Phebe Hathaway, who were deceased at the time of his marriage. She m., second, 8 of 11 mo., 1843, Abraham, b. 21 of 6 mo., 1800; d. Sherman, Conn., 23 of 6 mo., 1878; son of John Wanzer who was son of Moses and Elizabeth (Knapp) Wanzer. In 9 mo., 1844, John Wanzer received a removal certificate from New York to Oblong Monthly Meeting. In 1896, Phoebe was living with her daughter in Brookefield, Conn. Issue (Hathaway):

1912 Elizabeth, b. 11 of 12 mo., 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Seely B. Kellogg of Brookfield, Conn.; b. Aug. 26, 1832; living there, 1896. Issue: Benjamin H., b. Oct. 18, 1857; Ira Martin, b. Apr. 30, 1860; Edwin Herbert, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. May 12, 1882; Frederick B., b. Aug. 3, 1864; Flora P., b. Oct. 1, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1866; Phebe Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1867; Charles A., b. May 23, 1869; Franklyn S., b. Sept. 25, 1871.

1034 SAMUEL C. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (443) and Lavinia (Carpenter Falkner) Haviland, b. 17 of 2 mo., 1812; d. Monclair, N. J., 18 of 3 mo., 1887; m. 8 of 2 mo., 1837, by the mayor of New York City, C. W. Lawrence; Mary Ann, b. 16 of 7 mo., 1812; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 of 11 mo., 1868, daughter of the late James and Hannah Rushton.

May 2, 1835. Samuel C. Haviland of Harrison, N. Y., sells 20 acres there to Benjamin Haviland.

Feb. 22, 1836. He sells 50 acres there to Benjamin Haviland.

Sept. 24, 1850. Samuel C. Haviland and wife Mary Ann, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., sell 16 acres there and at New Rochelle, N. Y., to Richard Calrow, Jr.

Issue:

1913 Charles H., b. 23 of 4 mo., 1838; in 1893, residing



San Francisco, Cal., care of Golden Gate Flour Mills.

- 1914 Marianna, b. 6 of 2 mo., 1840; d. 10 of 3 mo., 1889; m. George Johnson, of Pasadena, Cal., and had one child, Lottie Johnson.
- 1915 Hannah R., b. New York City, 17 of 7 mo., 1842; m. in Eastern District of Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 of 9 mo., 1865, Pulaski Benjamin, b. 3 of 3 mo., 1839, and who before marriage resided, 79 2nd St., Brooklyn. In 1893, living 251 Prospect Place, Brooklyn; Baptist. Issue: Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. same day; Mary Florence, b. Feb. 27, 1867; Frank H., b. June 12, 1870; Harry R., b. Feb. 1, 1873; Fred E., b. Nov. 24, 1874; Herbert M., b. Oct. 2, 1876; Ella B., b. June 2, 1879; Mabel L., b. Oct. 30, 1880; Everett, b. Aug. 28, 1883.
- 1916 William F., b. 23 of 1 mo., 1847; wife, Elizabeth —, of Montclair, N. J. In 1893, residing Bloomfield, N. J.
- 1917 Cora Lavinia, b. Williamsburgh, L. I., 2 of 8 mo., 1858; m. Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 15, 1888, A. C. Barry of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of John and Isabella Barry. In 1894, residing 251 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: In 1894, David Haviland, aged 5 years, and Edith Carswell, aged 4 years.
- 1918 Ellen Rushton, b. New York City, 18 of 5 mo., 1851; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1870, George W., b. May 31, 1850, son of George and Sarah M. Burchell. In 1894, residing Brooklyn, at 465 Greene Ave., with two children, Sarah Rushton, b. Aug. 18, 1874, and Florence Lillian, b. Feb. 2, 1876. Methodist.

1035 NAOMI B. HAVILAND, daughter of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., 23 of 11 mo., 1802; d. 24 of 6 mo., 1882, according to Purchase Friends' Records; m. at Purchase Meeting House, 18 of 8 mo., 1824, David H., b. 4 of 5 mo., 1803; d. 15 of 12 mo., 1880, son of Stephen and Hannah (Carpenter) Barnes. Stephen Barnes was deceased at time of the marriage of his son. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage



were: John, Anna C., Robert, Leticia, Hannah, Esther G., David A., Solomon, Mary, Abigail, and Patience.

Issue (Barnes):

- 1918 David A., b. 29 of 1 mo., 1826; d. 29 of 10 mo., 1833.
- 1919 Hannah, b. 12 of 3 mo., 1829; d. 11 of 9 mo., 1879; m. 13 of 9 mo., 1855, David W. Smith, son of Abel Smith. In 1893, residing North Castle, N. Y.
- 1920 Sarah, b. 16 of 2 mo., 1833; d. 20 of 12 mo., 1841.
- 1921 Annie, b. 10 of 8 mo., 1834; m. 11 of 6 mo., 1868, Henry B. Hallock; resided Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893.
- 1922 Robert, b. 30 of 7 mo., 1837; m. 13 of 10 mo., 1865, Esther, daughter of Daniel and Amy Griffen. Resided 1893, in Purchase, N. Y.

1036 HANNAH F. HAVILAND, daughter of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., 15 of 3 mo., 1806; d. 15 of 1 mo., 1887; m. Friends' Meeting House, Purchase, N. Y., 19 of 10 mo., 1831, Elnathan Carpenter, of New York City, b. 27 of 2 mo., 1808; d. 19 of 2 mo., 1892, son of Jacob and Phoebe (Thorne) Carpenter.

Issue (Carpenter):

- 1923 Phoebe T., b. 10 of 9 mo., 1834; m. 10 of 9 mo., 1856, James F. Sutton.
- 1924 Jacob A., b. 23 of 3 mo., 1840; d. 2 of 3 mo., 1893; m. 14 of 9 mo., 1863, Mary Augusta Griffen, b. 27 of 5 mo., 1846, daughter of Daniel H. and Amy W. (Carpenter) Griffen.

The Havilands who witnessed the marriage of Hannah F. Haviland were David A., Solomon, Hannah, Mary, Abijah and Patience.

1037 ESTHER G. HAVILAND, daughter of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., 27 of 6 mo., 1808; d. Purchase, N. Y., 10 of 4 mo., 1893; m. Friends' Meeting House, Purchase, N. Y., 21 of 1 mo., 1830, Thomas C., b. 1 of 9 mo., 1806; d. 17 of 3 mo., 1871, son of James and Phebe Field of Greenwich, Conn. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were Abijah, Patience, and Hannah.

Issue (Field):

- 1925 Phoebe, b. 6 of 9 mo., 1833; m. David, son of David and Sarah Underhill; resided in 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 1926 John, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1831; m. Mary, daughter of John Sutton. In 1893, residing King St.
- 1927 Hannah, b. 23 of 3 mo., 1843; m. 26 of 6 mo., 1878, Josiah Andrews; resided 1893, Purchase, N. Y.
- 1928 Sarah, b. 9 of 2 mo., 1847; in 1893, of Purchase, N. Y.
- 1929 Abijah, b. 2 of 9 mo., 1836; d. 7 of 9 mo., 1836.
- 1930 Patience, twin of Abijah, d. 4 of 10 mo., 1836.

1038 MARY HAVILAND, daughter of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., 10 of 2 mo., 1813; d. 16 of 12 mo., 1851; m. at Purchase, N. Y., 19 of 11 mo., 1834, James Carpenter of Harrison, N. Y., b. 27 of 8 mo., 1813, son of Ezra and Esther (Barnes) Carpenter.

Issue (Carpenter):

- 1931 Hannah; m. Richard, son of Edmund Keeler.
- 1932 Caroline, b. Mch. 27, 1837; m. Benjamin, son of William Williamson. In 1893, resided Madison, Wis.
- 1933 James E., b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. 8 of 11 mo., 1857.
- 1934 Solomon, b. Apr. 25, 1842; d. 19 of 8 mo., 1864, unm.
- 1935 Jane.

1039 LETITIA HAVILAND, daughter of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., 10 of 1 mo., 1805; d. 1893; m. Purchase Meeting House, 12 of 10 mo., 1826, John, son of James and Charlotte (Hunt) Cromwell, of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage were Solomon, Abigail, Abijah, Patience, Hannah F., Esther G. and Mary.

Issue (Cromwell):

- 1936 Walter, b. Nov. 4, 1827; d. in California, unm., July 9, 1888.
- 1937 James, b. Mch. 24, 1829; d. June 11, 1901; m. Phoebe Jane Carpenter, daughter of Isaac Carpenter; resided Chappaqua, N. Y., 1893.
- 1938 Oliver, b. July 24, 1831; d. June 11, 1885; m. Jennie A. Northrup.
- 1939 David, b. May 25, 1838; m. Fanny, daughter of Thomas W. Deuel, and had Fannie, b. May 23, 1876, and John C., b. July 29, 1878; d. Feb. 2, 1907.

1040 DAVID A. HAVILAND, son of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1814; d. Harrison, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1878; farmer; Friend; m. Mch. 29, 1837, Sarah Elizabeth, b. New York City, Apr. 25, 1820; d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. A. Thompson, 168 Jay St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1900; daughter of Ludlow and Letitia (Carpenter) Tredwell.

## Issue:

- 1940 Abijah, b. Mch. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
- 1941 Amelia, b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Lewis A. White, b. Apr. 27, 1831; son of Lewis A. and Aurelia White. In 1893, residing Milford, Conn. Issue: (1) Evelyn H., b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. Otis A. Treat; (2) George R., b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. Philena White; (3) Oliver, b. Dec. 10, 1866; d. June 8, 1904; m. Irene Van-nutter (?); (4) Lewis A., b. Mch. 11, 1867; d. July 16, 1867; (5) Franklin I., b. Dec. 20, 1871; m. Carrie S. Clark; (6) Louise M., b. July 30, 1878.
- +1942 David L.
- 1943 Mary C., b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. July 21, 1844.
- 1944 Abijah, b. New York City, Jan. 15, 1845; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1890; m. there, June 21, 1876, Mary P. (1349), daughter of James F. and Elizabeth Nelson of Brooklyn, N. Y.; grocer; Methodist; in 1894, she was living with her mother, at 429 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. On Feb. 24, 1883, Abijah Haviland and wife Mary P., of Brooklyn, sell land in Woodbridge, N. J. His will is dated Aug. 22, 1882, and proven Dec. 1, 1890, and mentions wife, Mary P.; his mother, Sarah E.; sister Amelia White of Milford, Conn.; brother David L., of White Plains; Elizabeth S. Tompkins and Sarah L. Thompson of Brooklyn; B. Franklin Haviland of New York City; nephews and nieces, Mary E., Henry F., David A., Nellie E., and Henrietta Haviland, all children of Solomon Haviland, deceased brother.
- 1945 Elizabeth S., b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Oscar L. Tompkins, b. Dec. 9, 1847; d. July 12, 1887; issue: Herbert F., b. Oct. 30, 1876; d. Oct.

5, 1886, and Mabel L., b. May 17, 1884; d. Jan. 4, 1887.

- 1946 Patience, b. Dec. 24, 1848; d. Dec. 24, 1848.
- +1947 Solomon.
- 1948 Caroline L., b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. Mch. 21, 1854.
- 1949 Sarah L., b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. at 80 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1912, after a visit to Milford, Conn., of ptomaine poisoning, due to eating canned shrimp. She had been a resident of Brooklyn for thirty-one years and was an active member of the Missionary Society and Ladies' Aid Society of the Summerfield M. E. Church. She m. May 3, 1881, Clarence A. Thompson. Issue: Abijah Monroe, Marion V., and Mrs. Fred W. Decker of Walkill, N. Y. At the time of her death there was one grandchild. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1950 Benjamin Franklin, b. White Plains, N. Y., May 3, 1857; known as Frank Haviland; grocer; in 1893, at 325 2nd Ave., New York City; also 311 First Ave., New York and 120 Bridge St., Brooklyn; Methodist; May 12, 1885, m. at Riverhead, L. I., Mary M. Stevens, b. Oct. 19, 1865, daughter of Rev. Alexander C. and Mary (Mathison) Stevens, her father being a Methodist minister. Issue: (1) Chilson, b. Jan. 8, 1887; (2) Grace Gladys, b. Oct. 28, 1892; (3) Ruth, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
- 1951 Hannah F., b. Dec. 3, 1861; d. Dec. 3, 1861.

Nov. 29, 1855. David A. Haviland and wife Elizabeth, of Harrison, N. Y., sell Solomon Haviland 9 acres in White Plains.

1041 SOLOMON A. HAVILAND, son of Abijah (444) and Patience (Halstead) Haviland, b. White Plains, N. Y., 11 of 4 mo., 1818; farmer; Friend; d. 2 of 3 mo., 1901; m. 14 or 15 of April, 1841, Elizabeth S., b. Oct. 8, 1820; d. White Plains, 17 of 3 mo., 1883, daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Thorne) Carpenter who were of Harrison at time of her marriage. The Havilands who witnessed the marriage at the home of her father were Aaron G., J. C., Abijah, Patience, David A., and Samuel E.

Issue:

- 1952 Jacob A., b. White Plains, N. Y., 4 of 7 mo., 1849; d. unm., 2 of 3 mo., 1900; Friend.
- 1953 Isaac T., b. White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1851; m.



- Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1881, Gertrude, b. Apr. 17, 1851; d. Apr. 30, 1903, daughter of Abraham and Mary Agnes (Coziner) Knox of 168 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1894, a grocer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Wilbur Knox, b. Nov. 28, 1884, and Mary Louise, b. July 20, 1894.
- 1954 Phoebe M., b. 8 of 10 mo., 1853; d. 12 of 12 mo., 1880; m. Oscar, son of Joseph and Frances Mills, whose address in 1893, was 161 Crosby St., New York City, care of William Adams. Issue: George T., b. June 8, 1879; m. Helen Coles.
- 1955 Abram E., b. White Plains, N. Y., 19 of 4 mo., 1856; farmer; Friend; m. Purchase, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1881, Ida P., b. Feb. 2, 1861, daughter of Albert and Dorethea (Rehorn) Sutton. Issue: Austin L., b. Mch. 29, 1884, and Clayton, b. Mch. 25, 1889. In 1893, residing White Plains, N. Y.
- 1956 Henry Clay, b. White Plains, N. Y., 4 of 1 mo., 1858. In 1893, residing, unm., at 366 Grand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; grocer; Friend.
- 1957 George W., b. 26 of 3 mo., 1859, in White Plains, N. Y.; Friend; grocer; in 1893, of 112 S. 2nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ada L., b. Apr. 15, 1870, daughter of Edward S. and Maria L. (Sparrow) Whaling; issue: Percival E., Oct. 8, 1889, and Edward W., b. Aug. 13, 1894.
- 1958 Mary E., b. 3 of 11 mo., 1862; d. 20 of 9 mo., 1864.

1050 WILLIAM F. HAVILAND, son of Solomon (447) and Abigail (Halstead) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 25 of 5 mo., 1816; d. 8 of 12 mo., 1903; m. at her father's home in Harrison, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1842, Sarah Ann, b. May 24, 1818; d. Purchase, 17 of 1 mo., 1878, daughter of Charles and Phoebe Jane (Cromwell) Carpenter.

Apr. 23, 1855. William F. Haviland and wife Sarah Ann of Harrison, N. Y., sell 10 acres there to John Haviland, adjoining the latter's land. This deed reads of land formerly owned by Solomon Haviland and conveyed by him to Benjamin Haviland and now owned by John Haviland. The Havilands who witnessed their marriage were Ann C., Solomon, Elizabeth S., Solomon, David, Caroline E., and Richard F.



## Issue:

- +1959 Charles C.
- +1960 James S.

1051 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of Solomon (447) and Abigail (Halstead) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 5 of 10 mo., 1817; resided one time Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Milton, N. Y., 3 mo., 1844; m. Purchase, 22 of 9 mo., 1840, Edward, b. 11 of 3 mo., 1814; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 of 1 mo., 1878, son of Edward and Hannah (Halstead) Young.

## Issue (Young):

- 1961 Annie, b. 21 of 10 mo., 1841; m. 12 of 2 mo., 1873, William M. DuBoise and had Julia, Mary H., Edna, Edward, and Cornelius. In 1894, residing Charlotte Hall, Ind.
- 1962 Phoebe, b. 28 of 10 mo., 1843.

1053 DAVID HAVILAND, son of Solomon (447) and Abigail (Halstead) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 13 of 9 mo., 1821; d. there, 8 of 12 mo., 1888; m. there at her father's house, 15 of 4 mo., 1847, Phoebe W., b. Aug. 17, 1826, living 1914, Yardley, Pa.; daughter of Charles and Phoebe Jane (Cromwell) Carpenter of Harrison, N. Y. Phebe W. Haviland, widow of David, of Harrison, N. Y., was granted administration papers on his estate, Jan. 25, 1889. Child below named as only living child. The bonds were signed before Justice of the Peace, John C. Haviland and signed by her, her son, and James S. Haviland.

## Issue:

- 1963 Edward C., b. Purchase, N. Y., June 18, 1849; d. unm., July 1, 1910; farmer; Friend.

1054 ANNA B. HAVILAND, daughter of Solomon (447) and Abigail (Halstead) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 21 of 3 mo., 1824; m. there at the home of her father, 11 of 4 mo., 1844, Edward, b. 25 of 2 mo., 1822; d. 19 of 11 mo., 1889, son of Samuel and Hannah (Carpenter) Willets. Samuel Willets was b. 17 of 8 mo., 1781, and d. 1 of 12 mo., 1858; m. 17 of 4 mo., 1811, Hannah Carpenter, b. 12 of 1 mo., 1786, who d. 19 of 9 mo., 1832.

## Issue (Willets):

- 1964 Hannah E., b. 3 of 10 mo., 1845; unm.
- 1965 Samuel S., b. 14 of 2 mo., 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1894, Martha Campbell, b. 1 of 8 mo., 1854, daughter

- of Charles E. and Margaret (Campbell) Cocks.  
In 1912, residing Purchase, N. Y., with no issue.
- 1966 John H., b. 17 of 1 mo., 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1876,  
Margaret, b. 27 of 2 mo., 1853, daughter of  
Robert and Phoebe (Hagan) Carpenter.
- 1967 William E., b. 5 of 10 mo., 1856; d. 23 of 12 mo.,  
1857.

“Charlotte Temple Knowles (colored) d. Dec. 24, 1894, about 94 years old. For fifty years a faithful servant in the family of Edward and Anna B. Willets and was granted the privilege of being buried with white folks in the family plot at Purchase Cemetery.”

1055 JOHN C. HAVILAND, son of Solomon (447) and Abigail (Halstead) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 27 of 1 mo., 1832; farmer; Friend; d. Port Chester, N. Y., 16 of 12 mo., 1907; buried at Purchase; m. White Plains, N. Y., 20 of 12 mo., 1855, Josephine, b. 31 of 7 mo., 1837; d. 8 of 11 mo., 1911, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Tompkins) Willets of White Plains, N. Y. She was buried from her residence at Port Chester, N. Y., No. 28 Sound View St., on Friday, Nov. 10, 1911.

Issue:

- +1968 Walter S.  
1969 Julia W., b. 29 of 9 mo., 1858; d. 6 of 4 mo., 1859.  
1970 John Elbert, b. Purchase, N. Y., 23 of 2 mo., 1868;  
Friend; hardware business, Purchase, N. Y.; m.  
19 of 12 mo., 1899, Helen Marion Whitney, b. 24  
of 9 mo., 1871. Issue: Helen Louise, b. Dec. 23,  
1900.

1056 JAMES C. HAVILAND, son of John (448) and Ann (Cromwell) Haviland, b. 19 of 7 mo., 1817; went to Washington, D. C., in 1839; in 1865, residing there at 605 F St., N.W.; later resided 1007 Lexington Ave., New York City; m., first, 11 of 6 mo., 1843, Maria A. Lacy, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1823; d. 25 of 3 mo., 1883; m., second, — (?).

Issue:

- +1971 Charlotte C.  
1972 James Cromwell, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. June 12, 1904,  
Lucy Riely.  
1973 Emily Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1844.

1058 AARON G. HAVILAND, son of John (448) and Ann (Cromwell) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 7 of 5 mo., 1822; farmer;

Friend; d. there, 21 of 7 mo., 1864; m. there at the home of her father, 20 of 1 mo., 1848, Elizabeth C., b. 4 of 11 mo., 1824; d. 9 of 7 mo., 1903, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Carpenter) Willets of Harrison, where the marriage took place.

The will of Samuel Willets of Harrison, N. Y., dated 2 of 11 mo., 1858, and proven Dec. 9, 1858, mentions daughter Elizabeth C., wife of Aaron G. Haviland; son Edward and brother Henry.

Aug. 30, 1864. Edward Birdsall and T. Edward Willets were appointed administrators of the estate of Aaron G. Haviland, whose minor children were Anna G. and Samuel W. Haviland.

## Issue:

- 1974 Annie C., b. 20 of 9 mo., 1849; d. unm., 6 of 6 mo., 1887.
- 1975 Samuel Willets, always known as S. Willets, b. Purchase, N. Y., 29 of 4 mo., 1852; d. unm., Dec. 29, 1910; in 1893, in flour business at 16 Wiloughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1976 John A., b. Purchase, N. Y., 16 of 6 mo., 1854; d. 31 of 5 mo., 1902; m. 9 of 8 mo., 1891, Sarah, b. 19 of 10 mo., 1863, daughter of James Hiram and Margaret E. Belcher of Chicopee, Mass. In 1893, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., at 167 Clinton Ave., and in the flour business; Friend.
- 1977 Emma S., b. 12 of 9 mo., 1856, at Purchase, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 of 9 mo., 1886, Dr. Isaac Hull Platt, b. Brooklyn, May 18, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1912; son of Frederick A. and Augusta (Hull) Platt. In 1894, residing Lakewood, N. J. Issue: Frederick Epenetus, b. 17 of 10 mo., 1887; was student of Law, University of Pa.; d. Apr. 28, 1909, from an accident in football. He lived one and one-half years after breaking the vertebrae of his neck; Haviland Hull, b. 6 of 4 mo., 1889; graduated Pa. University, 1909; Philip Galpin, b. 27 of 12 mo., 1890. Residence 1913, Wallingford, Pa.
- 1978 Elizabeth W., b. 20 of 2 mo., 1859; d. unm., 3 of 10 mo., 1876.
- 1979 George, b. 26 of 6 mo., 1863; d. 27 of 11 mo., 1863.

1059 WILLIAM C. HAVILAND, son of John (448) and Ann (Cromwell) Haviland; farmer; Friend; b. Purchase, N. Y., May 31, 1826; d. Kingston, N. J., 17 of 10 mo., 1876; m. White Plains, N. Y.,

Oct. 17, 1854, Mary E., b. there Apr. 6, 1835; d. 28 of 2 mo., 1906, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Tompkins) Willets.

Issue:

- 1980 Ida L., b. White Plains, N. Y., July 17, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1908; in 1893, resided Jersey City; m. Kingston, N. J., Nov. 27, 1878, John Harris Van Doren, b. Horlingen, N. J., July 9, 1851, son of John P. and Ellen B. Van Doren. Issue: (1) Mary Haviland, b. Mch. 17, 1881; (2) John Elbert, b. June 20, 1888; (3) William Henry, b. June 20, 1888. All attended Reformed Dutch Church.
- 1981 Henry W., b. Purchase, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1856; m. Dec. 26, 1877, at Kingston, N. J., Della C., b. Mch. 6, 1856, daughter of William N. and Cornelia Stults. In 1893, residing in Jersey City; travelling salesman for Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co., of New York City.
- 1982 D. Lincoln, b. May 17, 1860; d. Dec. 24, 1864.
- 1983 Julia W., b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Apr. 18, 1875.

1060 HANNAH G. HAVILAND, daughter of John (448) and Ann (Cromwell) Haviland; Friend; b. Purchase, 18 of 3 mo., 1828; m. there at the home of her father, 15 of 4 mo., 1851, Elwood, b. July 18, 1814; d. 30 of 12 mo., 1900, son of Richard and Fanny (Crowell) Burdsall of Port Chester, N. Y.

Issue (Burdsall):

- 1984 Elwood, b. 20 of 9 mo., 1856; m. in Milton, Ind., 4 of 10 mo., 1893, at the residence of the bride's parents, Luella T., b. 30 of 7 mo., 1867, daughter of Aaron T. and Martha M. Morris. They were m. by the Friends' ceremony.
- 1985 Richard H., b. 20 of 9 mo., 1856; m. 3 of 11 mo., 1898, Mary T., b. 30 of 6 mo., 1870, daughter of Benjamin and Annie L. Rogers.
- 1986 Annie B., b. 23 of 4 mo., 1863; m. 13 of 12 mo., 1883, John, son of John D. Griffen, and had Elizabeth W., b. 28 of 3 mo., 1885; Nannie, b. 17 of 11 mo., 1886; d. 27 of 3 mo., 1888; Elwood Burdsall, b. 10 of 4 mo., 1888; John Doughty, b. 8 of 5 mo., 1893.
- 1987 John H., b. 1852; d. 1856.



1062 PHOEBE G. HAVILAND, daughter of John (448) and Ann (Cromwell) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y., 9 of 7 mo., 1833; m. there at the home of her father, 15 of 9 mo., 1857, Samuel, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 1 of 4 mo., 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1908; son of Benjamin F. and Hannah (Hosier) Burling of Brooklyn, the father being deceased at time of the marriage. Resided 193 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Burling):

- 1988 DeWitt Livingston, b. 1 of 11 mo., 1859; d. 24 of 7 mo., 1861.
- 1989 William Clinton, b. 21 of 3 mo., 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Lillia, daughter of James E. and Catharine L. Raymond and had son William R. and daughter Lilian A.
- 1990 Annie H., b. 15 of 11 mo., 1863; d. 7 mo., 1864.
- 1991 Alice G., b. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Edward F. Robinson; residing 1913, 194 Washington Park, Brooklyn.

1069 BARCLAY HAVILAND, son of Eleazer (450) and Abigail (Hiller) Haviland; farmer; Friend; b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 18 of 12 mo., 1812; d. 13 of 5 mo., 1898, at the residence of his grandson, Dr. John H. Otis, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. in Harts Village, N. Y., June 11, 1845, Susan Hart Tredway, b. there May 22, 1817; d. Millbrook, N. Y., 31 of 3 mo., 1897, daughter of Dr. Alfred and Catherine (Hart) Tredway and grand-daughter of Philip Hart in whose home they resided for over forty years. Millbrook was formerly Harts Village.

Issue:

- 1992 Katharine A., b. Harts Village, N.Y., Mch. 19, 1848; m. there Oct. 6, 1870, Dr. John C. Otis, b. Jan. 4, 1847, son of John H. and Ann (Buckman) Otis. Issue: Dr. John Haviland, b. Aug. 27, 1871, and Annie S., b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1884. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1993 Isaac E., b. July 7, 1849; d. Mch. 26, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y., at the home of Alexander M. White, at No. 2 Pierrepont St., whose wife was the sister of his mother. He was educated in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. For a number of years he was a representative of the Wabash R. R., in Toledo, Ohio. Later he became superintendent of the Toledo and Wabash Elevator Co.



He m. Frances Shober of Salisbury, N. C., who d. in 1905.

- 1994 Alfred T., b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1853.  
 1995 Alfred Tredway, b. Oct. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1874.  
 1996 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1857.

1073 JUSTUS C. HAVILAND, son of Prince (451) and Mary (Cooley) Haviland, b. Bethlehem, Orange Co., N. Y., 15 of 12 mo., 1818; d. Plainfield, N. J., where he made his home for many years, 26 of 3 mo., 1898; farmer in early life; Hicksite Friend; m. Cornwall, N. Y., 29 of 5 mo., 1849, Elizabeth, b. 8 of 2 mo., 1821, Cornwall, N. Y.; d. Plainfield, N. J., 27 of 12 mo., 1911, daughter of Thomas and Mercy Townsend. Thomas Townsend d. Cornwall, N. Y., 20 of 5 mo., 1851; his wife d. in Newburg, N. Y. Resided in Plainfield at 91 Westervelt Ave., moving there, 1889.

Issue:

- 1997 Thomas T., b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 1 of 9 mo., 1851; in steam navigation business; d. of gastric fever in DeLand, Fla., in 1910; m. at Millbrook, N. Y., July 29, 1874, Lydia S., b. Dover, N. Y., July 26, 1853, daughter of Alfred T. and Sarah (Sutherland) Merritt of Millbrook, N. Y. Resided in 1893, Newburg, N. Y., and later Brookside, Plainfield, N. J. No children.
- 1998 Mary, b. 22 of 8 mo., 1853, Chestnut Ridge, N. Y.; Friend; m. Washington, N. Y., 5 of 10 mo., 1876, Dr. Justus H. Cooley, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 26 of 10 mo., 1852, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Pine) Cooley of Corning, N. Y. In 1893, she was living 122 Westervelt Ave., Plainfield, N. J. Issue: (1) Erwin S., b. 19 of 8 mo., 1877; m. 23 of 10 mo., 1906, Naomi Lee; (2) Eleanor C., b. 28 of 2 mo., 1879; m. 14 of 10 mo., 1903, Henry C. Jenkins and had Elizabeth; (3) Edith H.; b. 13 of 10 mo., 1880; m. 30 of 10 mo., 1907, Robert Moore Steer; (4) Dr. Roger L., b. 25 of 11 mo., 1886; (5) Agnes, b. 30 of 5 mo., 1889; (6) Marjorie, b. 29 of 2 mo., 1891.
- 1999 Edwin, b. 30 of 9 mo., 1855; d. 10 of 1 mo., 1863.
- 2000 Anna, b. 30 of 11 mo., 1857; residing 1911, 58 Sanford Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
- 2001 William Townsend, b. 23 of 2 mo., 1860; in 1893, chair manufacturer, Bellefontaine, O.; in 1911,

postmaster there; b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y.; m. Bellefontaine, O., Aug. 1, 1888, Mary Temperance Lawrence, b. Nov. 14, 1863, daughter of Judge and Mrs. William Lawrence of that place. Issue: Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

1078 LYDIA JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Park (452) and Lydia (Irish) Haviland; resided Bedford, N. Y.; d. 16 of 4 mo., 1885, aged 71 years, 1 month, and 25 days; m. Leonard Sutton, b. 18 of 4 mo., 1812; d. 12 of 3 mo., 1890, son of Robert and Sarah (Underhill) Sutton.

Issue (Sutton):

- 2002 George H., b. 10 of 10 mo., 1839; resides Springfield, Mass.
- 2003 Sarah, b. 1845; d. 7 of 2 mo., 1865.
- 2004 Benjamin U., b. 6 of 4 mo., 1850; residing at one time New York City.
- 2005 Barclay, b. 21 of 7 mo., 1852; d. 12 of 9 mo., 1854.
- 2006 Mary, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1856; resided one time Bedford, N. Y.
- 2007 Asahel H., of Colorado Springs, Col.

1079 GEORGE I. HAVILAND, son of Park (452) and Lydia (Irish) Haviland; farmer; b. Pawling, N. Y., 14 of 11 mo., 1806; d. 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Caroline, daughter of Jephtha Sabin, b. 18 of 9 mo., 1810; d. 12 of 3 mo., 1880; buried Hicksite Friends' Burying-ground on Quaker Hill, N. Y.

Issue:

- 2008 Hiram S., b. 28 of 10 mo., 1830; dropped dead watching a ball game at Katonah, N. Y., when his son who was playing, reached third base, on July 26, 1902; m. Nov. 23, 1868, Laura Ferris, b. July 10, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1880, daughter of Garret and Cynthia Ferris. Issue: Dr. Reed Ferris Haviland, of Patterson, N. Y., b. Nov. 2, 1870, who m. and has Hiram L., b. May 28, 1899; Laura A., b. July 5, 1900, and Starr S., b. May 21, 1902.

1083 ALMIRA ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Asahel (453) and Esther M. (Cooley) Haviland, b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 15 of 11 mo., 1813; d. Forest Hill, Md., 5 of 9 mo., 1886; m. according to Ninepartners Friends' Records, 23 of 10 mo., 1833, a Friend preacher, Abel A. Hull, b. 9 of 10 mo., 1808; d. Forest Hill,

Md., 9 of 7 mo., 1890, son of James and Anna (Adams) Hull of Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y. James and Anna Hull had a grandson, Dr. William I. Hull, professor of history in Swarthmore College.

Issue (Hull):

- 2009 T. Burling, b. 31 of 10 mo., 1834; residing or in business in 1894, at 14 South St., Baltimore, Md.
- 2010 A. Haviland, b. 17 of 5 mo., 1838; m. 18 of 4 mo., 1864, Letitia Parry, b. 5 of 11 mo., 1844; reside Forest Hill, Md.; five children.

1084 BARTLETT HAVILAND, son of Asahel (453) and Esther M. (Cooley) Haviland; farmer; Friend; b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 25 of 3 mo., 1816; killed by his horses running away at Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., Md., 13 of 8 mo., 1877; resided Forest Hill, Md.; m. Peekskill, N. Y., 19 of 10 mo., 1841, Susan M., b. 20 of 2 mo., 1822, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah Dickinson of Westchester Co., N. Y.

Issue:

- 2011 Edwin, b. 19 of 9 mo., 1853; m. Mary L., b. 29 of 4 mo., 1856, daughter of William H., and Sallie A. (Rimmel) Moore. Residence, Goshen P. O., Lancaster, Pa.; had son Paul, b. 1 of 4 mo., 1881.

1085 CAROLINE H. HAVILAND, daughter of Asahel (453) and Esther M. (Cooley) Haviland; Friend; b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 27 of 1 mo., 1819; m. 6 of 10 mo., 1852, Edward C. Price of Philopolis, Baltimore Co., Md., son of Samuel and Anna Price; resided Forest Hill, Md.

Issue (Price):

- 2012 William H., b. 19 of 4 mo., 1855; resided 1893, Baltimore, Md.

1086 CHARLES C. HAVILAND, son of Asahel (453) and Esther M. (Cooley) Haviland, b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 26 of 8 mo., 1822; farmer; Friend; d. Forest Hill, Md., 30 of 3 mo., 1864; m. there, first, 5 of 4 mo., 1854, Elizabeth, b. 19 of 1 mo., 1820; d. 5 of 2 mo., 1855, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Richardson) Parry of Pennsylvania, prior to removal to Maryland. He m., second, 4 of 3 mo., 1857, Priscilla, daughter of Samuel and Anna Price, who was sister of his sister's husband, Edward C. Price.

Issue (by first wife):

- 2013 Parry, b. 1 of 2 mo., 1855; m. 23 of 9 mo., 1879, Mary E. Jessup, b. 1 of 7 mo., 1861,



FRANK ROGERS  
(No. 2019)



MARTHA HAVILAND ROGERS  
(No. 1097)







daughter of Abraham and Susan R. (Price) Jes-sup. Residence, Henry Co., Iowa. Issue: Charles A., b. 25 of 7 mo., 1880; Frederick Parry, b. 1 of 2 mo., 1882; Mary Ethel, b. 9 of 8 mo., 1883, and Frank B., b. 26 of 1 mo., 1889.

Issue (by second wife):

2014 Mary Elizabeth, b. Forest Hill, Md., 4 of 1 mo., 1858; m. there, 1886, Thomas F. Matthews of Baltimore, son of John D. and Annie F. Matthews. Friends. In 1893, residing at Ruxton, near Baltimore; no issue.

2015 Franklin Burling, b. 9 of 10 mo., 1860.

1087 WILLIAM C. HAVILAND, son of Asahel (453) and Esther M. (Cooley) Haviland, b. Chestnut Ridge, N. Y., 16 of 9 mo., 1826; agricultural implement dealer; moved to Hartford Co., Maryland, 1850, and settled on a farm within the limits of Little Falls Monthly Meeting; in 1877, moved to Baltimore; will recorded at Baltimore; d. Frankfort, Pa., 6 of 8 mo., 1890; of Unionville, N. Y., when m., 20 of 2 mo., 1849, to Phoebe Jane, daughter of Josiah H. and Deborah Quimby of Washington, N. Y. He and his wife received a removal certificate from the Friends at Ninepartners, N. Y., to Little Falls, Md., 15 of 5 mo., 1851.

Issue:

2016 Carrie; d. an infant.

2017 Georgiana, b. Forest Hill, Md., 20 of 5 mo., 1852; m. there, 4 of 10 mo., 1871, James H. Vail, of New Jersey, son of Lindley and Rachel Vail, of New Jersey. Issue: William H., b. 17 of 9 mo., 1875; Caroline S., b. 4 of 11 mo., 1879; Mary Dell, b. 11 of 9 mo., 1883; Walter C., b. 11 mo., 1885, and d. 6 mo., 1886.

1097 MARTHA HAVILAND, daughter of Eli Birdsall (503) and Anna (Towner) Haviland, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1797; d. 16 of 11 mo., 1872; buried Ransome Center Cemetery, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; Baptist; m. Jonathan Ferris Rogers, probably in Putnam Co., N. Y. They moved to Tyrone, N. Y., and from there to Ohio in the early days, suffering many hardships on the journey.

Issue (Rogers):

2018 James Ferris; m. at Corning, N. Y., Ann Eliza Cosson (?) and had (1) Eunice; (2) Elmer H., who in the nineties was an engineer residing Fort Wayne,

- Ind.; m. with five children; (3) Frank; sign painter Minneapolis, Minn.; m., two children; (4) James, m., has three children; (5) Marcus, living St. Louis, Mo.; (6) Martha, living Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. with 4 children; (7) Mary. James F. Rogers m., second, Anna Sourbeck and had (1) Henry, living Fort Wayne, Ind.; (2) Jonathan Ferris, a noted tenor singer residing Toledo, Ohio; (3) Thomas; (4) Charley; (5) William; (6) Pearl, living Elmira, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 2019 Amos; m. Effa Borum and had issue: (1) Amanda, who m. a Russell and lived Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio; one child; (2) Harriet, who m. a Long and lived Genoa, Wood Co., Ohio, with two children; (3) Frank, who m. and resides Dunbridge, Wood Co., Ohio, with one child; (4) Alanson; (5) Edgar; (6) Martha; (7) James; (8) Emery.
- 2020 Ann; m. Warren McCutcheon and had Loella, Eustace, Orval and Albert, of Ransome Center, Mich.
- 2021 Haviland; d. aged 26 years, in Seneca Co., Ohio, unm.
- 2022 Jackson; m. Mary Rogers, his cousin, somewhere in New York State, probably in or near Patterson, and had Lewis, Towner, Carrie. Residence, Freeport, Ill.
- 2023 John A.; m. Sally Hoover and had Herman and Hudson and four others, who d. young. Residence, Caladona Station, Mich.
- 2024 Mary, eldest girl; m. William W. Haviland (2038).
- 2025 Laura E.; m. Adam Andre; two children, Valorous P., and the other, d. in infancy. Tedrone P. O., Fulton Co., O.
- 2026 Stephen F.; m. Mary Ann Klingman and had Anson, Belle, Emma. Residence, Vermont, Ill.
- 2027 Eliza; m. Charles Baker and had John, Mary, and Serrada.

1098 JOHN WARD HAVILAND, son of Eli Birdsall (503) and Anna (Towner) Haviland; Baptist; miller; b. Patterson, N. Y., 4 of 4 mo., 1800; d. Elmira, N. Y., 30 of 5 mo., 1859; m. 10 of 2 mo., 1824, Ann Townsend, b. 7 of 9 mo., 1797, at Southeast, N. Y.;



JAMES HAVILAND  
(No. 2028)



d. Elmira, N. Y., 20 of 2 mo., 1877, daughter of Samuel and Katurah (Crosby) Townsend.

Issue:

- 2028 James, b. Pawling, N. Y., 13 of 8 mo., 1825; d. Brookline, Mass., Mch. 18, 1911, at residence of his daughter, Mrs. Taylor; m., first, Aug. 20, 1855, at Monroe, Mich., Caroline E. Hall, daughter of Joseph and Edify W. Hall of that place; she d. at Elmira, N. Y., June 16, 1861, and I found no record of any issue of that marriage. He m., second, in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1864, Mary Annie, b. Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1838; d. Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 12, 1890, daughter of Alexander and Mary Spring (Adams) Birnie of Hastings, N. Y. Issue: (1) James Birnie, b. Aug. 7, 1865, at Jamestown, N. Y., civil engineer; residing 1895, Ludlow, Mass.; m. there Aug. 7, 1886, Annie Elizabeth McClintock, b. Sept. 19, 1863, daughter of Morris and Julia (Denison) McClintock of Ludlow, Mass., and had (a) Esther Birnie, b. Oct. 10, 1891, at Ludlow, Mass.; (b) William Addison, b. May 26, 1895; (c) Helen Grace, b. Aug. 21, 1897; d. Feb. 8, 1905, at Malden, Mass.; (2) Mary Grace, b. Jan. 6, 1867, Evanston, Ill.; m. Sept. 19, 1900, at Ludlow, Mass., George Taylor of Brookline, Mass., of the Taylor Machinery Co., of Boston, and had William Haviland, b. there Nov. 15, 1904, and Grace, b. there Aug. 3, 1908. In 1895, James Haviland was postmaster at Ludlow, Mass. He helped Ezra Cornell build the first telegraph lines in this country.
- 2029 Mary Adaline, b. Pawling, N. Y., 23 of 9 mo., 1827; d. 4 of 10 mo., 1829; buried Towners, N. Y.
- 2030 Addison Townsend, b. Patterson, N. Y., 7 of 9 mo., 1829; d. Elmira, N. Y., 14 of 9 mo., 1891; m. Southport, N. Y., May, 1853, Laura Jane, b. Sullivanville, N. Y., June 10, 1831, daughter of George and Elizabeth Moore. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.; machinist. Issue: (1) Emma Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1854, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1881, Asa W. Lafrance and had Coleman Townsend, b. Dec. 11, 1881, and Addison Ward, b. Elmira, Sept. 5,



1884; (2) John Ward, b. Feb. 7, 1855, at Elmira, N. Y.; d. 1905; machinist; m., first, Oct. 30, 1879, Emma J. Cleveland, daughter of Frank E. and Sarah Cleveland, who d. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1882; he m., second, Nov. 22, 1887, at Elmira, Carrie, daughter of Z. T. and Emily H. Hankins, of Elmira, N. Y. Issue (by first wife): Emma E., b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1882; m. June 24, 1903, Edward C. Jones of that place; (3) Hattie May, b. May 23, 1859.

2031 Theodore T., b. Carmel, N. Y., 2 of 4 mo., 1831; d. Elmira, N. Y., 19 of 10 mo., 1834.

2031 John Orval, b. Painted Post, N. Y., 25 of 4 mo., 1833; d. Elmira, N. Y., 27 of 10 mo., 1834.

John Ward Haviland was baptized in the church at Towners, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1818, and was dismissed by letter from there Nov. 22, 1834.

1099 JAMES AIKEN HAVILAND, son of Eli Birdsall (503) Haviland and Anna (Towner) Haviland, b. 22 of 10 mo., 1803; farmer; in 1832, resided near Ithaca, N. Y., and d. there; probably b. Patterson, N. Y. In 1895, the late Frederick Haviland received a letter from T. K. Webster, cousin of the children named below, stating that Frank and one other son of the above were in the Union Army during the Civil War and that their home was in Joliet, Ill. Mr. Haviland wrote there but received no reply.

Issue:

2032 Frank; in 1895 said to be residing in Joliet, Ill.

2033 Edgar.

2034 Kate.

2035 Georgiana.

2036 Samuel; of Alabama.

2037 Henry; farmer near Joliet, Ill.

1100 ISAAC TOWNER HAVILAND, son of Eli Birdsall (503) and Anna (Towner) Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 14 of 2 mo., 1806; d. there 8 of 11 mo., 1883; buried Towners, N. Y.; m., first, Patterson, 4 of 3 mo., 1830, Laura, b. there, 11 of 10 mo., 1805; d. 15 of 11 mo., 1852; buried near her husband; daughter of Daniel (b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1782), and Betsey (Field) Baldwin; he m., second, Jane E., daughter of James Baldwin, who d. Mch. 30, 1869, aged 46 years; he m., third, Ann Augusta, widow of Joseph Northrup and daughter of Keeler Townsend; they separated and he

m., fourth, a Mrs. Shaw, whose maiden name was Fowler; farmer; clothier.

Issue:

- 2038 William W., b. 2 of 5 mo., 1833; m. Mary Rogers.
- 2039 Daniel B. E., b. 24 of 3 mo., 1831; d. 8 of 10 mo., 1852; buried Towners, N. Y.
- 2040 Betsy Ann, b. 7 of 7 mo., 1837; d. 19 of 11 mo., 1837; buried Towners, N. Y.
- 2041 Comfort F., b. 15 of 10 mo., 1843; killed in an accident about 1912; m. Pioneer, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1868, Harriet A. Gordon, daughter of Cyrus Gordon and had Ward G., b. Oct. 14, 1882. In 1895, residing Pioneer, Williams Co., Ohio.
- 2042 Isaac E., b. 24 of 6 mo., 1845; d. 26 of 1 mo., 1848; buried Towners, N. Y.
- 2043 James B., son of the second wife, b. 7 of 9 mo., 1858; m. Jennie, daughter of Brundage B. Peck; moved to Ulster Co., N. Y.

1102 SARAH ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Eli Birdsall (503) and Anna (Towner) Haviland; Baptist; called Betsy; b. Patterson, N. Y., 26 of 12 mo., 1811; d. Evanston, Ill., 18 of 10 mo., 1885; m. Ithaca, N. Y., 8 of 7 mo., 1841, Dr. Henry K. Webster, b. 25 of 11 mo., 1800; d. Ithaca, 26 of 4 mo., 1857, son of Abel Webster of Fabius, N. Y.

Issue (Webster):

- 2044 Anna Lydia, b. 5 of 8 mo., 1842; d. 12 of 7 mo., 1848.
- 2045 Sarah Louisa, b. 2 of 9 mo., 1844; in 1895, residing Evanston, Ill.
- 2046 Mary Frances, b. 27 of 5 mo., 1847; in 1895, residing Evanston, Ill.
- 2047 Towner Keeney, b. 31 of 7 mo., 1849; m. Josephine Kitchell of Newark, N. J. In 1895 was president of the Webster Mfg. Co., at 1075-1097 West 15th St., Chicago, Ill. Issue: Henry Kitchell; Henrietta Seymour; Towner Keeney; Josephine Haviland; Ronald Fabius; Maurice Hillis.

1103 ANNA JANNETTE HAVILAND, daughter of Eli Birdsall (503) and Anna Towner Haviland, b. Patterson, N. Y., 15 of 7 mo., 1818; d. Corning, N. Y., 31 of 12 mo., 1889; in 1832, re-

sided Ithaca, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1839, William G. Snook, b. 24 of 3 mo., 1812; d. 17 of 6 mo., 1885, in Corning, N. Y.

Issue (Snook):

- 2048 Emma Cornelia, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1845; m. June 15, 1866, at Corning, N. Y., Charles H. Austin, who d. June 15, 1867, leaving one child, Mary G. Austin, b. Elmira, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1867, who m. Sept. 10, 1889, at Vanettenville, N. Y., H. S. Walker; Emma C. Snook m., second, at Big Flats, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1873, Emmerson Campbell, and had Martha E., b. Kanona, N. Y., May 8, 1875; William E., b. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1876; Anna J., b. Owego, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, and Winnie L., b. Tioga, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1884.
- 2049 William Akin, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Mch. 20, 1848; m. at Painted Post, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1873, Mary M. Lindsley.
- 2059 Martha Flora, b. Corning, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1849; m. there Mch. 2, 1871, George W. Harris and had William J., b. there Aug. 26, 1872; Frank T., b. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1875, and George W., b. Corning, Oct. 5, 1883.
- 2060 Francis Ward, b. Corning, N. Y., May 15, 1853; m. Gibson, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1879, Nettie Baker and had Charles F., b. Gibson, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1880, and d. June 11, 1888; Robert W., b. Geneva, N. Y.; Edwin L., b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884, and John H., b. Oct. 2, 1886.
- 2061 Isaac Alexander, b. Corning, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1856.

1106 ALMOND HAVILAND, son of John (504) and Polly (Ashly) Haviland, b. 23 of 2 mo., 1806; d. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878; m. Phoebe, b. 13 of 9 mo., 1814; d. Geneva, Aug. 2, 1888, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Young.

Issue:

- 2062 Stephen Augustus, b. 23 of 10 mo., 1844; d. 10 of 5 mo., 1849.
- 2063 William Wallace, b. Geneva, N. Y., 25 of 7 mo., 1850; m. New York City, June 16, 1870, Catherine Stuart Clark, daughter of Edward S. and Sophia (Smith) Clark, and had Josephine Stuart, b. Mch. 22, 1872; m. Feb. 6, 1894, Dr. F. L. Clark of Geneva, N. Y., son of Edgar F. Clark.

1125 TARTULLAS AIKEN HAVILAND, son of Benjamin (508) and Fanny (Wixon) Haviland; Episcopalian; blacksmith and machinist; b. Pawling, N. Y., 31 of 8 mo., 1812; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 26 of 10 mo., 1875; m. Betsy Rhodes of Rose Valley, N. Y., b. 9 of 6 mo., 1812; d. 3 of 4 mo., 1889.

Issue:

- 2064 Fanny.
- 2065 George R.; Episcopalian; in 1895, resided Paterson, N. J.; b. Concord, Mich., Mch. 10, 1840; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1880, Adaline Van Buren Storm, daughter of P. R. and Mary F. (Schenk) Storm. No issue.
- 2066 Deloss, b. 10 of 3 mo., 1840; d. 5 of 3 mo., 1891.
- 2067 Hattie V.; adopted; resided West Bay City, Mich.

1128 CLARISSA HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin (508) and Fanny (Wixon) Haviland; Presbyterian; b. Pawling, N. Y., 18 of 12 mo., 1816; d. Marshall, Mich., 15 of 1 mo., 1889; m. James M. Gamwell, b. 1816, in Auburn, N. Y.

Issue (Gamwell):

- 2068 Charles Deloss, b. Marshall, Mich., 2 of 11 mo., 1842; d. Burlington, Ia., 29 of 9 mo., 1876; m. there, Louise Sperry.
- 2069 Edward N., b. Marshall, Mich., 9 of 5 mo., 1846.
- 2070 Frank W., b. Marshall, Mich., 27 of 3 mo., 1851; d. 20 of 2 mo., 1852.
- 2071 J. Frederick, b. Marshall, Mich., 26 of 4 mo., 1856; m. 1888, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Clara Bell Van Slyke.
- 2072 Hattie N., b. 10 of 9 mo., 1857; m. Henry Wormly of Des Moines, Ia.; living there 1895.

1146 DAVID AKIN HAVILAND, son of Isaac (513) and Joanna (Stedwell) Haviland; carpenter; farmer; Congregationalist; residence 1894, Fort Dodge, Ia.; b. Pawling, N. Y., 7 of 11 mo., 1818; d. in Kentucky, Jan. 10, 1899; m. Lasalle, Ill., 12 of 12 mo., 1844, Cecelia Wood, b. Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1826; d. Feb. 28, 1904, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Thorpe) Wood. Abigail Thorpe Wood was the daughter of Eli and Mary (Beers) Thorpe, and Elisha Wood was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Barnes) Wood.

The following letter written in September, 1894, by the late Frederick Haviland to David A. Haviland of Fort Dodge, Ia., is as follows:



"I had the pleasure of spending last Sunday in Pawling in company with your son, Francis P., and his wife and Mrs. Eletha Allen. From them I obtained much information about your branch of the family. I had previously called on Mr. Archibald Dodge who also gave me all the information he could. Your son tells me that you have an old heirloom in your family which is a copper or brass bed warmer with a long handle which has on it an inscription similar to the family coat of arms, three towers, illustrations of which I enclose. He thought the top part varied a little. Will you please compare it with the several sheets I send you and then write and tell me which one, giving the number, comes nearest to it, also describe as near as you can the top part or crest which varies from mine. Please let me know the history of the bed warmer as far back as you know it. When did it come into your possession and how many of your ancestors have had it? Did you ever know or hear of anything else in the possession of your family being marked with the same kind of inscription or Coat-of-Arms?" (Up to date I have found no reply to this letter. J. C. F.)

In January, 1914, I received a letter from Miss Lina H. Moore, of 863 W. 4th St., Waterloo, Ia., in which she replies to my query regarding the warming pan, as follows: "About the warming pan. It is a very fine one and all the children wanted it, but grandmother had given it to my aunt, Mrs. Robert Francis Coyle, 1650 Sherman Ave., Denver, Col., who now has it but, sad to state, there is no Coat-of-Arms on it. We have looked many times for that mythological Coat-of-Arms.

"However, the sword that belonged to the last Isaac Haviland was in the possession of his son Jonah as late as ten years ago. I asked his oldest son, John J., about it when I was at home Thanksgiving time.

"Uncle Jonah told my Aunt Carrie that it was in the rafters in their out-house. They lived on a farm which has passed into other hands. John said he had not seen the sword for twenty-five years and then I told him where his father said he had put it and he said he would go over and look for it. The point is, the sword is said to have the Coat-of-Arms on it. You might get some information from John J. Haviland, Fort Dodge, Ia." Josephine C. Frost.

Issue:

- 2073 Ella A., b. 10 of 9 mo., 1847; d. 22 of 3 mo., 1860.  
 2074 Mary J., b. Mch. 5, 1849; m. Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 6, 1871, David Risk, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 4, 1842, son of James Risk of Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; resided 1894, Grand Junction, Col. Issue:





LYDIA SEAMAN (HAVILAND) FIELD  
(No. 1167)



EDWIN HAVILAND  
(No. 1165)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



- Charles C., b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. June 1, 1877; Ella, b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. Feb. 12, 1894; Ida, b. Oct. 16, 1878; m. Samuel Johnson and removed to Queensland, Australia; Lyle, b. Aug. 31, 1880; m. Augustus Home and resided in 1904, in Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; James Haviland, b. Mch. 27, 1887.
- 2075 Delia Abbie, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1875, William Gilbert Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1849; resided 1894, 217 S. 12th St., Fort Dodge, Ia. Issue: Lina Haviland, b. Aug. 28, 1876; teacher of Latin in High School, W. Waterloo, Ia.; Ella Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1878; Ezra H., b. Apr. 13, 1881; m. Aug. 31, 1910, Florence Mabel Fletcher, daughter Charles B. and Katherine (Cunningham) Fletcher; Neddie, b. Mch. 29, 1885; d. Apr. 16, 1885; Fannie Wilhelmina, b. June 14, 1886; Bernice Winefred, b. Apr. 7, 1891; d. Apr. 14, 1892. (In a letter to the late Frederick Haviland from his sister Alice, residing in Honolulu, she mentions meeting there a minister from 1305 Alice St., Oakland, Cal., whose wife was Adella Haviland, daughter of David Akin Haviland and granddaughter of Isaac Haviland.)
- 2076 Charles LeGrand, b. Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 24, 1853; d. October, 1895; farmer; residence given as Fort Dodge in 1894, and later as Humbolt, Ia., R.F.D.; m. Fort Dodge, Ia., Feb. 19, 1878, Martha Lang, b. June 20, 1859, daughter of William and Mary (McDonald) Lang. Issue: Altha, b. Nov. 18, 1878; teacher in science, Savannah, Ill., High School; David Akin, b. Mch. 23, 1881; Charles LeGrand, b. Apr. 6, 1884; Cecil Wood, b. Oct. 10, 1886; Archie Land and Earnest Lang, twins, b. Mch. 10, 1889, the former dying Mch. 27, 1889.
- 2077 Ida Elvira; Presbyterian; school teacher before marriage; b. 6 of 1 mo., 1856, Fort Dodge, Ia.; m. there, 7 of 11 mo., 1885, Charles A. Stevens, b. 31 of 7 mo., 1854, son of Isaac and Aurilla (Fitch) Stevens. Residence, 6th Ave., Des Moines, Ia. Issue: Ralph L., b. 21 of 10 mo., 1886; Ada C., b. 2 of 7 mo., 1888; Shirley A., b. 16 of 6 mo., 1890; Lois Haviland, b. 22 of 11 mo., 1893. In

- 1894, all residing, 1106 Center St., Des Moines, Ia.
- 2078 Harriet A., b. 27 of 11 mo., 1857; not m. 1911.
- 2079 Joanna Adella, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. June 4, 1885; Rev. Robert Francis Coyle, b. July 28, 1850, son of James and Ann (Thompson) Coyle. Residence, 1630 Sherman Ave., Denver, Col. Issue: Ray Frederick, b. July 24, 1886; residence, Pavonia, Col.; Ruth, b. Dec. 29, 1889; Harold Haviland, b. Dec. 19, 1890; m. May 29, 1911, Genevieve Creswell Bogue, daughter of Luman M. and Helen F. (Creswell) Bogue; residence, Fullerton, Cal. (See letter under No. 2075.)
- 2080 Fredrick C., b. 6 of 7 mo., 1861; d. 23 of 11 mo., 1864.
- 2081 Francis Percival, b. 25 of 9 mo., 1863; m. June 11, 1890, Emogene Leake, b. June 18, 1858, daughter of Ranson and Mary Ann (Gorham) Leake. Residence, St. Charles, Ill.
- 2082 Carrie W., b. 21 of 1 mo., 1868; not m. 1911.
- 2083 Elias G., b. 10 of 4 mo., 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1909; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Hebe Laura Jay, b. June 25, 1867, daughter of Robert Jay.

1147 ANDREW JACKSON HAVILAND, son of Isaac (513) and Joanna (Stedwell) Haviland; Congregationalist; nurseryman; residence, Fort Dodge, Ia.; b. Pawling, N. Y., 18 of 10 mo., 1820; d. Fort Dodge, Ia., 9 of 3 mo., 1888; m. Aurora, Ill., 7 of 2 mo., 1852, Mary A., b. 25 of 6 mo., 1829, Manchester, Vt., daughter of Ebenezer Colby of that place.

Issue:

- 2084 Willey Colby, b. Princeton, Ill., 15 of 11 mo., 1852; m. there Mch. 25, 1884, Mary, b. there Nov. 5, 1849, daughter of Egbert Norton of that place. In 1894, residing Fort Dodge, Ia., and had Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 16, 1885.
- 2085 Franklin Jay, b. 29 of 10 mo., 1854; d. young.
- 2086 Lucy Jane, b. 29 of 4 mo., 1856; m. Charles Black: resided Fort Dodge, Ia.
- 2087 Sarah Joanna, b. 29 of 3 mo., 1859; d. unm., 25 of 5 mo., 1886.
- 2088 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 11 of 5 mo., 1861; d. May, 1892; m. Agnes — ( ? ); no issue.



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



AARON AND LYDIA S. (HAVILAND) FIELD  
(Nos. 527 and 1167)





- 2089 Mary Ella, b. Fort Dodge, Ia., 8 of 9 mo., 1863; m. there, Oct. 18, 1885, James S., b. Apr. 6, 1861, son of Andrew J. Humphrey. In 1894, residing 405 Park Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia. Issue: Hazel, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
- 2090 Perry Andrews, b. Fort Dodge, Ia., 8 of 9 mo., 1865; m. San Francisco, Cal., Mch. 19, 1892, Anna M. Knight, b. Mch. 18, 1867, Timarne, New Zealand, daughter of Samuel Knight, formerly of Briston, Eng. Residence, Oakland, Cal., in 1894; civil engineer.

1148 BRUNDAGE STEDWELL HAVILAND, son of Isaac (513) and Joanna (Stedwell) Haviland; residence, Eagle Grove, Ia.; b. 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1880; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Ann Eliza Adams, b. Nov. 19, 1824; d. June 1, 1905.

Issue:

- 2091 C., b. Jan. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1864, N. V. Conner.
- 2092 Alice A., b. May 20, 1853; m. Mch. 24, 1880, James E. Quackenbush.
- 2093 Elvie A., b. Mch. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1889; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Lucius C. Phelps.
- 2094 Arthur B., b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Grace B. Adams, who d. Feb. 4, 1906.

1153 JONAH BARNUM HAVILAND, son of Isaac (513) and Joanna (Stedwell) Haviland; farmer; Spiritualist; resided 1894, Fort Dodge, Ia.; b. Pawling, N. Y., 1 of 11 mo., 1832; d. Jan. 12, 1906, at Fort Dodge, Ia.; m. St. Charles, Ill., 1 of 7 mo., 1854, Sabra E. LaDue, b. 8 of 4 mo., 1831; d. 21 of 11 mo., 1893, daughter of Jarvis and Anna LaDue of Geneva, Ill.

Issue:

- 2095 John Jay, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
- 2096 Amelia A., b. Jan. 19, 1858.
- 2097 Emily Jane, b. July 15, 1862.
- 2098 Flora Edith, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
- 2099 Bertie Cora, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. a widower and resided Fort Dodge, Ia.

1156 GEORGE HAVILAND, son of Daniel Griffen (542) and Hannah (Quimby) Haviland; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. New York, Sept. 3, 1874; buried Friends' Ceme-

tery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. ; m. June 9, 1859, Sarah Louisa Child, b. July 25, 1842, daughter of William and Ann (Thomas) Child. She later m. Theodore Sheffield.

Issue:

2100 Clement, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1860 ; d. Dec. 27, 1897 ; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 11, 1882, Mary Abby Mason, b. May 8, 1860, daughter of Henry Albert Mason of Brooklyn. Issue: Elsie, b. Feb. 24, 1883. In 1894, they resided 355 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn.

2101 Adelaide, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 21 or 28, 1862 ; m. there Sept. 14, 1881, Henry C. Field, b. Dec. 30, 1857 ; d. Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1885, son of Aaron and Charlotte (Cromwell) Field. Issue: Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1883, and Henry C., b. Jan. 5, 1886.

1162 HENRY HAVILAND, son of James Cromwell (543) and Phoebe (Seaman) Haviland ; wholesale druggist ; Friend ; b. June 15, 1827, in house located on the northwest corner of Pearl and Henry Sts., New York City ; d. Sept. 3, 1902 ; m. 521 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1852, Sarah Morris, b. June 26, 1826, daughter of Anthony P. and Anna (Husband) Morris of Philadelphia. In 1895, resided 488 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn.

Issue:

2102 Anthony Morris, b. 10 of 8 mo., 1853 ; d. 17 of 3 mo., 1855.

2103 Anna M., b. 1 of 1 mo., 1857 ; d. 21 of 8 mo., 1863.

2104 Maria, b. 2 of 1 mo., 1859 ; d. 23 of 8 mo., 1863.

+2105 Henry M.

2106 Margaret M., b. 23 of 8 mo., 1865 ; d. unm., 25 of 7 mo., 1891. She wrote some very attractive poems.

1163 ANNA HAVILAND, daughter of James Cromwell (543) and Phoebe (Seaman) Haviland ; Friend ; residence, Baltimore, Md. ; b. Oct. 8, 1829 ; d. Baltimore, May 18, 1868 ; m. at her father's residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., at 72 Columbia Heights, July 23, 1861, Hamilton Easter, b. May 12, 1810 ; d. Apr. 11, 1895, son of John and Anne Easter. Hamilton Easter m. three times. Children by his first wife were Annie, Ewing, Stanley, and Stewart. Anna Haviland was his second wife.



LYDIA S. HAVILAND FIELD, AND HER CHILDREN  
(No. 1167)







## Issue (Easter):

- 2107 Lydia Rebecca, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Edward S. Field, b. Nov. 12, 1860, son of Aaron (527) and Charlotte (Cromwell) Field. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Katharine Hamilton, b. in 1894; Anna Haviland; m. 1913, Howard S. Fletcher of Brookline, Mass.
- 2108 Hamilton, b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. unm., Mch. 22, 1903.
- 2109 Sarah H., b. July 26, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1885, Robert Pratt, b. Oct. 26, 1859, son of James Hyde and Sophie (Boyd) Pratt. Residence, Greenbush, N. Y.
- 2110 Anna H., b. May 6, 1868.

1165 EDWIN HAVILAND, son of James Cromwell (543) and Phoebe (Seaman) Haviland; Friend; importer of French china; resided Brooklyn, N. Y., but in 1893 living 317 E. 2nd St., Plainfield, N. J.; b. Jericho, L. I., Oct. 6, 1833; d. Jan. 10, 1912; m. Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1857, Louisa, b. July 21 1839; d. Brooklyn, Mch. 18, 1870; buried Prospect Park, Friends' Cemetery; daughter of Nathaniel S. and Mary (King) Merritt.

## Issue:

- 2111 Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1858.
- 2112 Edwin, b. Oct. 9, 1863; in 1893, residing Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 2113 Clarence, b. June 6, 1866; in 1893, residing Los Angeles, Cal.
- 2114 Charles M., b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

1166 SARAH S. HAVILAND, daughter James Cromwell (543) and Phoebe (Seaman) Haviland; Friend; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Jericho, L. I., Nov. 21, 1835; d. Apr. 27, 1890; buried Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Edward Merritt, b. Apr. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1911, son of Nathaniel S. and Mary (King) Merritt. Edward Merritt was president of the Long Island Loan and Trust Co.

## Issue (Merritt):

- 2115 Alfred, b. Mch. 4, 1855; d. unm., June 2, 1876.
- 2116 Charles E., b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. unm., Feb. 26, 1876.
- 2117 James H., b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. Mch. 17, 1914; architect, but had not been active in his profession for years prior to his death; residence, No. 3 Monroe

Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; member of the Hamilton Club; Dyker Heights Meadow Golf Club; the Heights Casino and the Society of Friends on Schermerhorn St.; m. Nov. 5, 1884, Adele Ovington, daughter of Theodore T. and Louise Ovington. Issue: Charles O., b. Feb. 27, 1886; d. May 22, 1886; Louise O., b. Feb. 27, 1894, and Edward Haviland, b. May 27, 1887.

Edward Merritt was m. first, to Amelia Willets, daughter of Samuel Willets. She d. 25 of 11 mo., 1848, aged 20 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

1167 LYDIA S. HAVILAND, daughter of James Cromwell (543) and Phoebe (Seaman) Haviland; Friend; b. Jericho, L. I., Apr. 28, 1838; m., as his second wife, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1865, Aaron Field (see No. 527), b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Apr. 4, 1897; buried Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Richard and Deborah (Merritt) Field.

The following is taken from a Brooklyn paper:

The death is announced of Aaron Field, which occurred at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Louisa M. Stabler, 135 Willow Street, very suddenly, on Friday night. Mr. Field himself has long resided at 106 Columbia Heights, but the family had closed the house a short while ago, as they expected that Mr. Field and his wife would make a prolonged visit to Europe, their intention actually being to leave on the steamer Ems for Genoa, this morning. The cause of the tragically sudden death of Mr. Field was presumably failure of the heart, for no other can be assigned and the instant character of his decease is only compatible with that idea.

He was born August 26, 1829, in New York City, and was the son of the late Richard Field, who was himself a native of Westchester County and who was a member of the long time well-known firm of Field, Merritt & Co., on Fulton Street, in the days of downtown supremacy in mercantile interests. Before coming of age, Mr. Aaron Field was taken into business with his father and remained in the firm until 1868, when the firm of Field, Morris, Fenner & Co., was formed, to succeed to the old auction business of Haggerty & Co., the representatives of which still continue in affairs. Mr. Field was twice married. His first wife was Miss Charlotte Cromwell of Cornwall, N. Y., and three children were born in the period of that relation. The first Mrs. Field died in 1862. Several years later Mr. Field married Miss Lydia S. Haviland of Brooklyn, who sur-



HERBERT HAVILAND FIELD  
(No. 2118)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



vives him. Of the sons, the eldest, Edward S. Field, is in business in New York, the second, Dr. Herbert H. Field, is settled in Zurich, Switzerland, where he has attained eminence in the literature of medicine and in the science of zoology, while the third, Hamilton E. Field, is a student of art in Paris. The daughter is the wife of Mr. Henry E. Griffen of this city.

The late Mr. Field resided on Columbia Heights for many years. He was a member of the Society of Friends, whose place of assemblage is on Schermerhorn Street. He was a man of very quiet tastes and associations, but was practically interested in historical researches and in useful benevolences, his membership of the Historical Society and of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association enabling him to indulge his preferences in those directions. He was a man around whom formed a large circle of attached friends. They esteemed him for qualities of character and for abilities and tastes of the best order. He in nothing sought publicity, recognition or preferment, but his judgment, solidity, fidelity and wisdom were appreciated by all who knew him and were at the services of not a few helpful causes.

The news of his sudden but happily painless death has cast a gloom over all his friends and associates, who have taken occasion already to assure his family of their profound and respectful sympathy with them in their loss. Owing to the fact that the Columbia Heights house has been closed, because of circumstances already stated, the funeral will be privately conducted from the residence of his sister, Mrs. Stabler.

Issue (Field):

2118 Herbert Haviland, b. Apr. 25, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated in the Friends' Schools at Brooklyn and New York; the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Harvard University, graduating with the degree of A.B., in 1888, and Ph.D., in 1891, University of Freiburg, (Ph.D., 1892), University of Leipsic, (Ph.D., 1893), and University of France, (Ph.D., 1894). He has lived abroad since 1891, in Zurich since 1895, when he founded the Concilium Bibliographicum, an institution for scientific research. He m. in London, Apr. 25, 1903, Nina, daughter of Hermann and Bessie Eschwege. Issue: Noel, b. Jan. 23, 1904; Elsie, b. July 11, 1906; Hermann, b. Apr. 13, 1910, and Letitia, b. Aug. 15, 1913.

2119 Hamilton Easter, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1873.



Educated Friends' School of Brooklyn, the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Columbia University School of Mines, Harvard University (did not graduate on account of illness). Went to Paris in 1894, and studied art there under Gerome, Courtois, Collin, Fantin-Latour and Lucien Simon. First exhibited paintings in the salon of 1899. Since his return to America, in 1902, has been a portrait painter and landscape artist. Travels abroad frequently and has a studio in Rome, Italy, and a summer home at Ogunquit, Maine. Is a member of various societies and clubs, among them the Salamagundi Club of New York, Japan Society, China Society, Institute of France in America, Long Island Historical Society. Like all the members of his family he belongs to the Society of Friends. Unm.

2120 Anna H., b. Oct. 5, 1875; d. May 26, 1883.

1169 CHARLES FIELD HAVILAND, son of Robert B. (544) and Lucy (Comstock) Haviland; residence, Limoges, France; b. North Castle, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1832; d. in France, June 12, 1896; m. at Limoges, France, Nov. 16, 1858, Marie Louise Mallevergne, b. Mch. 28, 1835, daughter of Aimee Michel Fabian and Marie Louise (Alluaud) Mallevergne.

The following notices are from the newspapers:

Washington, June 29.—The Department of State is informed by Walter T. Griffin, United States Commercial Agent at Limoges, France, under date of June 15, of the death of Charles Field Haviland, an American citizen, who went to Limoges in 1851, became interested in the manufacture of china, built up a large trade with the United States and continued in the same business until his death.

#### COPARTNERSHIP NOTICES.

THE UNDERSIGNED, desirous of forming a limited partnership under the statutes of the State of New York, hereby certify:

FIRST: That the name of the firm under which such partnership is to be conducted is HAVILAND & COMPANY.

SECOND: That the general nature of the business intended to be transacted by such partnership is the buying and selling, at wholesale and retail, of china and porcelain table and toilet ware, and other pottery.



HAMILTON E. FIELD  
(No. 2119)





THIRD: That the names and residences of all the general and special partners interested in said partnership are as follows:

Charles Edward Haviland and George Haviland, who reside at the city of Limoges, in the Republic of France, are the general partners, and Mary Conklin Miller Haviland, Jeanne Haviland Camu and Albert Haviland, who reside at the said city of Limoges, in the Republic of France, and Gustave Boutelleau and Georges Boutelleau, who reside at the city of Barbezieux, in the Republic of France, are the special partners.

FOURTH: That the said Mary Conklin Miller Haviland has contributed the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, the said Jeanne Haviland Camu eight thousand dollars, the said Albert Haviland twenty-five thousand dollars, the said Gustave Boutelleau three thousand dollars and the said Georges Boutelleau the sum of three thousand dollars as capital to the common stock.

FIFTH: That the period at which the said partnership is to commence is the 30th day of June, 1896, and the period at which the said partnership is to terminate is the 31st day of December, 1933.

Dated this twenty-third day of June, 1896.

Signed:

CHARLES EDWARD HAVILAND	
GEORGE HAVILAND	
MARY CONKLIN MILLER HAVILAND	.....
JEANNE HAVILAND CAMU	:Seal.:
ALBERT HAVILAND	:.....:
GUSTAVE BOUTELLEAU	
GEORGES BOUTELLEAU	

—*Journal*, July 22, 1896.

#### CHARLES FIELD HAVILAND.

Charles Field Haviland, who died yesterday morning at the Chateau Masmarvant, his country home, near St. Victurnien, France, was one of the best-known manufacturers of Limoges pottery in France. The name of Haviland has for many years been well known to dealers in pottery in this country, and as the manufacturer of the famous Ch. Field Haviland Limoges ware the subject of this sketch was best known. His death occurred after an illness of nearly two years.

Charles Field Haviland was born in North Castle, Westchester County, this State, on August 1, 1832. His family were all members of the Society of Friends. Soon after the birth of his son, the elder

Haviland moved from his old home to Brooklyn, where his son attended the public schools. After finishing the course there he entered Haverford College, at Haverford, Pa., which is under the control of the Orthodox Friends. He left Haverford in 1851 for France to enter the French pottery business in the employ of Haviland & Co., in Limoges. He began his work on January 1, 1852, and later in the same year he married Mlle. Louise Mallevergne, a granddaughter of François Alluaud, who was one of the oldest manufacturers in Limoges, having founded the Alluaud manufactory in 1797.

In 1859 Mr. Haviland left the employ of Haviland & Co., to start in business for himself, in conjunction with his uncle, Richard F. Haviland, of New York. The line taken up by this firm was the decoration of pottery, using chiefly that which was manufactured at the Alluaud manufactory. This work he continued for about nine years, and in 1868, he became a manufacturer of French porcelain at Vierzon and Limoges. In 1876, he assumed control of the Alluaud factory at Limoges, and continued in the management of it until his retirement from business, in 1881. In 1870, Mr. Haviland, in connection with Oliver A. Gager, also formed the firm of Charles Field Haviland & Co., doing business at No. 49 Barclay St. In 1881, upon his retirement from business, Mr. Haviland sold his interest in the New York house to his partner, who continued the business under his own name. The present name of the firm is Haviland & Abbott, No. 29 Barclay St., the head of the firm being a younger brother of the founder.

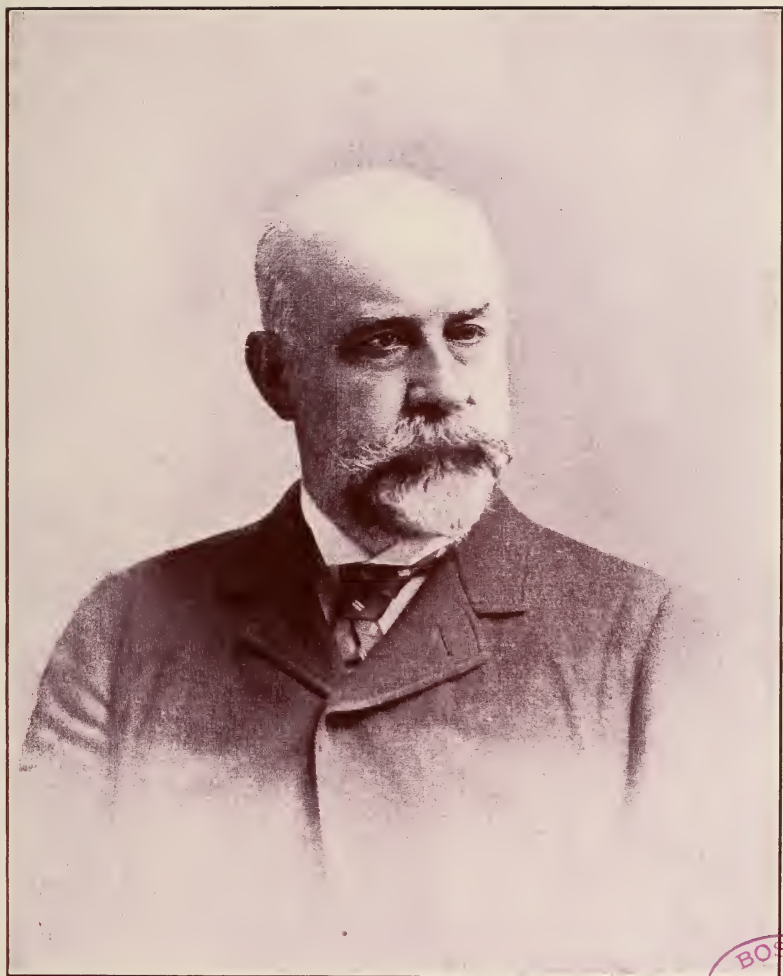
In Limoges, Mr. Haviland's successors at the Alluaud factory were E. Gérard, Dufraisseix & Morel, but at present M. Morel's name does not appear in the firm name. Mr. Haviland was a special partner in this firm until the time of his death.

Mr. Haviland will be buried in the family burial ground near the chateau in which he died. He leaves a widow, one son, and one daughter. The son is a manufacturer of brandy at Jarnac.

Issue:

- 2121 Marie, b. Jan. 16, 1860; d. in France, Apr. 11, 1883; m. Paris, France, June, 1882, Henri de Guerrines.
- 2122 Robert Maurice (in a legal document he gave his name as Maurice Michel Robert); was known to his family and friends as Maurice Haviland; b. Limoges, France, Oct. 26, 1863; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1889, of diphtheria; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Annie, daughter of Theodore and Emma (Childs) Sheffield. She d. of diphtheria also on





CHARLES FIELD HAVILAND  
(No. 1169)





Jan. 4, 1890. They were both buried in the Friends' Cemetery in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y., practically in one grave as, while digging her grave, the earth wall separating it from that of her husband fell in. On Dec. 27, 1890, his body was taken up and removed to France, fifteen miles from Limoges, not more than a mile or two from the country place of his parents. On Mch. 29, 1892, her body was taken up and removed to Newport, R. I.

2123 André, b. Limoges, France, May 4, 1865; m. June 28, 1892, at Jarnac (Charente), France, Madeline Raymond de Francoise Jeanne Laporte Bisquit, b. Jan. 26, 1874. Issue: Andrée Solange Charlotte, b. Apr. 6, 1893; Marguerite Hermance, b. June 18, 1894; Edward and Robert.

2124 Eva Lucy, b. Limoges, France, Sept. 19, 1872; m. at Masmarvent, France, July 18, 1893, Edouard Martial George Adrian Laporte Bisquit, son of Maurice Laporte and Solange (Dubouche) Bisquit, b. Mch. 9, 1871. Issue: Annie Marie Hermance, b. June 2, 1894; Margueritte, Michel, Jacques, and Madelaine.

1170 CORNELLA HAVILAND, daughter of Robert B. (544) and Lucy (Comstock) Haviland; Congregationalist; b. 10 Bayard St., New York City, Nov. 27, 1837; resided in 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Des Moines, Ia., June 26, 1861, Stephen Sibley, who resided before m., Richmond, Ill., b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878, son of John and Clarissa Sibley.

Issue (Sibley):

2125 Clara, b. 19 of 8 mo., 1862; m. June 26, 1889, Thomas Hill; residence, Amherst, Mass. Issue: Pearl, b. Apr. 6, 1881, in Boston; Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1883, in New Britain, Conn.; Ethel, b. Mch. 30, 1887, in Amherst, Mass.

2126 Lucy, b. 5 of 2 mo., 1865; d. 6 of 10 mo., 1865.

2127 Edward H., b. 3 mo., 1868; d. 9 mo., 1868.

2128 Frank, b. 12 of 6 mo., 1870.

2129 Henry, b. 2 of 10 mo., 1878.

1172 FREDERICK HAVILAND, son of Robert B. (544) and Rebecca (Hull) Haviland, b. 68 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.,

Aug. 5, 1847; d. June 20, 1902; b. birth-right Friend; Congregationalist; importer of French china; in 1893, resided 346 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y., later at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. there, Oct. 20, 1875, Alice, b. there, Sept. 10, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1899, daughter of Rev. Dr. Charles E. and Matilda (Earle) Lindsley. On the 28th day of May, 1870, he joined the New York State Militia, 23rd Reg., 11th Brigade, 2nd Div. He worked for many years on the genealogy of his family and the larger part of this book is due to his energies in that direction. The name of the firm with which he was connected in the sale and importation of French china was after 1896, Haviland and Abbott, the partners being, besides himself, Edgar W. Abbott and Mary M. Gager.

Issue:

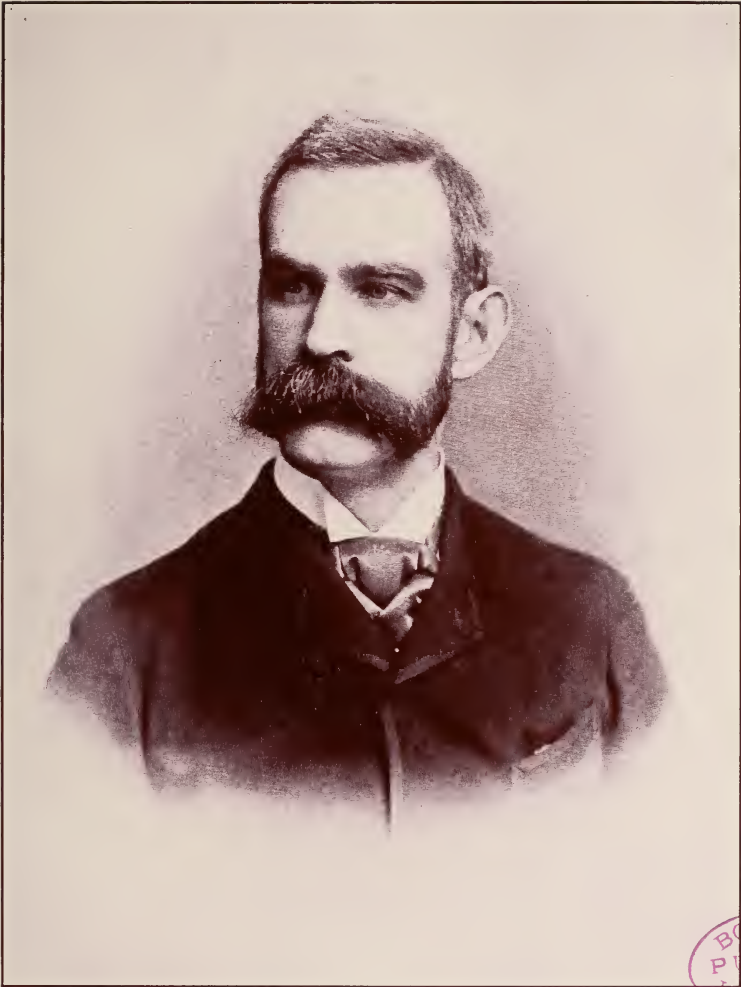
- 2130 Lindsley, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1899, Marcella F. Fries, b. July 21, 1877, daughter of James S. Fries. Issue: Alice L. and James F. (Through his kindness the larger part of the notes in this book which had been gathered by his father were delivered to the editor and compiler, Josephine C. Frost.)
- 2131 Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1880; m. June 3, 1903, Samuel Northrup Castle.
- 2132 Marion, b. Aug. 1, 1886.
- 2133 Florence, b. Oct. 2, 1892.
- 2134 Dorothy, b. Oct. 31, 1894.

1176 ALICE HAVILAND, daughter of Robert B. (544) and Rebecca (Hull) Haviland, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1855; in 1896, lived Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; m. July 5, 1882, Uldrick, b. June 9, 1849, son of Ambrose Thompson of Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue (Thompson):

- 2135 Alice, b. 22 of 11 mo., 1883.
- 2136 Rebecca, b. 17 of 6 mo., 1885.
- 2137 Uldrick, b. 10 of 4 mo., 1887.
- 2138 Robert, b. 21 of 11 mo., 1888.

1177 DAVID S. HAVILAND, son of William (548) and Esther (Seaman) Haviland; resided in Brooklyn when children were b., but their births are recorded in the Friends' Records at Purchase, N. Y.; b. July 13, 1841; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Sarah Ann Carpenter, b. Mch. 20, 1841; d. in Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1879, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Mead) Carpenter.



FREDERICK HAVILAND  
(No. 1172)







## Issue:

- 2138a James C., b. 3 of 7 mo., 1868; d. 26 of 6 mo., 1870.  
 2138b Charlotte, b. Jan. 29, 1870.  
 2138c Esther, b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Dec. 12, 1896, at 106  
 Columbia Hts., Brooklyn, Edward, b. June 5,  
 1866, son of David and Susan (Ferguson) Cornell  
 and had issue: Katherine, b. Feb. 12, 1904, and  
 Edward, who d. Oct. 1, 1909.  
 2138d Cora, b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. at Friends' Meeting  
 House, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1898, John L.  
 Carver.  
 2138e Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1875.  
 2138f Willard, b. Mch. 30, 1879; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

1178 WALTER HAVILAND, son of William (548) and Esther  
 (Seaman) Haviland, b. Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1842;  
 m. Brooklyn, June 15, 1882, Elizabeth H., b. May 14, 1851; d. Oct.  
 10, 1896, buried Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 daughter of Lynds Lysander and Ann M. (Mills) Jones.

## Issue:

- 2138g Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1883.  
 2138h Margery, b. Oct. 10, 1886; m. June 1, 1912, by Rev.  
 L. L. Henson, D.D., John Tiebout Hancock.  
 2138i Roger; d. Mch. 23, 1890.

1181 FRANK HAVILAND, son of William (548) and Esther  
 (Seaman) Haviland; residence, Holliston, Mass.; in 1894, at 66  
 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; at one time importer of French china;  
 b. Purchase, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1847; m., first, at 137 Second Ave.,  
 New York City, Nov. 27, 1878, Kate Leavens Hyde, b. Dec. 10,  
 1851; d. Montclair, N. J., Mch. 9, 1897; buried Friends' Cemetery,  
 Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Barnabus B. and  
 Catharine A. (Crandall) Hyde of Killingly, Conn. (After the death  
 of Frederick Haviland, he became interested in the family tree and  
 ably assisted in the completion of many of its branches, his notes  
 also being later given to the editor of this book.) He m., second,  
 Aug. 18, 1906, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1862, daughter of Horace and  
 Elvira M. (Foster) Seaman.

## Issue (by first wife):

- 2139 Bruena Hyde, b. Sept. 14, 1879; d. Mch. 2, 1886.  
 2140 Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1881; m. Feb. 26, 1910, Vreeland  
 Lyman, b. May 25, 1882, son of Richard and

Mary (Hayes) Lyman; one child; residence, Egbertsville, N. Y.

- 2141 Frank Bernard, b. Jan. 2, 1884; d. Mch. 15, 1886.  
 2142 Winthrop Adam, b. July 25, 1886.  
 2143 Claire Madelaine, b. Jan. 27, 1889.  
 2144 Natalie Beatrice, b. May 7, 1893.

1183 EDWARD HAVILAND, son of William (548) and Esther (Seaman) Haviland; Friend; in 1894, resided 498 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; china business; b. May 20, 1851; m. Liberty, Ohio, June 6, 1888, Jemima Watson, b. May 13, 1862, daughter of William and Mary (Valance) Watson.

Issue:

- 2145 Elsie, b. Mch. 26, 1889; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1913, F. Whitmer Atkinson.

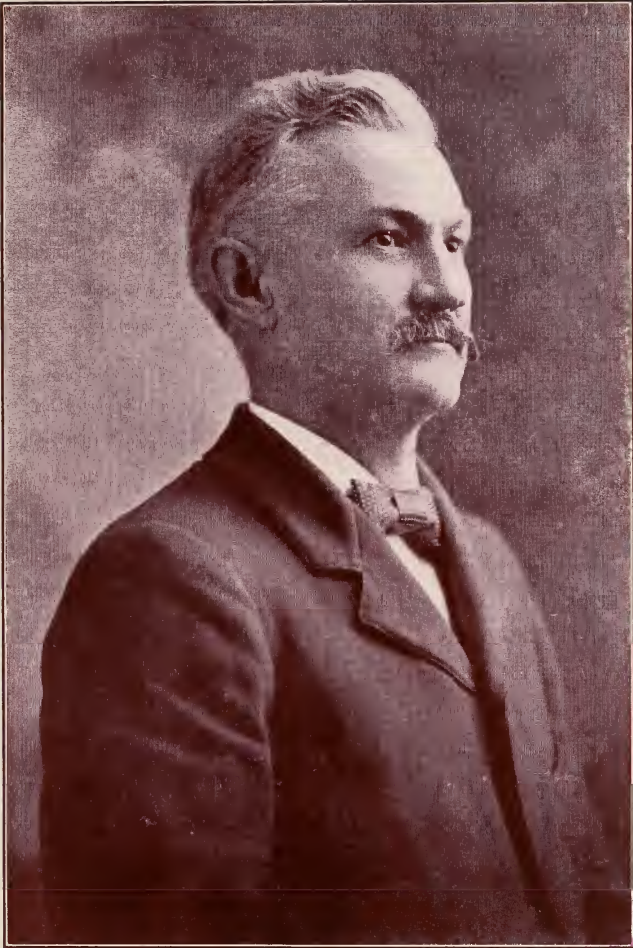
1184 CHARLES EDWARD HAVILAND, son of David (549) and Mary C. (Miller) Haviland; residence Paris, France; b. Jan. 7, 1839, Broome St., New York City; m., first, Limoges, France, Sept. 15, 1864, Marie Valerie Guillet, b. Dec. 9, 1843; d. Limoges, France, June 27, 1873; daughter of Augustin Jules and Valerie Elva (Couturon) Guillet. He m., second, in Paris, France, July 27, 1877, Madelaine, daughter of Philippe and Euphrosine (Gilet) Burty, who d. Dec. 11, 1900.

Issue (by first wife):

- 2146 Jeanne, b. Limoges, France, July 7, 1865; m. Paris, Oct. 15, 1888, Albert Camu, b. Apr. 21, 1853. Issue: Henri, b. July 11, 1889; Marie, b. Mch. or May 29, 1892; Andre and Helene. In 1894, residing Paris, France.  
 2147 George; manufacturer of china, Limoges, France; b. there Nov. 17, 1870; m. Paris, Dec. 16, 1895, Lucie Trarieux, b. Jan. 17, 1877, daughter of Ludoric and Camille (Faure) Trarieux of Paris. Issue: Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1899; Yvonne, b. Oct. 21, 1896; Maurice, b. Oct. 13, 1897; d. Nov. 21, 1897.  
 2148 Louis, b. July 18, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1873.

Issue (by second wife):

- 2149 Paul B., b. June 17, 1880, in France; in wholesale and retail china business in Haviland Building at 11 East 36th St., New York City.



FRANK HAVILAND  
(No. 1181)







2150 John, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

2152 Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1886.

In a letter written Mch. 3, 1894, from Paris, Charles Edward Haviland used the language of the Friends and offered financial assistance to the late Frederick Haviland if he would publish the result of his research work regarding the Haviland family.

1185 THEODORE HAVILAND, son of David (549) and Mary C. (Miller) Haviland; manufacturer of china; b. Limoges, France, Aug. 12, 1842; m. in Paris, June 10, 1874, Julie Dannat, b. Oct. 22, 1852, daughter of William and Susan (Jones) Dannat.

Susan J., wife of the late William H. Dannat, d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Theodore Haviland, Ambazac, France, on Nov. 26, 1893. (Newspaper clipping.)

Issue:

2153 Leonie D., b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. 1898, Henry de Luze and had Elsie and André.

2154 René Mary, b. May 1, 1880.

2155 William David, b. June 24, 1882, at Limoges, France; an American citizen and a graduate of Harvard; m. Katherine, daughter of General William A. Bancroft, of Cambridge, Mass.

2156 Guy Dannat, b. in France, Nov. 14, 1886; m. Apr. 18, 1907, just prior to the completion of his studies at St. Paul's School in Concord, N. H., Lillian Alden Cridler, daughter of Thomas D. Cridler, Commissioner General of the Jamestown Exposition, and Assistant Secretary of State under President McKinley.

1186 EMMA HAVILAND, daughter of David (549) and Mary C. (Miller) Haviland; Friend; in 1896, residing Barbezieux, France; b. Limoges, France, July 21, 1844; m. there Jan. 27, 1873, Gustave, b. March, 1844, son of Edmond and Hermione Boutilieau.

Issue (Boutilieau):

2157 Edmond, b. Jan. 25, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1884.

2158 Marie, b. July 22, 1875; m. Apr. 29, 1895, Gabriel Trarieux and had daughter Emma; resides in Paris, France.

1187 ALBERT HAVILAND, son of David (549) and Mary C. (Miller) Haviland; birth-right Friend; b. Limoges, France, Jan. 30, 1846; d. Angers, France, Dec. 16, 1899; manufacturer of china;

m. Paris, Jan. 12, 1887, Juliette Joubert, b. Poitiers, France, Feb. 11, 1865, daughter of Jules and Nelly (Guillemot) Joubert of 67 Rue Violet, Paris, France. Jules Joubert at time of his daughter's marriage was Professor of Physics of the College Rollin at Paris and later Inspector General of the University of France. His wife d. March, 1880. His father was a manufacturer of painted papers at Sours and her father a professor at the Lyceum of Sours, France.

Issue:

- 2159 Nellie, b. Limoges, France, May 4, 1888.
- 2160 Susanne, b. Montées, France, Apr. 15, 1890.
- 2161 Charles, b. Montées, France, Jan. 1, 1892.
- 2162 Margaret.
- 2163 Jeanne.
- 2164 Albert David.

1188 ANNA HAVILAND, daughter of David (549) and Mary C. (Miller) Haviland, b. Purchase, N. Y. (?), Mch. 14, 1848; resided 1896, Barbezieux, France; Presbyterian; m. Limoges, France, Mch. 12, 1874, George, b. Apr. 1846, son of Edmond and Hermione Boutilleau.

Issue (Boutilleau):

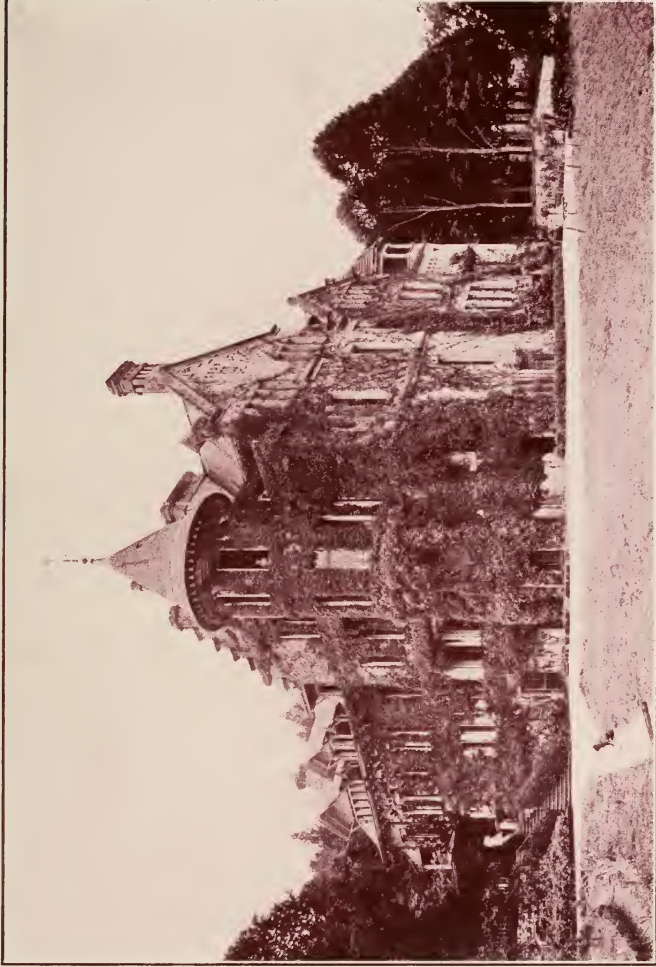
- 2165 Germaine, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Jacques Delamain at Barbezieux, France.
- 2166 Jacques, b. Jan. 2, 1884.

1195 ROBERT HICKS HAVILAND, son of Richard Field (551) and Matilda (Hicks) Haviland; 1896, resided Roseville, N. Y.; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1899; buried Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Orange, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1879, Catharine, b. Feb. 18, 1858, daughter of John and Catharine Quinn.

Issue:

- 2167 Robert, b. July 5, 1880; d. June 8, 1894.
- 2168 Erastus B., b. Aug. 29, 1883.
- 2169 Gladys, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

1214 NATHANIEL CLARK BACON HAVILAND, son of Walter S. (572) and Mary M. (Bacon) Haviland, b. Danville, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854; m. Bath, N. H., Oct. 9, 1880, Sara H., b. July 4, 1855, daughter of James (ex-member of Congress) and Sophia O. (Edwards) Johnson; graduated from the medical department of U.V.M., in 1878. Began teaching school when sixteen years of age; commenced the practice of medicine in 1879, in Bath, N. H., but



CHATEAU DE MONTMERY, PRÈS AMBAZAC (HTE-VIENNE), HOME OF THEODORE HAVLAND  
(No. 1185)

STON  
PUBLIC  
HAYLAND LIBRARY



after one year returned to Danville, Vt. In 1883, went into partnership with W. M. Huntington of Rochester, Vt., and remained five years. Returned to Danville again in 1889, purchased a building lot in the burnt district and erected the commodious and pleasant dwelling now standing. In 1892, he formed a partnership with Dr. Carter of North Danville. He has been identified with all the public improvements in the town, giving especial attention to educational affairs and was for many years superintendent of schools.

The following is quoted from a letter of his written in 1913 to the editor of these notes: "My great-grandfather may have arrived in Danville in 1790, but the first time he appears on the town records is when he purchased land for fifty-four pounds lawful money, deed dated May 4, 1791. This property he sold in two parcels, May 7 and 11, 1801. June 8, 1799, he purchased land where he lived and died, the farm descending from him to his son William and from him to me. I sold it in October, 1899. I never heard of his going to Canada. His grave and that of his wife Anna Cornell was on the old farm and when a small boy my father used to point them out to me. During the Revolutionary War he lived between the two armies and was robbed faithfully right and left by both of them. My father said that from being a well-to-do man at the opening of the war he was reduced to straightened circumstances.

He sold out in New York and came to the new State of Vermont where land was cheap. This is what my father always said and I have heard him repeat it many times. In 1804 or 1805, he was quite a man among his neighbors and his wife Annie was asked to come to the green and assist in arranging the tables when the State Legislature met in Danville as they thought she would have superior knowledge of how such things should be done. Benjamin Haviland and his wife were Friends but my grandfather was the only one of the children who retained their phraseology as far as I know. My grandmother, Betsy Hayward, came into this town at the age of four years and her father was the fourth family to settle in the infant town of Danville. Her mother gave birth to the first white male child born there and was presented with 160 acres of land and he was named Danville Hayward. He died when a child." In 1904, residing Worcester, Mass.

Issue:

2170 Walter Child, M.D.; residence, Worcester, Mass.; graduated Baltimore Medical College; b. July 16, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, Christine Nye Fogg, b. June 8, 1881, daughter of Joseph Melvin and Delia C. (Nye) Fogg of Boston, formerly of Fair-



field, Me. They have one child, Nathalie Fogg, b. Mch. 23, 1913.

1224a ISRAEL W. HAVILAND, son of Horace (602) and Eunice (Leach) Haviland, b. Apr. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 10, 1854; buried Leach Hollow, Sherman, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1847, Abby Jane, b. May 23, 1819, daughter of Zachariah Ferris.

Issue:

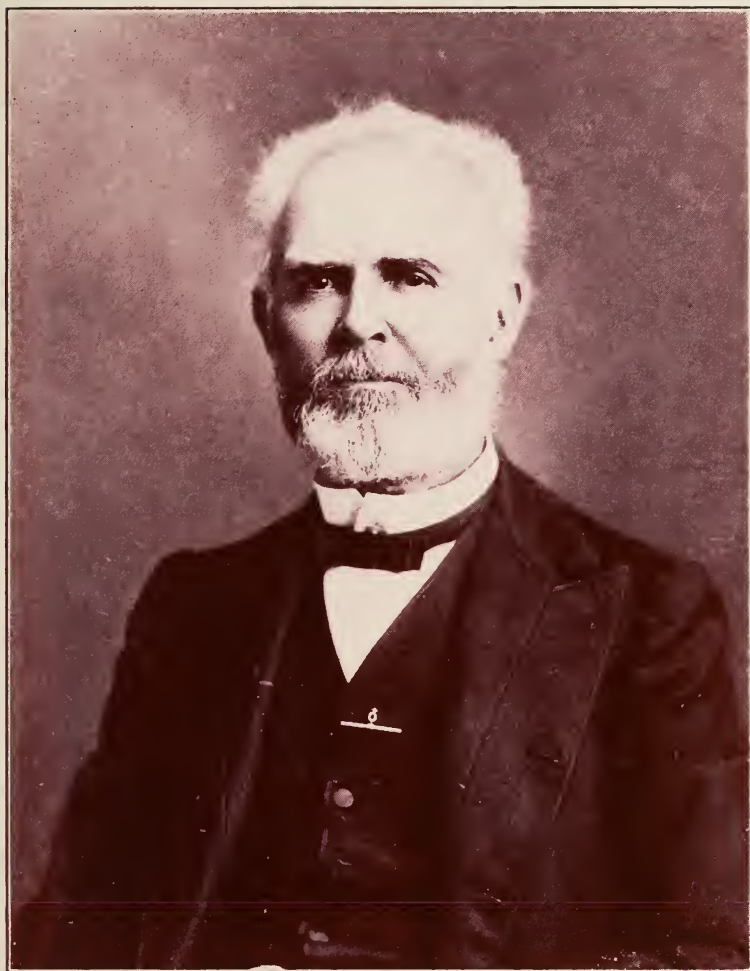
- 2171 Henry Tudor, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Florence H. Briggs, who d. Jan. 10, 1895, aged 42 years and 10 months. They had a daughter, Carrie A., who d. Dec. 3, 1894, aged 16 years and 6 months.
- 2172 Eunice, b. Sept. 29, 1848.

1232 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of James G. (612) and Margaret (Marsh) Haviland; called Commodore; resided at one time, 101 W. 78th St., New York City, and was clerk, part 2, Superior Court of said city; b. May 31, 1822; d. Dec. 15, 1896; m., first, Sept. 12, 1850, Elizabeth Pye, b. Sept. 12, 1822, and d. Feb. 9, 1871; he m., second, July 9, 1885, Louisa Davies, b. July, 1831; d. Jan. 13, 1890; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

- 2173 James G., b. Mch. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1857.
- 2174 Helena R., b. July 31, 1858; not m. in 1887, as she was mentioned in the will of her uncle, Charles E. Haviland, of that date.

1235 WILLIAM STEWART HAVILAND, son of Robert Sheffield (615) and Mary C. (Stewart) Haviland, b. Harrison Co., Ky., Mch. 22, 1823; m., first, near Claysville, Ky., Dec. 30, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Whitehead, b. Mch. 20, 1825; d. at Havilandsville, Ky., Apr. 13, 1849; he m., second, at Cynthiana, Ky., on June 13, 1854, Mary Ellen Jones, b. Oct. 3, 1831, daughter of Robert and Amelia (Smith) Jones. He claims to have learned to write and make figures in a cotton and woolen factory, looking at his father marking bales of heavy white cotton and woolen goods for the Southern market. Through all his voluminous correspondence with both Frederick and Frank Haviland he is more than anxious for a Haviland book. From a biographical sketch the following is quoted: "Mr. Haviland has always taken a very active part in the development of Harrison County, Ky., of which he is a native, and has assisted largely in those enterprises which mark the progress of civilization. His early life was spent in assisting his father to con-



WILLIAM S. HAVILAND  
(No. 1235)





duct a large mercantile and manufacturing business in Havilandsville, at which place he at the age of twenty-one embarked in the manufacture and sale of cabinet-ware on his own account. He continued this business until 1850, when he engaged in establishing the legality and collecting claims in the United States and foreign countries. He is owner of one of the finest houses in the county, located two miles north of Cynthiana on the Cynthiana and Falmouth Turnpike. His farm consists of 200 acres of choice land and the brick house erected by his design is spoken of as the finest farm residence in the county. On Jan. 13, 1900, he sent the late Frederick Haviland pictures of 'two of my most trusted slaves made free by the operations of the War of the Rebellion. On the 20th day of December when the picture was taken Nelson weighed 131 pounds and Betsy 181. I paid, in 1855, seven hundred dollars for Nelson and on Dec. 25, 1856, at his request, I purchased his wife Betsy and boy baby, for one thousand dollars, as a Christmas gift for him. He took her and her child home that day and they have always been industrious, tidy, proud, and in every way trustworthy, and during the War I took a very active part in the defence of the Union and when rebels or gorillas came about we gave our gold watches and money and silver to Nelson for safe keeping. They are as honest now as then. They live alone and happily in their own comfortable cottage in the city and enjoy the esteem and confidence of all citizens. The day the picture was taken they walked about one-half mile and upstairs to have it taken and as it is the only time they have ever had a picture of themselves they are very proud of it and when the Haviland book comes out I want that picture in it, next to my picture and family. He was b. Dec. 29, 1803, and she in 1820.'"

Issue (by first wife):

- 2175 Mary Frances, b. Havilandsville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 12, 1853.
- +2176 Bettie.
- 2177 Charles B., b. Apr. 19, 1855; m. at Abberdean, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1878, Fannie W. Tyler, b. July 7, 1861, daughter of Augustus Tyler. Issue: Ellen Jones, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1904, Harry Fields; Robert Ogle, b. May 24, 1885; Jessie Finley, b. May 3, 1889. All b. in Harrison Co., Ky. In 1893 was residing on his father's farm, being a farmer and dealer in leaf tobacco.
- 2178 Robert S., b. Dec. 23, 1857; m. in Harrison Co., Ky., Cora B. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1862, and daughter of William Smith. Issue: William Smith, b. Aug.

- 9, 1889, and Robert Sterling, b. July 10, 1891; both b. in Cynthiana, Ky. He is a merchant.
- 2179 Carrie, b. June 30, 1863; m. Lexington, Ky., Feb. 25, 1885, John Kirk Sims, b. Sept. 13, 1863, son of James Sims; farmer. Issue: Charles Brutus, b. Jan. 10, 1886, and Mary Louisa, b. July 5, 1892.

1236 HENRY HUTCHINGS HAVILAND, son of Robert Sheffield (615) and Mary C. (Stewart) Haviland; (he spelled his name Hutchens); b. Harrison Co., Ky., Mch. 16, 1825; d. Mch. 2, 1910; burial Battle Grove Cemetery; m. in Woodford Co., Ky., 1868, by Bishop H. Kavanaugh of the M. E. Church, Susan Terrill Scroggin, b. in that country, Feb. 24, 1826; d. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 8, 1897. In her will she leaves everything to her daughter, Sidney Robert Haviland, to do with as she pleases, wholly uncontrolled by any husband she may have and wills further that she shall invest in real estate so that the income may be exclusively her own. In 1847, he was Postmaster at Havilandsville; in 1864, Justice of the Peace, serving for four years; elected Judge of Harrison County Court in 1878, and served with distinction one term of four years. Owns his father's homestead farm at Havilandsville and resides one and one-half miles southwest of Cynthiana, Ky. He was the oldest Mason in the county, and his picture hangs upon the walls of the Masonic Building.

Issue:

- 2180 Sidney Robert, b. Mch. 1, 1870.

1237 MALINDA JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Robert Sheffield (615) and Mary C. (Stewart) Haviland, b. Harrison Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1828; m. Havilandsville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1856, Oscar J. Pointdexter, b. Harrison Co., Ky., July 16, 1817; they were m. by Rev. Samuel Veach. He is a farmer and his family is noted for their musical and mathematical abilities.

Issue (Pointdexter):

- 2181 Mary F., b. July 16, 1858; d. Mch. 3, 1861.
- 2182 James R., b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. at Oddville, Ky., July 23, 1885, Mary Lou Whitaker and had Robert Harold, b. July 11, 1888, and Linda Elizabeth, b. Mch. 29, 1890. He is a civil engineer and a very active contractor.
- 2183 Martha E., b. Dec. 14, 1862.
- 2184 John W., b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. at Big Bone, Boone





NELSON ROBINSON, AGED 96 YEARS, AND BETSY, HIS WIFE, AGED 79 YEARS.  
SLAVES OF W. M. S. HAVILAND  
(No. 1235)



Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1892, Lucy Dorman Kennedy. He is a dealer in agricultural implements in Cynthiana, Ky.

2185 Henry H., b. Mch. 7, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Lillie G. Anderson.

2186 Margery, b. Aug. 25, 1871; m. May 16, 1894, B. O. Renaker.

1239 MARY ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Robert Sheffield (615) and Mary C. (Stewart) Haviland, b. Lexington, Ky., Mch. 26, 1830; m., first, at Havilandsville, Ky., Mch. 31, 1858, Benjamin F. Ginn, a farmer; he d. Dec. 7, 1858, and she m., second, Apr. 19, 1866, James White, a farmer and politician, representing Campbell County several times in the Kentucky Legislature. She d. at Alexandra, Ky., in March, 1870.

Issue (White):

2187 Maggie Lou, b. Apr. 3, 1867; m. at Alexandra, Ky., Amos Stout, a Baptist minister. Issue: two children.

1240 MARTHA JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Robert Sheffield (615) and Mary C. (Stewart) Haviland, b. Lexington, Ky., June 26, 1832; m. Havilandsville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1860, George W. Hamilton; lawyer and Judge of Bracken Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 5, 1865, at Brooksville, Ky.

Issue (Hamilton):

2187 Mary E., b. Brooksville, Bracken Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1861; m. Cynthiana, May 22, 1885, George W. Brannock of Antioch Mills, Ky.; farmer.

2188 Ida S., b. Brooksville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1863; m. Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., Mch. 25, 1891, William O. Wyatt of Cynthiana, Ky.; clothing merchant.

1241 MARGARET MARSH HAVILAND, daughter of Robert Sheffield (615) and Mary C. (Stewart) Haviland, b. Havilandsville, Ky., Apr. 17, 1835; m. there, Feb. 26, 1861, Dudley B. Conway, b. Mason Co., Ky., Sept. 26, 1820; merchant; d. Cynthiana, Ky., June 22, 1889.

Issue (Conway):

2189 Robert H., b. Havilandsville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1864; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Mary Van Hagen McCollough. In 1893, he was an officer of the U. S. in the Internal Revenue Service.

- 2190 Fanny P., b. Havilandsville, Ky., June 24, 1867.  
 2191 William E., b. Beaver, Ky., Sept. 4, 1870. All resided at one time in Cynthiana, Ky.

1243 CHARLES AUGUSTUS HAVILAND, son of Henry T. (621) and Lillias G. (Leonard) Haviland; Episcopalian; residence, New York City; b. there Feb. 16, 1832; d. Brooklyn, Feb. 28, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Mary L., b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1836, daughter of Robert B. Tremper of said city.

Issue:

- 2192 Sarah A., b. Nov. 9, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1857.  
 2193 Mary L., b. New York City, Jan. 28, 1857; Baptist; m. Jan. 9, 1890, Charles J., b. Sept. 11, 1857, son of George H. Palmer of Black Rock, Conn. In 1896, issue: Ethel H., residence 1896, 17 Elmwood Ave., S. Norwalk, Conn. Her mother residing with them.  
 2194 Charles A.; Baptist; b. July 24, 1859; m. Sparta, N. J., Nov. 17, 1880, Minnie L. Harris, b. Vernon Springs, Ia., Mch. 17, 1860, daughter of Abraham H. and Mary B. Harris of Sparta, N. J. Issue: Adna A., b. Oct. 3, 1882; d. Jan. 3, 1884; Edgar E., b. Jan. 24, 1885; Charles Harold, b. June 19, 1888; Florence A., b. May 6, 1894. Residence, Norwalk, Conn.

1247 SAMUEL DEMILT HAVILAND, son of Henry T. (621) and Lillias G. (Leonard) Haviland, b. Williamsburgh, L. I., Oct. 16, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1904; farmer; Episcopalian; in 1896 residing West Brookville, N. Y.; m. first, Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1871, Savilla, b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Andes, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1885, daughter of Benjamin Conner of New Market, N. J.

Oct. 12, 1871. Samuel D. Haviland and wife Savilla, of New Market, N. J., sell one-quarter acre in Piscataway, N. J., to Henry T. Haviland of Rockville Center, L. I.; on the same day Henry T. Haviland and wife Lillias G., sell the same to Savilla Haviland, wife of Samuel D. Haviland and on Oct., 28, 1872, Samuel D. Haviland and wife Savilla, sell same to Charles W. Hodges.

He m. second, in Philadelphia, Pa., Mch. 26, 1889, Hannah Sue Zerr, b. June 30, 1851, daughter of Jacob Z. and Sophia (Miller) Zerr. Jacob G. Zerr was b. Sept. 4, 1818, and d. Dec. 3, 1887, at G—— (?), in Bucks Co., Pa., and his wife was b. Feb. 11, 1816, in Bucks Co., Pa., and d. at Giegertown, Pa., Mch. 5, 1885.

Issue (by first wife):

2195 Lillias Savilla, b. Feb. 28, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1891.

1251 CHRISTOPHER FERRIS, son of Warren (625) and Ruth (Curtis) Ferris, b. Oct. 30, 1814, at Queensbury, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1887, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1836, at North Collins Meeting of Friends, Martha Hart Taber, b. Sept. 24, 1816, at Union Springs, N. Y.; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1892; daughter of William (known as Jr.) and Mary (Robb) Taber. Christopher and Martha established the first Friends' Meeting in Buffalo which met every First Day morning at their home for six or eight years. Rachel Hicks called them together and preached the first sermon. A brick meeting house was built about 1865 in which meetings were held until 1898.

Issue (Ferris):

2196 William Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1837, at Newark, Ohio; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1876; m. at East Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860, Martha Bullis, daughter of Seth and Martha Bullis. Issue: (a) William C., b. Mch. 27, 1864; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Jennie L. Fellows, and had (1) Margaret, b. Nov. 24, 1888; d. Sept. 3, 1889; (2) Warren Wesley, b. June 22, 1890; (3) Maynard, b. Feb. 14, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1893; (b) Mary, b. May 6, 1866; (c) Fannie, b. Feb. 6, 1871; d. July 17, 1871; (d) Florence, b. July 17, 1872.

2197 Mary Louisa, b. East Hamburg, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1840; d. unm., Nov. 2, 1872.

2198 Sarah Eliza Taber, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 12, 1851; m. first, at Buffalo, Thomas Spence, b. Dec. 18, 1853, at Drummondville, Ontario, Canada; d. at Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1887, son of Henry, b. London, Eng., Jan. 27, 1811, and Sarah (Pew) Spence; she m. second, in Buffalo, July 9, 1890, Harry Cranford Parsons, b. Feb. 25, 1860, son of Samuel Vey, b. St. John's, Newfoundland, Nov. 26, 1821; d. Buffalo, Feb. 20, 1906, and Sarah Pamela (Thompson) Parsons, b. Dec. 5, 1832, in Stonington, Conn.; they were m. in Buffalo, Dec. 5, 1854. She living in Buffalo in 1912; her father, Martin Thompson, m. Pamela Dewey and Martin's father was Joshua Thompson who m. Rachel — (?) of Stonington, Conn. Issue: (by



first husband): (1) Henry Wibert Spence, b. Buffalo, Apr. 6, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Harriette, b. Jan. 14, 1876, in Buffalo, daughter of Francis and Lucia Jennie (Miller) Coppins, and had Henry Wibert, Jr., b. in Buffalo, Aug. 23, 1899; Francis Coppins, b. Buffalo, June 16, 1901, and Marjorie, b. there Nov. 9, 1902; (2) William Warren Spence, b. Buffalo, May 14, 1876; d. May 28, 1908, in Lexington, Ky., of heart disease; m. Apr. 6, 1907, in Springfield, Mass., Edith Eliza (Nichols) Billings. No issue; (3) Arthur Robert Spence, b. Jan. 19, 1881; d. July 30, 1881.

- 2199 Anna Alida, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1857; m. William Allan, b. Oct. 5, 1844, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Seeger) Schooley of Township Malahide, County Elgin, Ontario, Canada. No issue.

1252 ZEBULON FERRIS, son of Warren (625) and Ruth (Curtis) Ferris, b. May 8, 1816; d. Apr. 30, 1884; m. Narcissa Wheeler Sprague. Assemblyman from New York State and Judge of Surrogate's Court, Erie Co., N. Y., for sixteen years.

1257 JOHN HAVILAND LEGGETT, son of John H. (629) and Mary N. (Bleecker) Leggett, b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 27, 1858; Secretary Eagle Fire Insurance Co., of New York City; m. June 27, 1847, Catharine Fanny Ryer.

Issue (Leggett):

- 2200 Fanny, b. 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1859.  
 2201 Anna W.; m. Grant Wilson of New York City and had Cornelia Wilson.  
 2202 John Bleecker; m. June 14, 1883, Mary Noel Mallaby of New York City, daughter of Theodore Mallaby and had Bleecker Noel and Dorothy.

1259 EDWARD HENRY LEGGETT, son of John H. (629) and Mary N. (Bleecker) Leggett, b. Mch. 18, 1829; d. Feb. 17, 1862, New York City; m. Oct. 5, 1854, at Walkill, Orange Co., N. Y., Mary Catharine Randall, b. Aug. 6, 1835, daughter of Jacob, son of Felis, son of Joseph Randall.

Issue (Leggett):

- 2203 John Haviland, b. July 20, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1855.  
 2204 Edward Henry; chief of Land Title Bureau in At-

torney General's office, Albany, N. Y., since 1894; L.L. B., Columbia College, New York City; b. Dixon, Ill., Nov. 15, 1856; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Nellie Louise Hancock, daughter of Chauncey B. Hancock of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1855; a descendant in all her lines of New England ancestry, including Elder Wm. Brewster and Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, also of Capt. Wm. Torrey of Weymouth, Mass., 1640. Issue: Gertrude Bleecker, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. June 9, 1906, Allan Hurst Sutliff of Albany, N. Y.; had: John H., b. Sept. 15, 1908; Louise Randall, b. June 3, 1882; Helen Hancock, b. Dec. 6, 1883; m. Nov. 29, 1913, Walter H. Sutliff, brother to her sister's husband; reside Cleveland, O.; Edward Hancock, b. Aug. 1, 1887; graduated Cornell University, 1912; civil engineer.

2205 William, b. Mch. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1866.

2206 Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1884, James C. H. Sherwood of Hohokus, N. J., and had four children, Edward L., Benjamin, deceased, Abbott, and Marion.

1266 CAPTAIN WILLIAM LEGGETT, son of John H. (629) and Mary N. (Bleecker) Leggett, b. Mch. 12, 1844; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Maria A. Carman, daughter of William S. Carman of New York City.

Issue (Leggett):

2207 Helen Stephens; m. her second cousin, Henry Russell Shimeall, Feb. 24, 1904. He was accidentally killed and she remarried.

2208 Howard.

2209 Elizabeth.

2210 Sarah.

2211 William Carman; m. Achsah Hendrickson, daughter of Joseph W. Taylor of New York City.

1267 REV. THEODORE A. LEGGETT, son of John H. (629) and Mary N. (Bleecker) Leggett, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Anna F. Dwight, daughter of John Dwight of New York City.

Issue (Leggett):

2212 Fanny Wade; d. Mch. 21, 1897, aged 22 years.

- 2213 John Dwight; residing New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
- 2214 Dr. Noel Bleecker; m. Mch. 3, 1908, Lucy Wolf, daughter of Frank Marsh of Morristown, N. J.
- 2215 Theodora Augusta; d. Mch. 10, 1897, aged 12 years.
- 2216 Schuyler Maurice; m. Anna Clanton, daughter of Jacob Phinezy of Augusta, Ga.
- 2217 Adelaide Lispenard; d. Mch. 24, 1897, aged 8 years.
- 2218 Marion Dwight; d. unm.

1269 JOHN FERRIS UNDERHILL, son of Edmund and Phebe Jane (Ferris) (645) Underhill, b. Apr. 10, 1818, in New York; d. Jan. 7, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1839, in New York, Sarah, b. New York, Jan. 14, 1820; d. Mch. 3, 1892, daughter of Ezekiel G. and Mary L. (Mott) Smith.

Issue (Underhill):

- 2219 Edward Augustus, b. Throgg's Neck, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844; d. City Island, Apr. 15, 1894; m. Feb. 19, 1878, Eva, daughter of William H. and Mary Ann Williams of City Island, N. Y. Issue: Sarah Edan, Walter Mott, Mabel Augusta, Mary Eva, and Adelaide Frances.
- 2220 John Burling, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. at White Plains, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1875, Mary A., daughter of John and Esther Burke of New York. Issue: John Delmar, b. Mch. 27, 1876; Mary; Edmund, b. Sept. 11, 1879; d. Dec. 18, 1879; Gertrude; Katharine; Arthur; Walter Haviland; Victor; Harold.

1270 MARY ANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of Edmund and Phebe Jane (Ferris) (645) Underhill, b. New York, July 10, 1821; d. there Jan. 17, 1847; m. there by Rev. George Potts, June 2, 1842, Isaac Wright Farquhar, b. in Ohio, Apr. 25, 1810; d. in Louisiana, Aug. 23, 1851; son of William Yarnall and Mary (Wright) Farquhar.

Issue (Farquhar):

- 2221 Mary Augusta, b. Throgg's Neck, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1843.
- 2222 Anna Louise, b. New York, Jan. 17, 1847.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1594 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Nathan (848) and — ( ? ) Haviland, b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. June 30, 1896; m. Sept. 7, 1868, a daughter of Seymour C. Webster; she was b. May 29, 1845.

Issue:

2223 Merritt, b. July 30, 1873; m. May 4, 1892.

2224 Dora, b. Oct. 22, 1875.

2225 Theresa, b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. July, 1898.

1595 HENRY HAVILAND, son of Nathan (848) and — ( ? ) Haviland, b. May 1, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1867; wife b. July 15, 1848.

Issue:

2226 William J., b. Feb. 23, 1869.

2227 Amy B., b. Nov. 5, 1874.

2228 Clarence M., b. Feb. 24, 1878.

2229 Maude E., b. June 5, 1883.

1598 JAMES LAMB HAVILAND, son of Caleb (849) and Emily (Lawton) Haviland, b. Dec. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 11, 1877; m. first, Nov. 6, 1861, Hannah J. Ingraham, daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe (Purdy) Ingraham. He m. second, May 2, 1872, Jennie Sherman, b. Jan. 22, 1853; d. July 3, 1905; of Wolcott, N. Y. Resided Easton, N. Y.

Issue (by first wife):

2230 Merritt Lamb, b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. June 2, 1890, Minnie Rose, b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Feb. 24, 1900; issue: Emily, b. Dec. 17, 1894, and May C., b. Jan. 25, 1892. Residence, Johnsonsville, N. Y.

2231 Lulu, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. July 4, 1883, Milton H. Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1859, son of Henry Clay and Addie (West) Johnson; residence, Hudson, Mass.; issue: Clayton Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1886.

Issue (by second wife):

2232 Lansing Sherman, b. Feb. 13, 1873; d. Oct. 31, 1903; m. July, 1895, Grace Hunter.

2233 Everal C., M.D., b. Oct. 11, 1875; residence, Brattleboro, Vt.

- 2234 Lettie, b. Jan. 20, 1876; m. first, Feb. 22, 1894, Norman Ploster; she later m. in 1904, a Mr. Woodman.

1632 ELSIE HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., 13 of 11 mo., 1803; d. there 2 of 1 mo., 1887; m. Oct. 30, 1822, John Van Hoesen, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1873.

Issue (Van Hoesen):

- 2235 John C., b. Dec. 28, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1878.  
 2236 Catharine, b. July 19, 1825; d. Jan. 20, 1845.  
 2237 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. 1852, Walter Jansen; residence, Coxsackie, N. Y.  
 2238 Loretta, b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Martin F. Hallenbeck.  
 2239 Rachel Ann, b. July 29, 1831; m. Henry Cherritree, who d. June 29, 1875; residence, Coxsackie, N. Y.  
 2240 Benjamin Haviland, b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Helen Vredenburgh.  
 2241 George, b. Apr. 8, 1836; m. Jemima Van Wie.  
 2242 Clarissa, b. Mch. 19, 1838; d. Apr. 21, 1887; m. George Jansen.  
 2243 J. Grovin, b. Apr. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 29, 1892.  
 2244 Jane, b. June 5, 1842.  
 2245 Edwin, b. July 26, 1844.

1633 LORETTA HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin H. and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1806; d. Mch. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 4, 1828, Daniel A. Tripp, b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Dec. 5, 1883; residence, Marathon, N. Y.

Issue (Tripp):

- 2246 Eugenia H., b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1903; m. 1862, Isaac D. Lampman.  
 2247 James Haviland, b. Jan. 17, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1868, Sarah Remington; residence, Marathon, N. Y.; in 1895 he was President of the First National Bank of Marathon, N. Y.  
 2248 Charles H., b. Feb. 28, 1834.  
 2249 Elizabeth C., b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. July 19, 1905.  
 2250 Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Henry D. Thomas.  
 2251 Daniel Benjamin, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. June 15, 1870, Maggie Squires.



- 2252 Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. June 9, 1889; m. Oct. 10, 1870, George Wheeler.
- 2253 Edward Wells, b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Carrie Hollister.
- 2254 John C., b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. June 28, 1881; m. Jan. 9, 1879, Adele Case.

1634 BENJAMIN V. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., 26 of 5 mo., 1808; d. 1 of 8 mo., 1884; m. Athens, Feb. 17, 1839, Clarissa, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. June 21, 1870, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Fish) Howland. He followed the river until 1858, then retired; was a Friend but attended the Dutch Reformed Church with his wife. In a letter written Jan. 1, 1851, by James W. Haviland to Daniel G. Haviland, the following is quoted: "Benjamin Haviland who settled in Westchester County brought with him a razor marked B. H. on the handle, which is white, and it was said to have been when in his possession in the fourth generation, each man being the oldest bearing the name Benjamin and this razor now is in the possession of Benjamin Haviland, living at Athens, N. Y., who is the ninth generation and seventh generation from the immigrant, descending from father to son."

Issue:

- 2255 Benjamin Clifford, b. June 14, 1842; d. July 31, 1858. When he d. his father threw the razor which had descended to so many Benjamins', into the Hudson River.

1635 RACHEL ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., 25 of 4 mo., 1810; d. Coxsackie, N. Y., 19 of 4 mo., 1891; m. Athens, Oct. 7, 1828, Derrick, b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. Coxsackie, May 2, 1889, son of Isaac and Sarah (Spoor) Lampman.

Issue (Lampman):

- 2256 Sarah C., b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. Nov. 3, 1879.
- 2257 Delia, b. May 20, 1833; m. 24 of 2 mo., 1857, Casper G. Collier, son of Isaac and Jane (Whitbeck) Collier. Issue: (1) Isaac Clement; m. June 29, 1880, Anna Mackenzie and had Madeline Adele and Clifford; in 1893 residing Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) Edward L.; (3) Anna Jane; m. Sept. 5, 1888, John C. McClure, and had Donald Collier.
- 2258 Isaac D., b. July 29, 1835; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Eugenia

- H., daughter of Daniel and Loretta (1633) (Haviland) Tripp.
- 2259 Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1842.
- 2260 James Haviland, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Miranda Jane, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Whitbeck) Collier and had (1) Frank E.; (2) Isaac Collier; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Mrs. Mildred Perry and in 1893 resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2261 Julia, b. Mch. 19, 1842; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Jay Tracy Philips; in 1895 residing 105 St. Marks Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., and had Irving Spencer, Sara Jay, and Julia Tracy.
- 2262 Benjamin Herbert, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Jennie, daughter of John H. and Isabelle (Van Denbergh) Hollenbeck.
- 2263 May Emma, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. Marcus McGraw.

1636 JAMES V. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland; known as Capt. Haviland; b. Athens, N. Y., 17 of 8 mo., 1812; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 of 6 mo., 1892; ship and merchandise broker; Friend; resided 601 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried Greenwood Cemetery; m. Patterson, N. Y., 11 of 1 mo., 1842, Phoebe Ann Haviland (981), daughter of John and Hannah (Haviland) Haviland. She was b. 28 of 12 mo., 1820, and d. Nov. 17, 1909, at her home in Brooklyn.

Issue:

- 2264 Howard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 of 10 mo., 1846; m. Athens, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1870, Deborah Augusta, daughter of Woodbridge Little King of Athens, b. July 27, 1846. Residence, 601 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Presbyterians; ship and merchandise broker.
- 2265 James William, b. 13 of 6 mo., 1852; proprietor of Port Jefferson, L. I., Yacht Basin; in 1893 resided 37 Irving Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1873, Ida, b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1853; d. May 24, 1897, daughter of William M. Tebo; he m. second, July 7, 1898, Elizabeth Markle, who d. May 5, 1905, in her 33rd year. In a letter dated January, 1913, he says he has five living sons and two daughters and has lost two sons. The following children were as on the manuscript of the late Frederick Haviland. Issue: (1) James

William, b. Sept. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Genevieve Seymour, and had Jeanne Thibault, b. Aug. 1, 1901; James Wm., b. Oct. 7, 1904; (2) Charles Benjamin, b. December, 1876; m. Oct. 29, 1896, at 8 Tennis Court, Brooklyn, Aida Evelyn Wheeler, and had Evelyn Wheeler, b. June 24, 1897; (3) Bertram Tebo, b. Aug. 5, 1880; d. May 27, 1888, at 97 Woodhull St.; (4) Edward, b. June 29, 1882; d. May 10, 1888; (5) Louis M., b. Sept. 5, 1885; (6) Amidee Tebo, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

1638 JOHN L. HAVILAND, son of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland; followed the Hudson River until 1855, then lived in Preble, N. Y., until his death, where he was a farmer; attended the Presbyterian Church but was a Friend; b. Athens, N. Y., 31 of 12 mo., 1816; d. Preble, N. Y., 31 of 1 mo., 1893; m. there Jan. 10, 1849, Mary, b. Preble, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1824, daughter of Nicholas Severson.

Issue:

2266 John S., b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1857.

2267 Albert Edward, b. Apr. 18, 1861; d. Jan. 20, 1876.

1639 CATHERINE ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., 2 of 11 mo., 1818; d. Jan. 30, 1897; m. Athens, June 29, 1842, Solon, b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Old Mission, Mich., Aug. 28, 1870, son of Richard and Deborah (Wilson) Rushmore; Episcopalian; moved to Wisconsin but in 1893 she was residing in Cleveland, O., and wrote the late Mr. Haviland many letters of interest regarding her family.

Issue (Rushmore):

2268 Wilson, b. May 4, 1844; d. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Harriet Cooper; resided LaGrange, Ill.; Issue: (1) Clare, b. June 22, 1875; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Irene Traber who d. Jan. 6, 1906; one child, Clare, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1904; (2) Earle, b. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1904, Lorah Merl, and had Alice Olga and Carleton Wilson; (3) Helen Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1885; d. May 2, — ( ? ).

2269 J. Coleman, b. Mch. 28, 1848; d. Mch. 28, 1853.

2270 Mary Ella, b. June 4, 1852; m. Mch. 19, 1872, Capt. Francis Burrows, son of Jay and Mary Ella Bur-

rows ; reside Cleveland, O. ; one son, J. Haviland, graduated Western Reserve University, February, 1895.

1641 HENRY HAVILAND, son of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland ; residing 1893, Preble, N. Y. ; farmer ; Presbyterian ; b. Athens, N. Y., 9 of 9 mo., 1822 ; d. Jan. 12, 1898 ; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Mary, b. Preble, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1832, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth Collyer.

Issue :

2271 Sanford C. ; in 1894, druggist, Erie, Pa. ; Presbyterian ; b. Preble, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1863 ; m. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1887, Theressa G., b. Oct. 18, 1861, daughter of Augustus W. Hunter.

1644 LOUISE H. HAVILAND, daughter of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland ; brought up a Friend ; became a Presbyterian ; b. Athens, N. Y., 3 of 8 mo., 1828 ; d. Truxton, N. Y., 27 of 6 mo., 1889 ; m. Athens, 20 of 5 mo., 1851, Henry B. Van Hoesen, b. Sept. 13, 1828 ; d. Preble, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1867 ; farmer ; in 1894 residing Preble.

Issue (Van Hoesen) :

2272 Dr. Henry Irving, b. Oct. 29, 1854 ; m. May 31, 1882, Alice L. Peck, and had son Henry B., b. Dec. 25, 1885 ; resided Truxton, N. Y.

2273 Mary Emily, b. Oct. 13, 1858 ; m. July 5, 1881, Dr. W. H. Dwinelle ; six children ; resided Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

2274 Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1864 ; m. Feb. 14, 1906, George Mann Peck.

1645 DANIEL HAVILAND, son of Benjamin H. (874) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Haviland ; residence, 32 Second Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. ; supt. of Grain Warehousing Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; Presbyterian ; b. Athens, N. Y., 1 of 1 mo., 1831 ; d. Brooklyn, 7 of 4 mo., 1893 ; m. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1858, Martha, b. Oct. 28, 1830 ; d. Brooklyn, May 7, 1879, daughter of Robinson and Anne (Rushmore) Hazard.

Issue :

2275 Hasbrouck, b. 23 of 11 mo., 1863 ; d. 5 of 11 mo., 1884.

2276 Edith, b. Apr. 24, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; m. June 21, 1888, Roland M., b. Feb. 7, 1855, son of



Henry and Charlotte (Mulville) Smythe. Issue: (1) Richard Haviland, b. June 8, 1889; winner of one of the three scholarships presented by the Academy of American Art students, out of fifty competitors. He has just returned (1913) from Rome, Italy, where he was for three years a student of the American Academy; (2) Henry Hazard, b. Feb. 17, 1892, in business with his father who is a member of the Produce Exchange.

2277 Twin sons, b. 8 of 7 mo., 1859; one d. July 11, 1859, and the other Jan. 20, 1860.

1647 JOHN TRIPP HAVILAND, son of John Tripp (876) and Nancy (Thayer) Haviland; Universalist, but after marriage attended Episcopal Church; steamboat captain on the Hudson River; resided Hudson, N. Y.; b. Athens, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1810; d. there Mch. 28, 1879; m. first, at Hudson, Dec. 24, 1838, Caroline, b. August, 1812; d. Hudson, Dec. 8, 1847, daughter of Philip and Ann (Clark) White. Philip White was b. 1791 and d. Jan. 8, 1836; his wife was b. Aug. 30, 1795, and d. Dec. 7, 1860; John T. Haviland m. second, at Hudson, N. Y., Delia Clark White, b. Sept. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1862, sister to his first wife; he m. third, June 14, 1868, Charlotte, b. 1827; d. Sept. 28, 1874, widow of one Keith and daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Smith.

At the time of his funeral the following was published in one of the papers: "The funeral of the late Capt. John Tripp Haviland took place yesterday (Apr. 2, 1879) afternoon from his late residence in Warren St. and was attended by a large crowd of friends and acquaintances. By the death of Capt. Haviland one of the early pioneers of steamboating between this City and New York has passed to his rest. Starting life as a cabin boy on his father's sloop, he gradually worked his way to a commanding position as a navigator of the Hudson River by accepting a position as captain of a steamboat. He was afterwards a member of the Hudson Towboat Company, running a line of barges from Hudson to New York and finally was at the head of the Hudson Steamboat Co., comprised of himself, Wm. H. Clark, Richard F. Clark, and Henry Hubbel, conducting business under the firm name of Haviland, Clark & Co., in which he continued many years. The firm, as will be well remembered, ran the steamboats Columbia and Oregon, and did a large and paying business. He was also interested in the ill-fated steamboat Berkshire, destroyed by fire, which, with the sinking of the Oregon in New York Harbor previously, crippled him financially.



An honorable man in all his dealings and walks of life, Capt. Haviland has left as the greatest legacy to his children and to the community where he has resided over one-half of a century, an unblemished reputation and spotless character. He was in every sense of the term an honest man and as such will long be remembered by all who knew him."

Issue (by first wife):

- 2278 John White, b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Feb. 8, 1859.
- 2279 Philip White; resided Hudson, N. Y.; music store; Reformed Dutch Church; b. Hudson, June 13, 1841; d. Mch. 18, 1902; m. Hudson, Sept. 23, 1863, Caroline, b. May 2, 1841, daughter of Allen and Margaret (Groat) Rockefeller and had Allen R., b. July 5, 1866; d. Mch. 22, 1874, and Harry LaMott, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 8, 1872.
- 2280 Francis Carroll; Universalist; in 1893 bank cashier in Hudson, N. Y.; b. there Nov. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1905; m. Hudson, Sept. 19, 1865, Mary Grace, b. Oct. 15, 1847, daughter of Robert H. and Martha Burns and had (1) Carolyn Louise, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 11, 1866; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Frederick D. B., son of C. H. and C. A. (Oakley) Stott. Issue: Lloyd Oakley Stott, b. Nov. 23, 1893; (2) Maude Chevalier, b. Hudson, Aug. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Lucius E., son of Arthur Carey and Kate S. (Fuller) Torrey. In 1893 residing Grand Rapids, Mich. One son, Arthur Haviland Torrey, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
- 2281 Amidee Thayer, b. Apr. 29, 1845; d. unm., Jan. 30, 1874.

Issue (by second wife):

- 2282 Anna White; in 1893 residing 52 Montgomery Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Presbyterian; b. July 27, 1850, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. there Dec. 24, 1874, Charles Curtis Cummings, b. Apr. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1904. Issue: Louis Curtis, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- 2283 Richard Clark; Universalist; in 1893 in Clearing House Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill.; b. Hudson, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1853; m. there Jan. 25, 1875, Alice, b. Jan. 17, 1854, daughter of Richard Powell and had John Whitfield, b. Aug. 18, 1875, and Anna Cummings, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
- 2284 Delia C., b. Apr. 23, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1859.

- 2285 Florence; Presbyterian; b. Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1861; residing Montgomery Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1649 MARY ANN HAVILAND, daughter of John Tripp (876) and Nancy (Thayer) Haviland, b. Athens, N. Y., July 8, 1814; d. Dec. 7, 1884; m. Athens, Sept. 17, 1829, Capt. William Abner Smith of Cooperstown, N. Y., where he was born. He d. Aug. 22, 1862.

Issue (Smith):

- 2286 John; deceased.
- 2287 George Washington; residing in 1898, Waikahalulu, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, where he had been up to that time for twenty years and in writing to the late Mr. Frederick Haviland says that he had not written his family since 1870 and asks about his brother-in-law, Jerry Van Renssalaer, who m. his sister Caroline. Mr. Haviland replied that the latter had been dead some six or eight years. He said on his father's side he was descended from Roger Williams and that Ex-Gov. Ames of Boston was his own uncle and that Oliver Oakes Ames and Fred Ames, the sons, his own cousins.
- 2288 Frank; resided one time Springfield, Mass.; deceased.
- 2289 Cordelia; m. one Blake.
- 2290 Jane; m. William Tully; both deceased. Issue: Fred and Charles.
- 2291 Caroline; m. Jerry Van Renssalaer.

1650 JAMES WILLIAMS HAVILAND, son of John Tripp (876) and Nancy (Thayer) Haviland; captain of a vessel on the Hudson River from 1835 to 1851, when he moved to a farm in Southeast; b. Athens, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1816; d. at Southeast, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1881; m. Jan. 14, 1840, Esther Lawrence Haviland (980), b. Patterson, N. Y., July 6, 1815; d. Southeast, N. Y., July 5, 1884, daughter of John and Hannah (Haviland) Haviland. Both buried Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, N. Y.

Extract from letter of James W. Haviland to W. S. Haviland, dated Aug. 18th, 1875.

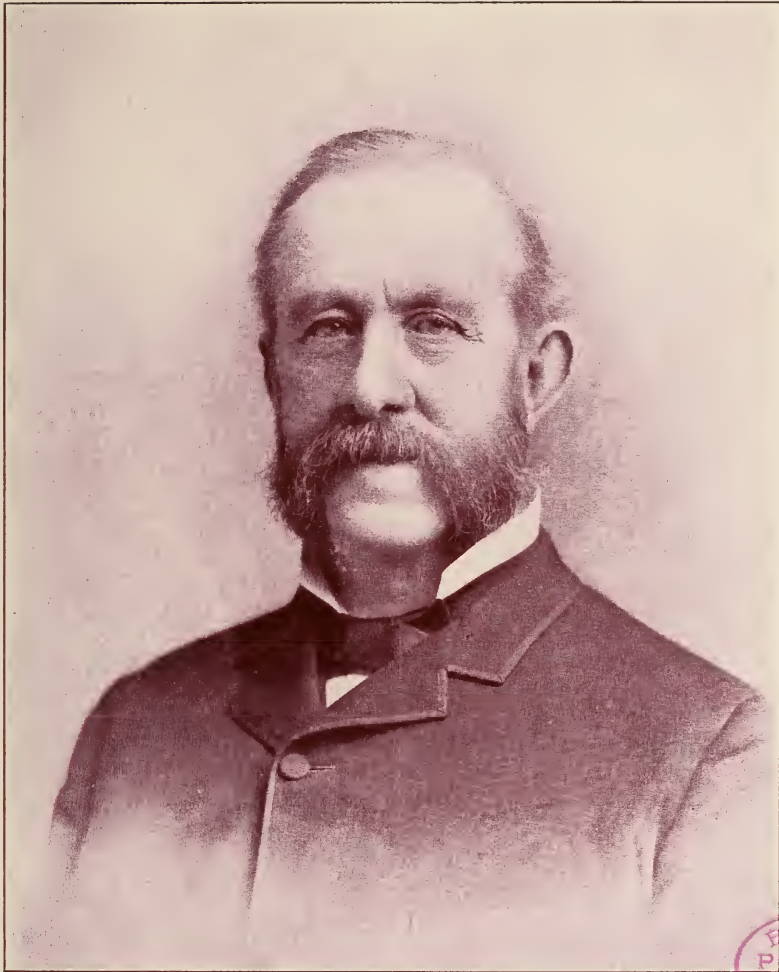
"I heard my grandfather (Benjamin, who was born 9/9/1761) say some 40 years ago (I was quite young, and did not feel inter-

ested) that 3 brothers came from England and settled on Long Island. The oldest was named Benjamin, and he brought a razor with him which he gave to his son Benjamin, and the oldest son had been named Benjamin for nine generations, and my cousin Benjamin had the razor. He was the ninth one that had it. He was born in 1808."

Issue:

- 2292 James Oscar, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 1, 1843; buried Friends' Cemetery, Haviland Hollow.
- 2293 Winfield Scott, b. Patterson, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1850; d. Catskill, N. Y., where he resided, July 21, 1897; buried Brewster, N. Y.; Friend, but attended Presbyterian Church; m. Athens, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1878, Ella Rushmore, b. New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y., June 27, 1858, daughter of Laban Coleman and Elvira (Dean) Rushmore of Catskill, N. Y. Issue: Arthur Haviland, b. Aug. 4, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1909, Lucy Ann, daughter of Samuel Ward King Allen of East Greenwich, R. I.
- 2294 William Carpenter, b. Southeast, N. Y., May 23, 1853; in 1909 residing Brewster, N. Y.; unm.
- 2295 Phoebe Ann, b. Southeast, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1855; m. there Dec. 25, 1886, Ermon A. Hull, b. July 4, 1845, at S. Salem, N. Y., son of Jacob A. and Ann M. Hull of that place. She a Presbyterian and in 1896 residing 6108 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue: Chester Haviland, b. Chicago, June 27, 1889.
- 2296 John James, b. Southeast, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Mary E. Palmer, daughter of Walter and Mary Wetherell of Brooklyn, N. Y.; residing one time 6334 Normal Ave., Chicago, Ill. Later in Brewster, N. Y. Issue: (1) Esther Palmer, b. July 27, 1886, at Southeast, N. Y.; m. Oscar, son of Hackaliah Bailey of that place and had Miriam Esther, Hazel, Kenneth, Oscar, and Helen Eunice; (2) Helen, b. Dec. 21, 1889; (3) Ruth, b. Southeast, Dec. 17, 1895; (4) Mary E., b. Brewster, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1904.

1661 JAMES RUSSELL HAVILAND, son of James Todd (878) and Jane (Leffingwell) Haviland; Episcopalian; in 1895 resided 467 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; grain inspector; b. Athens,



DANIEL MARTIN HAVILAND  
(No. 1665)







N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842; d. Mch. 10, 1898; m. Athens, Nov. 15, 1864, Sarah Jane, b. July 22, 1842, daughter of Henry and Mary Stranahan of Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

- 2297 James Todd, b. Athens, N. Y., 16 of 7 mo., 1867; d. 126 Kingston Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1912; buried Athens; m. at 122 W. 61st St., New York City, Dec. 31, 1890, Margaret Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1867, daughter of Arthur Fox and Margaret F. (Ellsworth) Kelley of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was with the Brooklyn Trust Co. In 1895 resided 239 Harrison St., Brooklyn, and was secretary of Charles Andrews Building Co., at 1432 Broadway; Episcopalian. Issue: John Russell, b. Nov. 17, 1891.
- 2298 Annie, b. 25 of 11 mo., 1870.
- 2299 Cora Tremain, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1874; m. a Philips and did reside on Staten Island with one daughter, Edith Philips.

1665 DANIEL MARTIN HAVILAND, son of Ferris Reed (883) and Harriet H. (Martin) Haviland; called Martin; resided Hudson, N. Y.; retired from business many years before his death; b. Patterson, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1820; d. Hudson, Oct. 17, 1889; m. May 9, 1852, Hudson, by Rev. Henry Darling, Harriet M., b. North-east, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1822; d. Hudson, Jan. 21, 1890; daughter of Shadrack Sherman (b. March, 1796, d. Sept. 19, 1865) and Eliza (b. 1797, d. Jan. 30, 1871) (Rogers) Martin.

Issue:

- 2300 Charles, b. 9 of 2 mo., 1854; d. 11 of 11 mo., 1854.
- 2301 Hattie Martin, b. 26 of 9 mo., 1855; d. 15 of 2 mo., 1856.
- 2302 Martin, b. 3 of 8 mo., 1857; d. 18 of 3 mo., 1858.
- 2304 Frederick Martin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 12 of 12 mo., 1862; m. there Sept. 1, 1890, Florence May Hanor, b. Sept. 29, 1861, daughter of Henry M. and Araminta Hanor of Hudson, N. Y.; in 1895 resided New York City; associated with Cromwell S. S. Co.; 1914, with Cooper Hewitt Electric Co., of Hoboken, N. J.; residing Montclair, N. J.; attended Reformed Dutch Church. Issue: Florence, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1667 JOHN HOWARD HAVILAND, son of Ferris Reed (883) and Harriet H. (Martin) Haviland, b. Oct. 5, 1833; d. New York City, Nov. 23, 1895; m. first, Theresa Belmont Wilkinson of Washington, D. C., daughter of William Wilkinson; m. second, Margaret, b. Apr. 12, 1844, daughter of John and Mary Margaret (Heaton) Mandeville. In 1895 resided 334 W. 32nd St., New York City.

Issue (by first wife):

- 2305 Lillia Theresa Belmont, b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. Frank Yoran.
- 2306 Armand Wilkinson, b. June 17, 1856; m. Elizabeth Crump.
- 2307 Ferris Howard, b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. Mary Mandeville Wiley, b. Jan. 15, 1866, daughter of Alexander and Mary A. (Mandeville) Wiley, Jr. Issue: Dorothy Howard, b. Apr. 14, 1891.

Issue (by second wife):

- 2308 Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1901; m. Carl Louis Swen Marwig.
- 2309 Marguerite, b. July 11, 1876; m. John Kirkpatrick. Issue: Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1902; John, b. Mch. 18, 1905.

1682 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of Samuel Purdy (890) and Lavinia P. (Birdsall) Haviland; horticulturist; resided Greenwich, O., but formerly of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where he was b. 30 of 3 mo., 1829; m. first, Greenwich, O., Susan E., daughter of John Wood, who d. 11 of 5 mo., 1863. He m. second, at Toledo, O., July 14, 1877, Cina, daughter of Daniel Webster of Wellington, Kan. He was living 1894.

Issue (by first wife):

- 2310 William E., b. 6 of 9 mo., 1861.
- 2311 George S., b. June 14, 1863; d. Mch. 31, 1864.

Issue (by second wife):

- 2312 Florence L., b. Toledo, O., 2 of 7 mo., 1878.
- 2313 Earl C., b. Toledo, O., 24 of 2 mo., 1880.
- 2314 Anna M., b. Toledo, O., 4 of 11 mo., 1883.
- 2315 R. Mott, b. Greenwich, O., 1 of 1 mo., 1886.
- 2316 Clyde H., b. Greenwich, O., 16 of 1 mo., 1890.
- 2317 Cina W., b. Greenwich, O., 28 of 1 mo., 1891.

1683 WILLIAM BARNES HAVILAND, son of Samuel Purdy (890) and Lavinia P. (Birdsall) Haviland; resided Greenwich, O.;

b. Haviland Hollow, near Patterson, N. Y., 16 of 10 mo., 1830; d. Greenwich, O., 16 of 3 mo., 1881; m. there 24 of 10 mo., 1860, Edith A., daughter of Smith Healy who, in 1893, was living with her daughter, Abbie J. Geary.

Issue:

- 2318 Abbie Jane, b. Greenwich, O., 12 of 10 mo., 1861; m. a Geary.
- 2319 George W., b. Greenwich, O., 1 of 1 mo., 1866; m. and in 1893 resided in Cleveland, O.
- 2320 Walter A., b. Greenwich, O., 1 of 4 mo., 1870.

1685 NELSON MERRITT HAVILAND, son of Samuel Purdy (890) and Lavinia P. (Birdsall) Haviland; resided Toledo, O.; b. probably Haviland Hollow, 22 of 11 mo., 1835; m. Huntington, Ind., 23 of 10 mo., 1860, Jane Ann, daughter of John Smith.

Issue:

- 2321 Fred Grove; resided Toledo, O.; b. 11 of 3 mo., 1862; m. Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1888, Hattie A. Collins.
- 2322 Susan Elmyra, b. 23 of 3 mo., 1864; m. Toledo, O., June 13, 1888, Peter S. Donnelly; resided Greenwich, O.
- 2323 Charles Augustus; resided Toledo, O.; b. 13 of 6 mo., 1866; m. there 6 of 9 mo., 1890, Florence Howell.
- 2324 William Alfred, b. 2 of 8 mo., 1869; resided Ottawa, O.

1696 SUSAN H. HAVILAND, daughter of Albert (896) and Mary Ann (Thorn) Haviland; m. Thurston, son of Edgar Thorne, probably after 22 of 9 mo., 1865, for on that date she had a removal certificate under her maiden name from Ninepartners to Oswego Monthly Meeting. She living 1895 in Millbrook, N. Y.

Issue (Thorne):

- 2325 Alice; m. a Merritt of Millbrook, N. Y.
- 2326 Marianna; m. D. B. Haight and in 1895 resided at Dover Plains, N. Y.
- 2327 A son, d. Aug. 6, 1867.

1697 WILLIAM T. HAVILAND, son of Albert (896) and Mary Ann (Thorn) Haviland; d. May 29, 1868, aged 37 years, 1 mo. and 15 days; m. Lydia Ann Church; she re-m.

## Issue:

- 2328 Edwin; residing 1895 Verbank Station, N. Y.  
 2329 Ella; m. and in 1895 resided Pine Plains, N. Y.  
 2330 Anna; m. and in 1895 resided Pine Plains, N. Y.

1704 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of David (919) and Rosetta (Lapham) Haviland, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Mch. 27, 1896; m. at Queensbury, N. Y., 7 of 8 mo., 1823, George B. Eddy, son of Charles and Sarah Eddy; of Providence, N. Y., when he was m.

## Issue (Eddy):

- 2331 Huldah.  
 2332 David H., b. 15 of 8 mo., 1824; d. 22 of 6 mo., 1873; m. Anna J., b. 1 mo., 1828; d. 24 of 10 mo., 1892, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Browning) Sisson. Stephen Sisson was son of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson. Issue: (1) Stephen S., b. 22 of 9 mo., 1847; d. 24 of 7 mo., 1892; m. Mary G. Spicer; (2) Sarah E., b. 11 of 11 mo., 1850; (3) George B., b. 8 mo., 1853; m. Anna Buckbee; (4) William D., b. 21 of 7 mo., 1856; m. Laura Garretson; (5) Mary Anna, b. 9 of 11 mo., 1859; d. 13 of 8 mo., 1905; m. Isaac Cary; (6) Lucy L., b. 1864; d. 20 of 11 mo., 1882; (7) Frank K., b. 6 of 6 mo., 1861; m. Etta Conlon.  
 2333 Rosetta; m. William DeVal.  
 2334 Lucy; m. Barclay Angel.  
 2335 Sarah; m. Jarvis Cary and had George, Cynthia, Arthur, and Alice Cary.  
 2336 George H.; m. Sarah Rogers Otis, daughter of Foster and Elizabeth (Haviland) (1776) Otis and had Elizabeth; Carrie, of 5 Grove St., Glens Falls, N. Y.; Lena; Rosa; Harris. In February, 1909, his residence was Atesea, Tex.  
 2337 Charles R.; m. Rachel Munger and had Gertrude, George and Clarke.  
 2338 Hannah; m. Roscoe Mott.

1705 DAVID HAVILAND, son of David (919) and Anna (Hoag) Haviland, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1820 (?); killed in a railroad accident, Aug. 13, 1868; m. first, Ann Eliza Button; he m. second, Mch. 13, 1850, Mary E. Sanford, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1835; d. there July 12, 1865; he m. third, Phoebe Brown.



Issue (by first wife):

- 2339 Anna H.
- 2340 Elizabeth.
- 2341 Hunt.

Issue (by second wife):

- 2342 Gould Sanford, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Collins, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873.
- 2343 Charles David, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1860.

Issue (by third wife):

- 2344 David, Jr.

1708 GEORGE EDDY HAVILAND, son of David (919) and Anna (Hoag) Haviland, b. May 25, 1825; m. first, Jan. 4, 1847, Laura Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1892, daughter of Justice and ——— (Valentine) Barker; of Middletown Springs, Vt.; he m. second, Dec. 5, 1893, Amanda A. Rudd, by whom he had no children.

Issue:

- 2345 Ellen Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Byron S. Jacoby; resided S. Glens Falls, N. Y.
- 2346 Barker, b. July 15, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1861.
- 2347 Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. June 2, 1874, Charles Henry, son of Henry and Laura Jane Ford.
- 2348 Edson Valentine, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Laura Jane, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann Scales.
- 2349 Jay Barker, b. Dec. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 29, 1895, Bertha Ellen Mable, daughter of Foster and Ellen Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1908. Issue: Byron Alanson, b. Plymouth, N. Y., June 25, 1900, and Keith Lewis, b. Preston, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1905. He has an old family Bible and was residing in Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1909.

1709 LAVINIA HAVILAND, daughter of David (919) and Anna (Hoag) Haviland, b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. June 14, 1892; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Frederick Estes, b. June 15, 1806; d. June 16, 1849, son of David and Elephal (Durfee) Estes.

Issue (Estes):

- 2350 Charles F., b. Mch. 3, 1846; m. Apr. 2, 1887, Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1869, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Keefe) Watkins.
- 2351 Rosetta H., b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Aug. 27, 1867, W.



C. Guthrie, b. Aug. 12, 1845, son of George and Margaret (Stewart) Guthrie and had George F., b. July 23, 1872; Maggie L., b. Mch. 6, 1876, and Ella May, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

2352 Frederick, b. Feb. 10, 1849.

1714 ROGER E. HAVILAND, son of David (919) and Hannah (Anthony) Haviland, b. 20 of 8 mo., 1842; d. 29 of 6 mo., 1883; m. Nellie Gardner.

Issue:

2353 Hannah; m. Madison Gardner.

2354 Clarence.

2355 Theodore; resided in 1909, Gloversville, N. Y. Has old family Bible.

2356 Arthur.

1719 ROGER F. HAVILAND, son of Solomon (920) and Lydia (Otis) Haviland; druggist; Episcopalian; b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 19 of 12 mo., 1838; d. there Jan. 22, 1889; m. E. Chester, N. Y., 26 of 12 mo., 1860, Mary Jane Lane, b. Apr. 14, 1841, daughter of Alexander and Susan A. (Valentine) Lane; some of this family at one time resided 6 Morningside Ave., New York City, and I have reason to believe it was Mary J. Lane Haviland.

Issue:

2357 Florence L., b. 14 of 7 mo., 1865; d. July 2, 1890; m. Westley E. Jones of Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Florence, b. April, 1890, who in 1893 was living with her grandparents.

2358 Foster Lane, b. 25 of 7 mo., 1872; m. Aug. 6, 1902, Mae Belle, daughter of Daniel Ford of Newbury, Vt. In 1893 residing in New York City, employed at 192 Broadway.

1720 DANIEL SISSON HAVILAND, son of Joseph (921) and Lydia (Sisson) Haviland; farmer; Friend; resided Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. there 24 of 3 mo., 1819; d. there 6 of 10 mo., 1897; m. Danby, Vt., Dec. 13, 1840, Margaret Vail Otis, b. Danby, Vt., Dec. 13, 1820; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1897, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Vail) Otis of Danby, Vt.

Issue:

2359 Harris G.; farmer; Friend; b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 12 of 2 mo., 1842; d. Apr. 3, 1905; m. Glens Falls, Jan. 2, 1866, Adelia, b. Apr. 20, 1843, daughter

- of Ransom J. and Katherine (Shepard) Winship. Issue: (1) Walter W., b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. June 17, 1902, Olive, b. July 11, 1871, daughter of Cyrus Stuart and Mary Louisa (Rockwood) Robbins and had Paul R., b. Mch. 12, 1903, and Harris G., b. Aug. 16, 1905. Resided 1899 at 140 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (2) Gertrude K., b. Aug. 2, 1872; d. June 10, 1894.
- 2360 Charles J., b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1844.
- 2361 S. Josephine; in 1893 residing Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. there Mch. 16, 1845; m. June 5, 1869, Dr. Stephen T. Birdsall, b. Dec. 15, 1845, son of Solomon and Phoebe D. Birdsall of New York City. The Friends' Records of Plains Monthly Meeting in Ulster Co., say that Stephen T. Birdsall, b. on same as above date, m. a Haviland and moved to New York. Issue: (1) Mabel, b. July 5, 1872; m. William T. Clowes; (2) Dr. Edgar, of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. Aug. 21, 1876, m. Eleanor Hamilton Avery of Louisville, Ky.; b. Nov. 25, 1882. Issue: Stephen Tabor, b. July 1, 1908, and Samuel Avery, b. May 25, 1911; (3) Agnes, b. Sept. 15, 1878; m. Harry W. Williams of Glens Falls, N. Y.; (4) Lillian E., b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Apr. 22, 1908, Charles Blanchard Price; (5) Gertrude, d. young.
- 2362 Joseph D.; travelling salesman; residing Norwich, Conn.; Friend; b. Glens Falls, N. Y., June 13, 1847; m. Aug. 27, 1872, Margaretta, b. same place, Oct. 18, 1851, daughter of Zopher I. and Catherine Lewis (Scott) DeLong and had (1) Ione DeLong, b. Sept. 1, 1873; (2) Margaret V., b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Robert C. N. Monahan, b. Dec. 1, 1873, son of Robert and Agnes M. (Rowan) Monahan; (3) Daniel S., b. July 15, 1878; m. July 15, 1908, Edith, b. Mch. 17, 1875, daughter of Edward P. and Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting; (4) Jessica, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. Sept. 30, 1910, Charles, b. Mch. 15, 1881, son of Albert F. Roberts of New London, Conn.; (5) Theodore Z., b. July 28, 1893.
- 2363 L. Gertrude, b. Mch. 4, 1854; d. Apr. 21, 1857.

1721 JOSEPH HAVILAND, son of Joseph (921) and Lydia (Sisson) Haviland, b. 25 of 10 mo., 1826; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 10 of 2 mo., 1912; m. Feb. 5, 1850, Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1830; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 26, 1893, daughter of Jonathan and Sylvia Staples of Vermont.

Issue:

- 2364 Willis J., b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Belle Andrews and had Bernard and Harold. In the real estate records in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1880 one Bridget Haviland, widow of Bernard Haviland, sells property to Michael J. Haviland on north side of Water St., east of Bridge St. She seems also to have been a widow in 1874 for on Nov. 9, she sold land as such in Brooklyn, on south side of Water St., east of Bridge St., and the following children were mentioned in the sale: John N. Haviland and his wife Margaret; Michael Haviland, widower; Bernard J. Haviland, single; Daniel S. Haviland, single; Henry A. Haviland, single; Mary A. McIntyre; Bridget Keegan. Letters of administration on the estate of Bernard Haviland, late of Brooklyn, were granted to his widow, Bridget Haviland, by the Surrogate of Kings County, on Jan. 21, 1876, Liber 28, page 36. He d. Nov. 11, 1874, and left him surviving his said widow and children Bernard (who d. Feb. 8, 1875, unm.), John, Michael, Daniel, and Henry Haviland, Mary, wife of Hugh McIntyre, and Bridget, wife of John Keegan.
- 2365 Merritt E., b. Apr. 11, 1855; in 1909 unm; lawyer. New York City.
- 2366 Emma, b. Apr. 2, 1858; m. J. Corwin Jacks, b. Feb. 10, 1857, and had Emma H.
- 2367 Alma; m. Francis Marsh.

1723 HENRY HAVILAND, son of Roger (922) and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland, b. Aug. 8, 1819; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Haviland) (1768) Wells.

Issue:

- 2368 Anna; m. George Norris and had Fred.
- 2369 Lemuel.
- 2370 Roger; m. July 30, 1873, Addie Hannah and had



BOSTON  
PUBLIC

PERIAM T. AND MARY (ALBERTSON) HAYLAND  
(No. 2415)





Bertha, Henry, Crosby, Fred, Edith, Ceanie, and  
Le Roy.

1724 HANNAH HAVILAND, daughter of Roger (922) and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland, b. 1820; d. 27 of 12 mo., 1874; m. John Bush.

Issue (Bush):

- 2371 William E., b. Nov. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 11, 1848.
- 2372 Henry N.; m. first, Viola Hartman; second, Lottie Case and had by first wife, Irene and by second wife, Hiram and Howard.
- 2373 Charles W.; m. Lena Cameron and had William, Ida, Gertie, Frank, Charles, and George.
- 2374 John W.; m. first, Hettie Peck; second, Emma Derrick and had by the latter son Eddie.
- 2375 George, b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Lottie Newton, b. Aug. 15, 1846, and had Clifford, Raymond, and Stanley.
- 2376 Ida; m. Oscar Finch and had Eddie and Harrold.
- 2377 Herbert N.; m. Emma Hill and had Ethel.

1726 WILLIAM HAVILAND, son of Roger (922) and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland; m. first, Ruth A. Wells (1772); m. second, Ann Eliza Wells (1771); both daughters of Joseph and Ruth (Haviland) Wells. William Haviland was b. July 2, 1827, and d. Feb. 20, 1887; Ruth A. was b. June 18, 1832, and d. Mch. 22, 1866.

Issue (by first wife):

- 2378 Amelia, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Mch. 22, 1852.
- 2379 Hattie; m. Eugene Metcalf.
- 2380 Ruth, b. 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1876.
- 2381 Lydia; m. Willis DeVoll and had Emma.
- 2382 Edson W.; m. Cynthia Carey and had William, Ruth, and Edna.
- 2383 Roger; m. first, Mary Sill; no issue; m. second, ——— Hall and had Edward.

Issue (by second wife):

- 2384 Lizzie; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Otis Hall.
- 2385 Lovie H.; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Arthur Carey.

1727 LYDIA HAVILAND, daughter of Roger (922) and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland, b. 18 of 5 mo., 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Abraham Staples, b. July 2, 1826; resided Wilton, N. Y.

## Issue (Staples) :

- 2386 Mary; m. Sidney King and had Virginia.  
 2387 DeWitt, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. June 15, 1870.  
 2388 Roger, b. May 1, 1860; m. first, Kate Myers and had Katherine; m. second, Kittie Lincoln and had Iona.  
 2389 Nellie.  
 2390 Edwin, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

1728 MARY JANE HAVILAND, daughter of Roger (922) and Ruth (Sisson) Haviland; Friend; b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 4 of 7 mo., 1832; d. there 11 of 9 mo., 1875; m. there 21 of 4 mo., 1852, Henry E. Chesebrough, b. Mch. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1875, son of Henry, son of Thomas of Stonington, Conn.

## Issue (Chesebrough) :

- 2391 Susan M., b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. June 29, 1875, James H. Bain, b. Oct. 21, 1851, and had Edith M., Helen E. and Harold R.  
 2392 Florence Emma, b. July 6, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1879, William D. Greene, b. Dec. 4, 1853, and had Edwin D., Lottie and Burton.  
 2393 Dr. Samuel, b. May 31, 1860; m. June 8, 1890, Teresa Hindie and had Robert and Edwin.  
 2394 Hattie H., b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Charles B. McClun, b. July 10, 1861, and had Edwin William, b. June 13, 1888; resided Burlington, Ia.  
 2395 Henry E.; D. D. S.; b. June 24, 1869; m. July 9, 1903, Anna L. Goodrich, b. Dec. 24, 1878, and had Marion H., b. July 18, 1904, and Donald G., b. Feb. 17, 1908; residence, Greenwich, N. Y.  
 2396 Alice Rowena, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Feb. 5, 1898, William G. Maxson, president of The West Liberty Index, Ia., and had John Haviland, b. July 18, 1906; residence, West Liberty, Ia.

1752 GIRARD PETER HAVILAND, son of Samuel Hoag (933b) and Sally Ann (Moore) Haviland, b. June 17, 1847; m. May 27, 1869, Amanda Carpenter of Pine Plains, N. Y.; b. July 8, 1848.

## Issue :

- 2397 Virgil Carpenter, b. Oct. 14, 1873; m. June 6, 1896, Henrietta Emma Wiley, b. Nov. 14, 1874 at E. Kingston, N. Y., and had Amanda Frances, b. at



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



DELMAR A. AND ALMIRA T. (HAYLAND) BUDD  
(No. 2415)



Saugerties, N. Y., July 18, 1901; Samuel Girard, b. Mch. 3, 1906, and Benjamin Carpenter, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1907.

- 2398 Zaide Augusta, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Sherman I. Austin and had Josephine Amanda, b. Nov. 10, 1900. Resided 536 S. 7th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- 2399 Grace, b. Barrytown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1880; d. Feb. 11, 1881.

1754 JAMES WARREN HAVILAND, son of Henry T. (933c) and Sarah A. (Germain) Haviland, b. Port Washington, N. J., Oct. 12, 1837; d. at his home, 847 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (The newspaper clipping did not give the date of death.) Capt. Haviland sailed the steamboat "Seabird" from the foot of Franklin St., Manhattan, to Red Bank, N. J., and was known to many Brooklynites who have their summer homes on the Shrewsbury River. During the Civil War he was a river pilot in the employ of the government; had been a pilot for nineteen years. His funeral took place from his home, "Friend Griffen of Yorktown and Friend Haviland of Chappaqua officiating." He m. Anna L. Springsteen, b. Old Bridge, N. J., Mch. 21, 1843.

Issue:

- 2400 Ella; m. Charles Warner.
- 2401 William W.; m. Charlotte Collinson.
- 2402 Edmond M.; m. Edna Hamilton.
- 2403 Alexander B., of Red Bank, N. J., in 1904; b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Eva H. Vandever, b. Dec. 5, 1876, and had William Warren, b. Feb. 1, 1897, and Inez, b. Aug. 30, 1900.
- 2404 Caroline; m. Samuel E. Roe.

1759 RANSFORD B. HAVILAND, son of David (935) and Flora (Baldwin) Haviland; millwright; resided Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. Oct. 15, 1827; m. Feb. 18, 1852, F. Marion Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1833, in Kingsbury, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1909, at her home, 105 South St., Glens Falls.

"At the age of ten years she was baptized in the Hudson River, and joined the Baptist Church in Sandy Hill, where she remained until her marriage to Ransford B. Haviland, Feb. 18, 1852. At that time she transferred her church connections to the church in Glens Falls of which she was a member for over fifty years. Prior to her marriage she was a student of the Emma Willard School in



Troy. She was one of the founders of the W. C. T. U. organized in Glens Falls. As a member of the two churches which she had joined and in all forms of Christian work, she was never lacking.

"The people of West Glens Falls will remember her devoted labor in their village, prior to the erection of their chapel, and afterward, as long as her strength would permit. Her home was a long distance from her church, but that never prevented her being in her regular place in church. Her disease, from which she has suffered with almost unparalleled patience, being confined to her bed for the past three years, was embolism.

"She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Orrin Shaw of Sandy Hill, Mrs. G. W. Snedeker of Grand Mere, Canada; Mrs. W. E. Smith, South Glens Falls, Mrs. Ida MacMurray of Albany and Miss Adelaide Haviland of this city and one son, Homer C. Haviland of Sandy Hill. Funeral services will be held from her late home, Saturday at 2:30 P.M. In the absence of the Rev. E. H. Dutton, the Rev. Dr. G. B. Gow will conduct the services, assisted by the Rev. Dr. E. R. Sawyer of Sandy Hill. Burial will take place in the family plot in the cemetery on Bay Street." (Newspaper clipping.)

Issue:

- 2405 Mary E., b. Apr. 13, 1853; m. as per mss., Crane Shaw, but as per above notice, Orrin Shaw, and had Francis, Beecher, and Helena; resided Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 2406 Winship, b. June 21, 1855; d. Feb. 20, 1865.
- 2407 Homer C.; m. Mary Fuller; resided Sandy Hill, N.Y.
- 2408 Lina E.; m. George W. Snedeker and had Lulu, Lester, and Clayton; residence, Grand Mere, Canada.
- 2409 Laura, b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. W. E. Smith.
- 2410 Ida M., b. June 29, 1869; m. a MacMurray and resided Albany, N. Y.
- 2411 Adelaide C., b. Apr. 10, 1872.

1760 NORRIS HAVILAND, son of David (935) and Flora (Baldwin) Haviland; m. Mahala Howard.

Issue:

- 2412 Flora; m. Willis DeVoll and had Clayton and Gertrude.
- 2413 Estelle.
- 2414 George; m. May Carey and had Belle.

1774 JOHN MORRISON HAVILAND, son of John Grant (940) and Betsey (Beech) Haviland, b. 4 of 5 mo., 1812; d. July



JOHN MORRISON HAVILAND  
(No. 1774)



27, 1877; m. first, Jan. 7, 1836, Almira, b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. June 4, 1853; daughter of Periam and Lois (Harris) Thompson; he m. second, Apr. 4, 1855, Mary, b. May 27, 1821; d. May 1, 1896, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Willets) Albertson.

Issue (by first wife):

2415 Periam T., b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1903; a successful and scientific farmer; he purchased the old Haviland homestead and made the place the best and most productive farm in Warren Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Mary Pearsall Albertson, b. Roslyn, L. I., Aug. 17, 1847, daughter of Hicks and Elizabeth C. (Willes) Albertson. They were both active and progressive workers in the Friends' Church. In 1883 Mrs. Haviland was recommended as a minister of the Gospel by the Glens Falls Monthly Meeting of Orthodox Friends. She was pastor of the Queensbury Friends' Church for about 16 years, Mr. Haviland having charge of the Sunday-school. He was the first Sunday-school superintendent to introduce singing into a Friends' Sunday-school. Mrs. Haviland was the first woman known to perform a marriage ceremony in northern New York and the first woman to preach a sermon in the Memorial Church at Wantagh, Long Island, N. Y. Since the death of her husband she has resided with her daughter at 26 Clinton St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Issue: Almira T., b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Delmar A., son of Col. Attalus A. and Mariah L. (Graves) Budd, b. Sept. 26, 1868; president and manager of the Saratoga Milling and Grain Co., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

2416 John Grant; resided 24 Washington St., Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Hattie E. Haviland (1731), daughter of Roger and Harriet (Haight) Haviland, b. June 19, 1842; d. May 27, 1884. He m. second, Apr. 29, 1886, Annie Rugge Haviland, widow of his brother James M. Haviland (2418). Issue (by first wife): (1) Bernice G., b. Mch. 5, 1873; m. Mch. 22, 1906, Lucius W. Guernsey, b. Feb. 7, 1862; d. Mch. 9, 1910; resided Montclair, N. J.; (2) Isabel D., b. July 7, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1890.

- 2417 Bessie A.; resided 22 Eastern Ave., Ossining, N. Y.; b. Dec. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Thomas L. (1836), b. July 30, 1838; d. June 9, 1907; son of John and Jane (Lane) Vail. Issue: E. Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1872, and James Morrison, b. Feb. 25, 1883.
- 2418 James M., b. May 28, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1877; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Annie, b. Apr. 6, 1853, daughter of George and Martha Mahala (Sherman) Rugge. Issue: (1) Morrison Leroy, M.D., b. Mch. 30, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Mabel E. West, daughter of Chandler A. and Harriet A. (Bullard) West and has sons John Grant, b. July 30, 1908, and James West, b. July 18, 1911; resides Glens Falls; (2) James M., b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. July 9, 1890. She m. second, John G. Haviland (2416) her husband's brother.

2419 Albert, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1872.

Issue (by second wife):

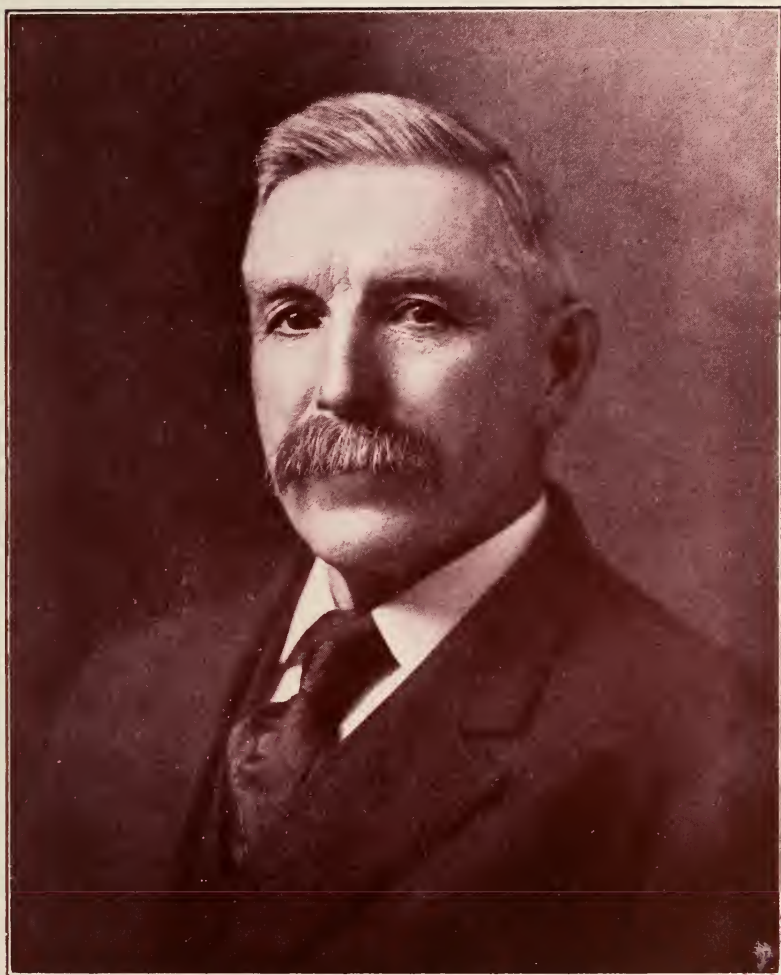
- 2420 Jennie A.; resides 38 Washington St., Glens Falls, N. Y.; b. May 16, 1856; m. Apr. 11, 1881, Henry Pruyn Grover, b. Sept. 5, 1848, son of Charles Wesley and Charlotte (Pruyn) Grover. Issue: (1) Bessie Charlotte, b. Aug. 16, 1883; m. Nov. 19, 1912, Joseph Fayette Schermerhorn, b. Dover, N. Y.; son of Edward and Louisa (Barnum) Schermerhorn; resides Des Moines, Ia.; (2) Harlan Haviland, b. Aug. 22, 1889; unm. 1909.

1775 ESTHER HAVILAND, daughter of John Grant (940) and Betsy (Beech) Haviland, b. Mch. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1892; m. Aug. 17, 1835, Benoni Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1858, son of Periam (b. Nov. 10, 1782) and Lois (Harris) (b. Mch. 2, 1784) Thompson.

Issue (Thompson):

- 2421 Grant Haviland, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1898, Julia Jenkins. In 1909 residing Isle of Pines.
- 2422 Esther Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1847; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Henry S. Ellwood, M.D., b. July 8, 1838; d. Mch. 22, 1906. She resided 1909, 147 Chippewa St., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Grant Thompson, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Odessa May Dickin-





JOHN GRANT HAVILAND  
(No. 2416)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



son, b. Nov. 15, 1880; and Esther Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. Mch. 22, 1881.

1776 ELIZABETH HAVILAND, daughter of John Grant (940) and Betsy (Beech) Haviland, b. 28 of 6 mo., 1817; d. 18 of 12 mo., 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1836, Foster Otis, b. June 3, 1816; d. May 9, 1861, son of Dr. David Harris Otis.

Issue (Otis):

- 2423 John Grant; Member of Congress from Topeka, Kan., in 1892; b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1865, Bina A. Numan, b. Jan. 29, 1847, daughter of Daniel and Adeline (Mason) Numan. Issue: Horace Numan, b. Mch. 10, 1868; d. Apr. 25, 1873; Clarence Nathan, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1871; Daniel Henry, b. Mch. 30, 1872; John Foster, b. July 31, 1875; Alida Florence, b. June 18, 1878; William Grant, b. Aug. 9, 1885; Bina A., b. Dec. 30, 1891.
- 2424 Sarah Rogers, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. George H. Eddy. See No. 2236 for descendants.
- 2425 William, b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1860.

1779 MARY ANN HAVILAND, daughter of John Grant (940) and Betsy (Beech) Haviland, b. 19 of 12 mo., 1824; d. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 25 of 4 mo., 1894; m. 7 of 9 mo., 1842, Jonathan W. Potter, b. Granville, N. Y., 19 of 1 mo., 1814; d. 26 of 6 mo., 1898; an elder for 60 years; Friend; he was stricken with apoplexy while in the office of his solicitor and d. instantly; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wood) Potter. The first wife of Nathaniel Potter, b. 8 of 11 mo., 1772, was Peace Mosher. Sarah Wood was his second wife.

Issue (Potter):

- 2426 Grant H., b. 12 of 5 mo., 1843; d. 2 of 4 mo., 1844.
- 2427 Joseph E., b. 21 of 1 mo., 1845; m. 13 of 9 mo., 1871, Sarah R. Sisson, daughter of George H. and Rebecca (Vail) Sisson; resided 102 Fulton St., Auburn, N. Y.
- 2428 Warren J., b. 24 of 9 mo., 1851; m. 4 of 3 mo., 1875, Mary Lavinia, b. 1 of 9 mo., 1853, daughter of Amos and Mary (Rose) Graves; resides 218 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
- 2429 Mary Jane, b. 8 of 8 mo., 1860; d. 15 of 9 mo., 1861.

- 2430 Sarah Maria, b. 7 of 8 mo., 1862; m. 26 of 11 mo., 1890, Howard S. Paine, M.D., b. July 14, 1856, son of Dr. Horace M. and Charlotte (Mann) Paine; resides 148 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

1780 BETSY EMALINE HAVILAND, daughter of John Grant (940) and Betsy (Beech) Haviland, b. 12 of 12 mo., 1829; d. Oct. 30, 1878; m. Daniel Haviland Lane (1839), son of Samuel and Mary (Haviland) Lane, b. 17 of 4 mo., 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1877.

Issue (Lane):

- 2431 Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1855; unm. 1909; of 612 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 2432 Matthey; unm. 1909.  
 2433 Mary Isabel; unm. 1909.

1789 ROYAL T. HAVILAND, son of Refine T. (944) and Mary B. (Phetaplace) Haviland; Stockton, N. Y., Post Office Centralia; b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. June 11, 1906; m. Jan. 27, 1861, Caroline Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1840; d. May 26, 1909, daughter of Moses and Clarissa (Harris) Wood.

Issue:

- 2434 Alton A., b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Mch. 14, 1883, Laura C. Winchester, b. Apr. 30, 1860, daughter of Alfred and Mary A. (Merchant) Winchester. Issue: Floyd A., b. Aug. 30, 1884; Florence M., b. Aug. 29, 1886; Etta L., b. July 18, 1888; Nellie B., b. Jan. 13, 1892, and Alfred R., b. Oct. 4, 1898.  
 2435 Martha, b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Ernest R. Parker, b. Aug. 8, 1861, son of Aaron and Sarah A. (Miller) Parker. Issue: Lucile, b. Mch. 30, 1902. Resides Bemus Point, N. Y.

1792 SARAH ANN HAVILAND, daughter of Barnes H. (945) and Anna (Jones) Haviland, b. July 2, 1819; d. Apr. 7, 1903; m. Jan. 29, 1834, Barnabas P. Neal, b. Sept. 30, 1809, son of Wooster and Ada (Power) Neal.

Issue (Neal):

- 2436 Ada Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1860; m. May 3, 1853, Elnathan Atwood, b. Jan. 14, 1830. Issue: Ida Ophelia, b. Apr. 2, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1881, Alvin Craig, b. Jan. 2, 1858, and had George Atwood, b. Oct. 5, 1882; Ethel May, b. July 22,



MARY A. (HAVILAND) POTTER  
(No. 1779)







1884; Alida, b. Sept. 13, 1886, and Bertha, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

2436a Wooster, b. January, 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1857.

2436b Warren M., b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. May 10, 1844.

2436c Clarence Arthur, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. April, 24, 1884, Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1860, daughter of George W. and Mary (Moore) Craig.

1793 EBENEZER HAVILAND, son of Barnes H. (945) and Anna (Jones) Haviland, b. Nov. 23, 1821; d. November, 1899; letter said at Grand Rapids, Wis.; m. first, Clarissa Wakeman; second, Annie Harding, b. Oct. 23, 1837.

Issue:

2437 Ebenezer L., b. Mch. 19, 1864; m. Nov. 10, 1899, Hattie Lanckton and had Eldred, b. Apr. 10, 1904. Resided Williston, N. D.

2438 Ivah, b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. Dec. 22, 1907; m. May 8, 1902, Amos Whitman.

2439 Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 31, 1893, for first husband, Roy Drake who d. November, 1900; m. second, Dec. 3, 1907, Frank Fitch. Issue: Lucile Drake, b. Nov. 14, 1893. Resided Williston, N. D.

2440 Claude, b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Mch. 16, 1904, Maude, b. Aug. 20, 1888, daughter of Albert and Martha (Wallas) Cummings. Issue: Albert, b. Jan. 20, 1905. Resided Byron, Mich.

1795 BARNES HAVILAND, son of Barnes H. (945) and Anna (Jones) Haviland; editor of first paper published in Southington, Conn.; b. Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1829; d. Southington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1870; m. May 13, 1857, Betsy Ann, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 13, 1834, daughter of Abel Curtis and Hepsey Elizabeth (Judd) Sanford. Abel Curtis Sanford, b. May 10, 1809, d. Jan. 12, 1878, was the son of Truman and Anna Alcott (Curtis) Sanford and m. Nov. 8, 1829, Hepsey Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1809; d. Jan. 29, 1895; daughter of Thomas and Betsy (Clark) Judd. In 1851 he was printer at 294 Sixth Ave., New York City, and said he was son of Barnes Haviland, late of Ulster Co., N. Y.

Issue:

2441 Clinton Sanford, b. Mch. 18, 1858; d. Southington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1892; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Julia, b. May 1, 1857; d. July 28, 1895, daughter of John and Eunice (Beckley) Gridley. Educated Lewis

Academy where he became one of the Trustees.  
Active member of Baptist Church. No issue.

1808 EDGAR F. HAVILAND, son of Lyman (952) and Paulina (Frost) Haviland; manufacturer of wall paper and shade rollers in 1894; b. 395 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 of 10 mo., 1860; m. there at 168 Lafayette Ave., Nov. 20, 1884, Fanny Merrill Marston, b. Mch. 7, 1859, daughter of William and Harriet (Merrill) Marston.

Issue:

- 2442 Marston, b. 13 of 8 mo., 1885.
- 2443 Ruth, b. 7 of 11 mo., 1886; m. Frank Hubbard Twyeffort, son of Mrs. Louis P. Twyeffort of 67 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2444 Frost, b. 12 of 2 mo., 1888.
- 2445 Constance, b. 7 of 2 mo., 1891.
- 2446 Paul Girard, b. 15 of 3 mo., 1892.

1823 MERRITT M. HAVILAND, son of Ebenezer W. (967) and Betsy S. (Wheeler) Haviland; Orthodox Friend; miller; resided Brighton, Montgomery Co., Md.; b. Four Corners, near Lanesville, Conn., 12 of 11 mo., 1839; m. Pawling, N. Y., 25 of 12 mo., 1867, Lydia W., b. South Dover, N. Y., 14 of 12 mo., 1845, daughter of Daniel P. and Liliias (Akin) Haviland (1871).

Issue:

- 2447 Marian, b. near Lanesville, Conn., 4 of 2 mo., 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1893, at Ashton Fords Meeting House, Md., Dr. William R. Tatum, b. Woodbury, N. J., May 12, 1867; instantly killed by a falling timber, Dec. 1, 1913; son of George M. and Elizabeth L. Tatum; Orthodox Friends; resides Brighton, Md. Issue: Lydia H., b. Apr. 22, 1895; William Rodgers, b. Oct. 9, 1909; d. June 8, 1910.
- 2448 Daniel P., b. 22 of 10 mo., 1870; instantly killed Nov. 3, 1914, by a premature explosion of dynamite; m. Harriet E. Thayer, Aug. 22, 1906. Issue: H. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 18, 1909.
- 2449 Ebenezer W., b. 8 of 1 mo., 1873; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Sarah M. Edge. Issue: Elizabeth Edge, b. Sept. 11, 1901; Anna Gilpin, b. Dec. 5, 1902; Edith A., b. Feb. 25, 1904; Merritt M., Jr., and Thos. J., b. June 6, 1905; E. Wanzer, b. Oct. 3, 1906; Al-



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

DR. MORRISON LEROY HAVILAND  
(No. 2418)





fred Mason, b. Apr. 8, 1908; Daniel P., b. Nov. 14, 1909; Sarah A., b. July 11, 1912.

1893 BENJAMIN S. HAVILAND, son of Stephen (1028) and Sarah (Haight) Haviland; Friend; hardware dealer; b. Chappaqua, N. Y., 1822; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 of 1 mo., 1880; m. New York City, 11 of 6 mo., 1852, Emma R., b. in Nova Scotia, and d. in Brooklyn, 9 of 3 mo., 1888, daughter of John and Emma Grimshaw. In 1851 he was a grocer at 139 Division St., New York City, residing 35 Orchard St.

Issue:

- 2450 William Robinson, b. 21 of 6 mo., 1853; resided Troy, 1894.
- 2451 Gertrude, b. 23 of 4 mo., 1856; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 of 4 mo., 1890, Andrew B. Paddock, son of William and Mary Paddock; he was the widower of her sister Cornelia and he d. Oct. 27, 1909. Issue: Andrew Billings. He was connected for many years with the New York Sun and was a stepson of Isaac W. England, formerly the Sun's publisher. He d. at his summer home in Chappaqua, N. Y., at the age of 51 years. Was b. in Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., and educated in a private school at Tarrytown. He remained on the Sun for 31 years, commencing his labors there when only 14 years of age. He became secretary and treasurer of the National Roller Co., at 317 Pearl St., and remained in that capacity until his death. He had a half brother, Isaac W. England, and his mother was living at the time of his death.
- 2452 Franklin R., b. New York, 8 of 7 mo., 1858; d. Denver, Col., Oct. 19, 1897; buried Greenwood, Brooklyn; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Carrie Worth; Friend; publisher.
- 2453 Cornelia Willets, b. New York, 1 of 3 mo., 1860; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 of 1 mo., 1888; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Andrew B., son of William and Mary Paddock. After her death he m. her sister Gertrude. Issue: Edward Hopkins; Gertrude Haviland, wife of E. R. Thomas of Charlestown, S. C., prior to 1909.
- 2454 Frederick B., b. New York, 17 of 4 mo., 1867; m. Mabel Smith; publisher of music in 1894, located

at 310 2nd Ave., New York City. In 1913 at 125 W. 37th St.

1898 JOHN G. HAVILAND, son of Robert (1029) and Esther (Underhill) Haviland; Friend; drygoods merchant, New York City; b. there 25 of 12 mo., 1829; d. Yonkers, N. Y., 5 of 9 mo., 1882; m. Milton, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1854, Mary Haviland Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 29, 1911; daughter of Wager and Kesiah (Cooley) Hull, Jr., of Milton on the Hudson. Both buried at Chappaqua, N. Y. Mary Haviland Hull received the name "Haviland" from an aunt who m. Prince Haviland, and lived at Millbrook, N. Y.

Issue:

- 2455 John Howard, b. 1 of 1 mo., 1856; d. 20 of 2 mo., 1859.
- 2456 Carrie, b. 4 of 7 mo., 1858; d. 5 of 3 mo., 1859.
- 2457 Mary Amelia, b. 28 of 3 mo., 1860; d. 11 of 4 mo., 1861.
- 2458 Anna D.; Episcopalian; b. New York City, June 26, 1862; m. Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1887, Augustus Thayer Rose, b. Aug. 31, 1862, son of Levi P. and Annie Rose of Yonkers. Issue: Marguerite T., b. July 19, 1888; Annie Haviland, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- 2459 William Robert; formerly Friend, now Episcopalian; accountant; residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; b. New York City, Nov. 23, 1863; m. at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., at the home of the bride's grandfather, Henry Wood, and by the Rev. Dr. Charles Wood of the Presbyterian Church of Germantown, Pa., on Sept. 28, 1893, Grace Read Wood, b. Mch. 7, 1872; daughter of the late Robert Wood and Stella his wife of Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Issue: Harold B., b. Sept. 30, 1894, and Marion Wood, b. May 2, 1901.

1902 ROBERT S. HAVILAND, son of Robert (1029) and Esther (Underhill) Haviland; farmer; lumber, coal and building material dealer; in 1893 residing Chappaqua; of New Castle, N. Y., when m.; b. Scarsdale, N. Y., 3 of 9 mo., 1838; d. Chappaqua, 9 of 1 mo., 1902; m. at the home of the bride's father, 13 of 8 mo., 1862, Rebecca, b. 19 of 1 mo., 1841, daughter of Moses and Rebecca H. (Underhill) Sutton of New Castle, N. Y.



JOHN GRANT HAVILAND, 3D. JAMES WEST HAVILAND  
(No. 2418)



## Issue:

- 2460 John M.; residing 1893 Chappaqua, N. Y.; Friend; b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. Chappaqua, Apr. 21, 1892, Florence Beebe, b. June 25, 1865, daughter of James G. and Mary A. Beebe of Pleasantville, N. Y. Issue: John Kenneth, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
- 2461 Robert; residing Chappaqua 1893; lumber and coal; b. there Apr. 4, 1868; m. there 17 of 6 mo., 1891, Matilda A. Hunter, b. Dec. 6, 1869, daughter of Leander and Aytou Hunter of Chappaqua.
- 2462 Edward C.

1942 DAVID L. HAVILAND, son of David A. (1040) and Sarah E. (Tredwell) Haviland; farmer; Friend; resided White Plains, N. Y.; b. New York City, Jan. 2, 1842; m. Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1850, daughter of Alvah and Abbey S. (Weeks) Williamson of Bedford, N. Y.

## Issue:

- 2463 Ada L., b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Thomas C. Stickles.
- 2464 Florence E., b. Apr. 10, 1871; m. May 25, 1894, Edward G., b. Sept. 29, 1872, son of Samuel and Cecelia (Roe) Faile and had (1) Edward G., b. Feb. 19, 1895; (2) Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1897; (3) David Ludlow, b. Apr. 28, 1899; (4) Thomas Hall, b. May 12, 1900; (5) Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1901; (6) Antoinette Larocque, b. Nov. 2, 1902.
- 2465 Walter, b. July 21, 1872; d. Oct. 25, 1872.
- 2466 Alice M., b. Feb. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1875.
- 2467 Grace, b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. Aug. 7, 1876.
- 2468 David A., b. Aug. 1, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1878.
- 2469 Elsie M., b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Mch. 30, 1903, Fredrick Perry Gaskell and had Edward Perry, b. Jan. 8, 1904.
- 2470 Ethel M., b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. Mch. 23, 1900.
- 2471 Mildred C., b. Aug. 3, 1882.
- 2472 Madge E., b. Apr. 12, 1886.
- 2473 Clara M., b. Apr. 12, 1888; d. Dec. 23, 1892.

1947 SOLOMON HAVILAND, son of David A. (1040) and Sarah Elizabeth (Tredwell) Haviland; Presbyterian, but last of life a Friend; grocer; b. New York City, Mch. 18, 1850; d. there at 309



E. 18th St., Oct. 11, 1888; m. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, Marielma Field, b. Oct. 7, 1852, daughter of Henry C. and Mary (Schurman) Field, who in 1893 was residing at 234 E. 31st St., New York City.

## Issue:

- 2474 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
- 2475 Henry Field, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
- 2476 David Abijah, b. Nov. 6, 1881.
- 2477 Nellie Elma, b. Oct. 16, 1883.
- 2478 Henrietta B., b. Nov. 11, 1885.

1959 CHARLES C. HAVILAND, son of William F. (1050) and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Haviland; farmer; Friend; b. Purchase, N. Y., 28 of 8 mo., 1845; m. there at the home of the bride, Mary, b. July 20, 1848; d. 19 of 5 mo., 1902; daughter of Thomas and Jane (Underhill) Carpenter.

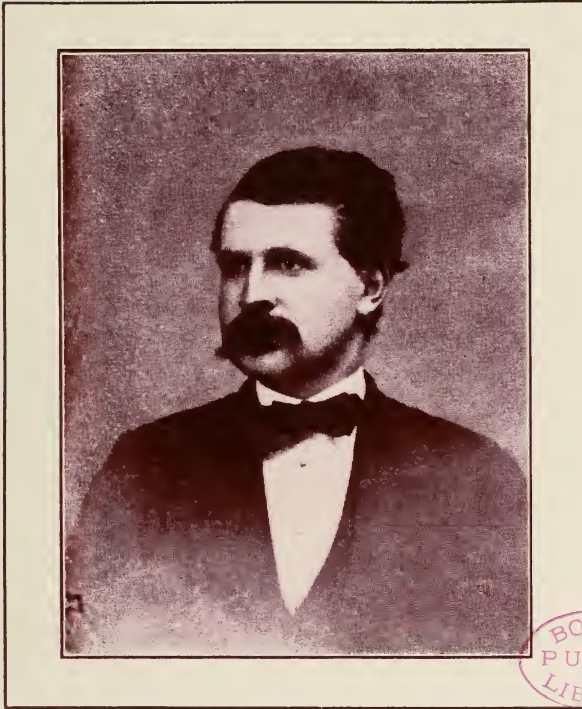
## Issue:

- 2479 William C., b. 30 of 12 mo., 1870; m. at Philadelphia, by Rev. John Harcourt, Oct. 20, 1896, M. Alverda Fowler; d. Nov. 23, 1909; issue: Willard F., b. 12 of 6 mo., 1898.
- 2480 Charles Herbert, b. 6 of 3 mo., 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1914; m. at the home of the bride, in Greenwich, Conn., 20 of 6 mo., 1900, Esther Carpenter Pierce Purdy, b. 23 of 3 mo., 1881, daughter of Charles E. and Joanna W. Purdy. Issue: Charles Herbert, b. 7 of 5 mo., 1901; Carleton Carpenter, b. 19 of 3 mo., 1903; Grace Lane, b. 5 of 3 mo., 1906; Arthur Pierce, b. 7 of 5 mo., 1909; Eleanor Cornell, b. 29 of 12 mo., 1912.

1960 JAMES S. HAVILAND, son of William F. (1050) and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Haviland; farmer; Friend; b. Purchase, N. Y., 13 of 7 mo., 1849; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 of 1 mo., 1874, Elizabeth V., b. 16 of 2 mo., 1853, daughter of Henry and Martha (Valentine) Griffen of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence 1914, New Rochelle, N. Y.

## Issue:

- 2481 Louise E., b. 1 of 10 mo., 1875; m. 17 of 8 mo., 1910, J. Barnard Walton, residing 66 Ellenton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.; issue: Joseph Havi-



JAMES M. HAVILAND  
(No. 2418)



land, b. Sept. 2, 1911, and Edward Haviland, b. Jan. 3, 1913.

2482 Martha G., b. 1 of 4 mo., 1878.

1968 WALTER S. HAVILAND, son of John C. (1055) and Josephine (Willets) Haviland; in 1893 in storage business in Portchester, N. Y.; b. Purchase, N. Y., May 2, 1857; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877, Mary E., b. Sept. 20, 1858, daughter of William L. and Adelaide E. Hubbard of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

2483 Richard Burdsall, b. Apr. 30, 1880; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Louise A., b. Dec. 2, 1882, daughter of Erich and Augusta (King) Bleckwell.

2484 Adelaide E., b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Jan. 29, 1903, Daniel P., b. Nov. 15, 1842, son of John and Charlotte (Mack) McChain.

2485 Walter Sinclair, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

1971 CHARLOTTE C. HAVILAND, daughter of James C. (1056) and Maria A. (Lacey) Haviland; in 1894 resided Lay Hill, Montgomery Co., Md.; b. Washington, D. C., 3 of 8 mo., 1845; m. there Feb. 6, 1865, Wesley, b. November, 1843, son of Charles Mathews of Ontario, Canada.

Issue (Mathews):

2486 Charles Haviland, b. Dec. 3, 1865; m. first, Apr. 29, 1895, Ada L. Gaither, who d. Oct. 31, 1896, leaving no child; he m. second, Sept. 28, 1898, Elizabeth Charlton and had Naomi Virginia, b. Dec. 6, 1899.

2487 Elwood Archibald, b. May 26, 1868; m. August, 1893, Ella Virginia Dodge and had Lois Adell, b. July 24, 1894.

2488 Charlotte Ellma, b. July 16, 1870; m. Feb. 10, 1891, John Thomas Gaither and had Elwood Cromwell, b. July 16, 1892, and Jeanette Lee, b. Apr. 17, 1896.

2489 Owen Wesley, b. Aug. 3, 1872.

2490 Arthur Daniel, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1898, Sarah Frances Leigear and had Catherine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

2105 HENRY MORRIS HAVILAND, son of Henry (1162) and Sarah (Morris) Haviland; in 1896 of the firm Keiley and Havi-

land, Attorneys, at 19 Whitehall St., New York City, but in 1912 a lawyer at 97 Water St.; b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. June 18, 1896, Susan B. Hance, b. June 22, 1864.

Issue:

2491 Margaret, b. Sept. 4, 1897.

2492 Herbert H., b. Sept. 4, 1900; d. Apr. 14, 1901.

Under date of Aug. 26, 1896, he wrote the late Mr. Frederick Haviland from 19 Whitehall St., New York City, the following letter: "Joseph Haviland was elected a member of 'The Marine Society of the City of New York, in the Province of New York' on Jan. 14, 1771. The books of the Society can be seen at its office in this building.

"His name appears in the minutes as Haverland but in the list of members as Haviland. As he was an active member and not always present at the meetings, I judge he may have been a sea captain in actual service."

From a New York daily paper: The aristocracy of Quakerdom was present yesterday at the marriage of Miss Susan Borden Hance to Mr. Henry Morris Haviland, which took place at the meeting house of the Religious Society of Friends, Fifteenth Street and Rutherford Place, at 2 o'clock. Philadelphia and the Shrewsbury Meeting sent some of their most fashionable members, many of the women appearing in old-timed Quaker bonnets, and gray shawls. Phoebe Ann Thorne, Phoebe Wright, Harriet Kirk, Susan Lukins, Elizabeth Haydock and Charity Platt were among them and sat on the elder's bench behind the bride and bridegroom. John Griffen, Josiah L. Tubby, Phoebe Tubby, and Phoebe Carpenter, comprising the Monthly Meeting Committee in charge of the wedding, sat near them and saw that the affair was conducted orderly.

A few minutes after 2 o'clock the bridal party entered the meeting house. First came the four ushers—Benjamin B. Squires, Hamilton Field, Benjamin Keiley and Joseph T. Keiley. After them walked Mr. Haviland and his best man, Edward Cornell, then the bridesmaid, Miss Alice Griffen, and the bride with her father, Benjamin B. Hance, of Chicago. The ushers grouped themselves around the chairs assigned to the bride and bridegroom, and when the latter were seated, took their own places on the front bench. After a few minutes of silence Mr. Haviland's spirit moved him to marry himself to Miss Hance. Both stood up. Taking her right hand in his, he said: "In the presence of our Heavenly Father and this company I take thee, Susan, to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto thee a faithful and loving husband." She repeated the formula and both sat down. Two of the ushers, Ben-



jamin B. Squires and Joseph Keiley, placed a table, spread with a green cloth, before them and they signed the certificate of marriage which was read to the assembled Friends by Overseer Josiah L. Tubby.

Harriet Kirk, who came from Philadelphia, got up, removed her gray bonnet and talked about the beautiful promise of "loving and faithful" which the bride and bridegroom had made to each other. Mary Trevelan's spirit was poetical. She quoted Browning on "love." Joseph T. McDowell commented on a promise which was not limited by death, but was understood to be binding afterward. Elisha H. Underhill brought the meeting to a close by a prayer, after which the bridal party left.

John Griffen said that the Friends' signatures to the marriage certificate would be considered as congratulations, and invited all the assembly to offer them in this way. Those invited included Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Borden, Mr. Harvey Borden, James Edgar Weeks, Raymond and Jennie Roberts, John D. Pierce, Joseph T. and Anne McDowell, Dr. Charles McDowell, Harriet Cox McDowell, Albert Lawton, Dr. Charles H. Bushong, Albert Merritt, Ida Hutchinson, George A. McDowell, Jane McDowell, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis D. Williams, Miss Helen Williams, Thomas Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Walter N. De Grauw, Miss Ella De Grauw, Mrs. Ann Sutherland, Miss Mary Williams, Mrs. Frederick A. De Grauw, Isaac T. Carpenter, Henry T. Carpenter, Edward H. Carpenter, and Henry Russell.

Mr. and Mrs. Haviland drove to the Westminster Hotel, where she changed her wedding dress for a travelling gown, and later they left for the mountains. The former was a very stylish combination of white silk, striped with Dresden flowers and white mousseline de soie, which made a full vest, framed by flaring white satin revers. Her white straw hat had pink roses scattered about its brim in front and a lot of white belle bows in the back. She carried a bouquet of lilies of the valley. Her bridesmaid was dressed in white organdie over pale green silk, and wore a white hat trimmed with white lilacs. Her bouquet carried out the white and green scheme in sweet peas and maidenhair ferns.

2176 BETTIE HAVILAND, daughter of William S. (1235) and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Haviland; in 1895 resided Thorp Springs, Tex.; b. Havilandsville, Ky., Apr. 11, 1849; m. Jan. 10, 1871, George Plumer Miller, a lawyer of Jackson, La., b. Feb. 23, 1849. He was elected District Attorney and served with distinction in Texas.

## Issue (Miller) :

- 2493 Haviland, b. Clinton, La., Oct. 6, 1871 ; d. Gatesville, Tex., Nov. 14, 1871.
- 2494 Maud Whitehead, b. Crocket, Tex., Dec. 15, 1873 ; m. Dec. 24, 1899, James A., son of Frank D. Vernon.
- 2495 Claude M., b. Jonesborough, Tex., Feb. 21, 1876 ; m. first, May 4, 1899, Nannie Cooper, who d. Oct. 4, 1900, the daughter of Judge N. L. Cooper ; he m. Nov. 8, 1903, Daisie Muriel Kimberlin, daughter of Jewel N. Kimberlin and had Tom, b. Aug. 19, 1904.
- 2496 Pattie Plumer, b. Hamilton, Tex., Jan. 8, 1878 ; m. Dec. 10, 1896, Hugh N., son of J. R. Wisdom and had Elizabeth Clay, b. Aug. 14, 1899.
- 2497 William Stewart, b. Hamilton, Tex., Oct. 1, 1880 ; m. May 30, 1901, Katie Florence Terry, daughter of J. D. Terry, and had Elizabeth Terry, b. Apr. 3, 1902.
- 2498 George Percy, b. Aug. 10, 1882 ; d. Gatesville, Tex., July 16, 1884.
- 2499 Eugenie Pierson, b. Hamilton, Tex., Oct. 11, 1885.

Copy of a Letter by Fred Haviland to Mrs. John  
Busby, Jordan, N. Y.

"The information I had about the old mirror which you have is as follows: 'It was formerly in the house of Ira Allen, Oblong, and was there examined by Horace J. Haviland of Beekman and Benjamin Chase of Ohio, whose wife was Elizabeth Haviland, and they found the name of "Benjamin Haviland Emigrant" attached to the back of the Looking glass with many others who landed at Plymouth; the date was obliterated. Ira Allen has been dead many years.

"The glass was some years ago at the house, where it was kept, of a Mr. Toffy, I think, a son-in-law. They told me a branch of the family had taken it to the western part of the State and they knew of such a record being there.'

"Do you think there could have been a record of names on the back of the mirror before it came into your possession which might have become obliterated by time? Did you ever hear of there being more writing on the mirror than now exists?"

Mrs. Busby's Reply, Dated Feb. 3, 1894.

"I received your letter. I have the mirror Mr. Toffey told you about. There are no names written on it you spoke of. I will send you a copy of all that is written on it."

Extracts from a Letter Written Miss Phebe Post by  
Mr. Frederick Haviland.

"I have received two letters from Mrs. John Busby, telling me that she has in her possession the mirror as described by Mr. Akin Toffey and the only thing written on it is the following:

"T. A. 10, 15/

For Tho's Smith; For Henry Chase at the Oblong'"

Mrs. Busby's Letter to Mr. Haviland,  
Dated Feb. 14, 1894.

"Yours of Feb. 8 received. I have looked the mirror over again and cannot find any more than I wrote you before. I have measured the glass. It is 2 ft. and 4 in. long and 11 in. wide and has an old fashioned mahogany frame. My father said it was over two hundred years old. Where it was bought I do not know. It was formerly in the Briggs family of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was willed to the Annie's and Mary's and there was no name of either between her and myself and she was Ira Allin's wife and my father's aunt. I am looking into the matter and if I find any more about it I will write you."

"MARY E. BUSBY."

### Havilands Who Served in the Revolutionary War.

Job and Joseph Heaviland served in the militia of New Jersey. (New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Page 210.)

From New York in the Revolution. Supplement.

Charles Haviland. Estate confiscated 1781. Page 255.

Isaac Haviland. British Prisoner of War. Page 239.

John Haviland. British Prisoner of War. Page 239.

John Haviland. Estate confiscated 1781. Page 255.

Lieut. John Haviland of New Jersey. American Prisoner of War. Page 42.

Samuel Haviland. Member of the 3rd and 4th Provincial Congress. Pages 109 and 113.

Officers of the Continental Army by Heitman.

Ebenezer Haviland; surgeon, 4th N. Y., from Aug. 4, 1775, to January, 1776; in the 4th, Apr. 27, 1776; in the 2nd, Nov. 21, 1776; d. June 28, 1778.

Archives of the State of New York.

Ebenezer Haviland; surgeon, page 98; of the 2nd, 1776, page 186; of the 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, page 529.

Samuel Haviland; private, page 86; in Capt. Benjamin Egbert's Co., New York City, 1776.

Mich. Haviland; private, page 194.

New York in the Revolution.

Page 140. John Heaviland; private, Dutchess Co. Militia, 3rd Reg., Col. John Field.

Page 242. Benjamin Haviland, Jr.; Dutchess Co. Militia, 3rd Reg., Land Bounty Rights.

Page 272. Ebenezer Haviland; in list of pensioners.

Page 242. Isaac Haviland, Jr.; Dutchess Co. Militia, 3rd Reg., Land Bounty Rights.

Page 242. Peleg Haviland; Dutchess Co. Militia, 3rd Reg., Land Bounty Rights.

Page 242. Thomas Haviland, the same.

Page 225. William Haviland; Albany Co. 4th Reg., Land Bounty Rights.

There are others listed under the name of Havens which I believe should be Haviland as in "New York in the Revolution," page 89, is Benjamin Havens who served under Col. Willett, and in the "Roster of New York State Troops," is Benjamin Haviland, private, in Willett's Regiment; without doubt the same man.

Record of Officers and Men of New Jersey  
in Wars, 1791-1815.

Page 228. Isaac O. Haviland in War with Great Britain, 1812/15.

Page 68. Thomas Haviland, the same. The former was a sergeant in Capt. James D. Wadsworth's Co., and enlisted Sandy Hook, Dec. 27, 1812, for five years and was discharged Sackett's Harbor, Dec. 27, 1818. The latter was a private under Capt. John Pierson, Essex Co. Militia. Enrolled Sept. 1, 1814; discharged Dec. 7, 1814.

From Sabine's Loyalists.

Archelaus and Isaac Haviland went to St. John, N. B., in 1783, and were grantees of that city.

Haviland Letters.

Guernsey, Oct. 7th, 1850.

Gentlemen:

A New York advertisement brought to my notice, designates your firm as in connection with D. G. & D. Haviland of New York; and you will perceive by my signature that I am or may be of the same original stock with yourselves. In fact, Major J. von Soantag Haviland of Philadelphia was lately here on a visit to me, and we are now in communication, him and I, with the view to form as complete a pedigree of the de Havillands originally of Normandy as we may, and have already made some progress therein.

Having thus explained my object, I trust I may stand excused with you for the liberty I am now taking, as the representative of the Guernsey stock, and branch from which, at the close of the 15th century, James de Haviland emigrated from Poole in Dorsetshire, England and from whom all the Haviland or Havillands of Great Britain (and probably of America also) have descended in the course of three and half centuries.

The immediate object of this letter therefore, is to inquire whether since your establishment in France, you have known or heard of any branch of the same stock resident in France, or even elsewhere on the European continent, and if so, whether you could procure for me any particulars of any such branch, as to its origin or separation from the parent stock? If you can do so, it will be obliging me for you to take that trouble. And at the same time,



if you will add how you yourselves stand in the English or American branch, that will enhance the obligation.

I am, gentlemen, very faithfully yours obediently,

THOS. FIOTT HAVILAND, Lieut. Colonel.

Mess. Haviland & Co.,

Limoges, France.

Limoges, Oct. 15th, 1850.

Col. Thos. Fiott de Havilland,

Guernsey.

Dear Sir:

We have duly received your favor of the 7th inst. by which we are informed that our names are probably of the same origin, also inquiring whether we know any of same name on the European continent.

Our reply is that we do not, having resided but a short time (say since 1842) and being engaged in business, have never inquired. We will however, do so, and should we learn on the subject, will communicate it to you.

I will this day write to my brother asking him to send you direct all the information he may have relative to the genealogy of the Haviland family. He will take great pleasure in doing this, being very much interested in the subject, and I think has the genealogy complete, as far back as the arrival of three brothers from England. One of them settled in Dutchess Co., State of New York, from whom sprung a numerous family now there, and perhaps also your friend Major Haviland of Philadelphia and some others there and in South America; another settled in Westchester Co., and the other on Long Island, from which branch I believe my immediate family sprung.

My grandfather was John Haviland, who married a Carpenter and their eldest son William was my father, and my mother, a Griffen. Most of the Havilands in America are Quakers.

I shall send your letter on to New York, as I know it will give my brother great pleasure to see it, and to open a correspondence with you on the subject, if you are willing. He will give you all the information he has on the subject, and would like the same from you, and would hope that a complete pedigree of the Haviland family might be come at in this way.

Anything further we can do for you, we would undertake with pleasure, and it may be worth while to acknowledge the receipt of this in order that we may know that it has safely come to hand. And at the same time could you not say how we could best procure

the coat of arms of the Haviland family, and say what would be the probable cost? By doing this you will greatly oblige,

Yours, &c.,

(Signed) D. HAVILAND.

From the Obituary Notices of the "Illustrated London News"  
of the 18th January, 1851.

John Haviland, M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Cambridge.

Dr. Haviland died at his residence, Trumpington St., Cambridge, on the 8th inst. He was born in 1785, only son of John Haviland, Esq., of Gundenham, by Mary his wife, daughter and co-heir of Samuel Glover, Esq., of Dunham, Notts.

His family was a junior branch of the ancient Guernsey house of de Haviland, which originally of Norman extraction, has been established in the Channel Islands since 1176. In a charter under the "Great Seal of England, still extant, granted by Edward IV in the first year of his reign the King confirms, the ancient constitution of the Island of Guernsey, and adds many new privileges in consideration of the gallantry displayed and the heavy losses sustained by "LeSieur Thos. de Haviland" and others, gentlemen of Guernsey in recovering Mont. Orgueil battle in Jersey from the French."

Dr. Haviland completed his education at St. John's College and graduated as Twelfth Wrangler in 1807. In 1814 he was elected Professor of Anatomy which he held until appointed Regius Professor of Medicine. For many years he practised as a Physician at Cambridge.

His death was somewhat sudden though he had previously suffered from constitutional infirmity. He married March 31st, 1819, Louisa, youngest daughter and co-heirs of the Rev. George Pollen of Little Bookham, Manor House, Surrey, and leaves issue five sons, the eldest of whom, the Rev. John Haviland, Vicar of Pampesford Co., Cambridge, is married to Harriet, third daughter of the Marches di Sperieto.

New Rochelle, May 8th, 1851.

My dear Sir:

I regret that an answer to yours of the 2d has been so long delayed; but a number of engagements have prevented.

The name of Haviland sounds very familiar to my ear, although I cannot remember where I have met with the family. There are several monuments to individuals of this name, in the Unionville

Cemetery at Rye, and I think it is with this place, that my associations are connected. You will find all wills at Westchester, prior to the Revolution, recorded in the Surrogate's office, New York, also numerous marriage licenses. Berry in his *Encyclopedia Heraldica*, has the following entries: "Haveland (Tewksbury Gloucestershire) argent, three towers, triple towered azure." "Haveland, argent, three towers, triple towered sable." The only difference is that the towers in the latter are black instead of blue, as in the former.

Washbourne gives the following crest: "Haveland, a dexter arm holding up a garland of roses" ppr.; "Haveland, a tower," I suppose as is the arms.

If I can be of any further service to you, please drop a line.

Yours respectfully,

ROBT. BOLTON, JR.

Daniel G. Haviland.

New York, 6th mo., 26, 1851.

Col. Thomas Fiott de Haviland,

Dear relative:

Being about to leave home for Limoges on a visit to my brother, and to bring home a daughter and son who have been in France the year past, I cannot but avail myself of the opportunity to acknowledge the receipt of thy letter dated 7th Oct. last. Thy enquiries as to the history or pedigree of the Haviland family in America, I will answer by saying the early history of families here is involved in uncertainty. Early emigrants came here under more or less pressure of persecution or poverty, or other cause inducing removal to a wild country, and in that condition thought but little of keeping or transmitting to posterity in a secure manner their individual identity, and the names &c of their immediate connections. If any was preserved the change of the government from that of a Dutch colony to that of English, and then a further change to an independent government, has made an entire confusion in records, and caused changes of depositories.

Besides, I find in my own family the papers of ancestors have been destroyed or lost by reason of the Revolution. They lived in Westchester County which was the neutral ground between the two armies for some four or five years, during which time they were alternately over run by each, and their houses filled with officers and soldiers. Being neutral, but suspected by both, everything was deranged and destroyed.

I find however, in the *Documentary History of the State of New York* printed lately by Authority, the name of Wm. Haviland stands

among the taxable inhabitants of Flushing, Queens County, this state. List made 1675, and on another list the name of Joseph Haviland appears 29 Sept., 1675. Wm. Haviland only appears on list 29 Sept., 1683. By an enumeration of the inhabitants of Flushing in 1698 under the head of the French inhabitants appears Benjamin Haviland and his wife Abigail. Children Adam, Benjamin, John, Abigail, Bethia, also John Haviland and his wife Sarah, child John.

The above are now family names in the different branches of my family, inducing the belief that the above are our ancestors. I have the deeds of purchases of land by my great-great-grandfather Benjamin Haviland in 1711 and the names of his children, and all of their descendants, but as yet I cannot connect him with the William, Joseph, Benjamin or John noticed above. Each of my grandfathers had a liking for family names, and as our tradition informs that three brothers came to this country we suppose they cherished family names for several generations after them.

Benjamin had two sons John (my great-grandfather) and Thomas.

John had William, Samuel, John (my grandfather), Benjamin, and Joseph.

Thomas had two sons, James and Ebenezer. The latter was a Doctor and was a hot-headed Republican and died in the Revolutionary struggle, leaving but one son who died unmarried. His daughter yet survives, aged 86.

James was a gentleman farmer, but spent his fortune, and a son (Thomas) now is living, aged about 90. William and Samuel died without male issue.

John had two sons, William and John (the former my father), both of whom have a large progeny. I am the oldest surviving child of William Haviland and take much interest in the efforts I am making to search out the relationship existing or which may have existed among the Havilands. I hope to have some leisure next year when I shall prosecute the enterprise to a more satisfactory result, having a knowledge of some writers of our colonial history. I shall mail this at Havre and shall be happy to learn at Limoges of its arrival, and will write again when I get through my task, if I find this direction is correct.

Respectfully

Thy friend,

(Signed) DANIEL G. HAVILAND.



The following was written in lead pencil:  
7th mo. 10th, 1851.

I am a passenger on the steamship Humboldt now off Southampton, and now learn I should mail this here, and accordingly send it on shore by the Am. Consul. Please excuse the errors as I wrote on the eve of leaving home, surrounded with exciting business. I have much information in prospect as to our family, when I shall have the leisure to visit our seat of State Government.

Respy.

D. G. H.

Col. Thomas Fiott de Haviland,  
Haviland Hall,  
Island of Guernsey.

Guernsey, July 13th, 1851.

Dear Sir:

I yesterday received your obliging letter begun at New York, U. S., and dated there 26th ultimo, but finished only at Southampton, England, on the 10th inst; which affords me the pleasing opportunity of again communicating with you—especially on the subject of our families and pedigree.

I have done much since I addressed you in October last, and have now satisfactorily traced it up to the 9th century, although not *continuously* through its whole length. I may here however, premise, that when I first addressed you at Limoges, in France, the principal object I had in view, in that Reference, was to learn, whether since you or your firm there, had been established in the heart of France as it were—you had fallen in with any family or heard of any of our name in *that* country; as an offset from the original stock—planted out of the memory of man as it were, in the Contantin of Normandy. I have however now much reason to believe that none of the name remain extant, *au permanence*, on the continent of Europe; save only your own firm, and other individual *épars* not rooted to the soil.

From Major John Haviland of *Philadelphia*, U. S., and from other sources, I have obtained much information respecting the various branches in England, and their rise from the emigrated stock out of this Island, in the person of James de Havilland who went to Poole, Dorsetshire, England, and established himself there, toward the end of the 15th or very early in the 16th century; and from whom are descendant all of the name who are in England.

The father of the gentleman I have just alluded to was I believe, born in England, and settled in the United States as a Civil Engi-



neer; and besides the Major, has, I understand, several other children also in the U. S. and when I wrote to you last year, I concluded you might have belonged to the same branch; or some other shoot contemporary with it. Now, however, I would gather from your last communication, that your branch must be quite distinct from his and its emigration to America of a far anterior date:—for you talk of its having changed from Dutch Colonies to English ones, and finally as I understand it, to the United States. Perhaps however, when you have leisure, you may be able, with a little patience and perseverance, to reconcile and overcome the difficulties, to connect your branch with the original stock.

Thus far I go on *certain grounds*, that the original name was in the Contantin, and that there was a property bearing it at St. Martin de Golleville, near Valognes, in olden times, about or soon after the conquest of England, the emigration from which was to this Island chiefly, where, among others, about A. D. 1180, there was a Robert de Havilland, Deputy Governor of the Channel Islands. The property in question was confiscated to the Comte de Mortain, when our John, King of England, lost Normandy, and the name became extinct in the Contantin, after 1463.

But I shall not now trouble you with further details on the subject. I was much pleased with Major J. Haviland during a short visit he lately made to these Islands. I am, dear sir,

Yours very truly,

T. F. DE HAVILLAND.

Dan'l G. Haviland, Esq.,  
Limoges.

Washington, 5th Dec., 1851.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of January last would not have remained so long unanswered, but that I have been absent from my home almost ever since its reception, and that the demands of my profession have been so continuous, and severe, that I have had no time for anything else.

As to the matter mooted in your letter, permit me to remark that the identity of name (even such a name as Havilland) is *by itself* no evidence of identity or origin, as in this case, I have proof that there are two distinct sources from which the surname has been derived, one in Normandy and the other in England, which never at any time had any connection with each other.

I am myself an Englishman both by birth and descent, and Col. Thos. Fiott De Havilland is my cousin; my own immediate ancestor having anglicised the name. I have in my possession, the largest

and most curious collection of documents relative to my family in existence, being the accumulation of centuries; and if you will send me copies of all the documents you possess, relative to your own family, I may perhaps be enabled to give you the information you desire; I give but little time to such matters myself, but shall be glad if I can oblige you. My address you will find below.

Yours truly,

JOHN HAVILAND,  
196 Spruce St.,  
Philadelphia.

To Mr. Dan'l G. Haviland,  
New York.

Douglas, Isle of Man, 16th Nov., 1893.

My dear Sir:

I am sorry that I have delayed replying to your letter of the 8th of September last, so long, but my protracted convalescence has been the main cause, and I feel sure you will forgive me.

From Torquay, I went into Somersetshire, where I not only enjoyed my native air, but visited Charlinch, where John, the son of Matthew Haviland, the Mayor of Bristol, died 10th of August, 1663, aged 84 years, having been born 20th of August, 1579.

From Bridgewater, I went into Salisbury, near which, in the churchyard of a country village (Britford) about a mile distant from the city, I accidentally saw a murral grave stone with the Haviland arms surmounted by the tower-crest engraved on the upper slab. The inscription was undecipherable, and has since been pronounced so by the Vicar of Britford, who kindly looked through the registers for me, without finding any mention of our name.

Soon after I left Salisbury, I received a Wiltshire paper in which there was a report of the presentation of a new gold chain to the Mayor, who in his speech returning thanks, alluded to James Haviland, who was Mayor of Salisbury in 1603. At the time of Queen Elizabeth's death, and James I's accession, he also mentioned how, when James in the same year paid a visit to Lord Pembroke at Wilton House near Salisbury, James Haviland and the corporation presented the King with 20 Marks in a silver-gilt Goblet, an equal sum in a purse to the Queen, 10 Marks to their son, and a fat Ox worth 8 Marks to their host, Lord Pembroke.

This James was son of Christopher Haviland, Mayor of Poole in 1569, and grandson of James de Havilland, who was born in Guernsey about 1440 and first settled in England. James too, was the nephew of Elianor, mentioned in your letter, who is described in

the Chronicles as having married William, son of Nicholas Pitt (living temp. Henry VI) who is the first known ancestor of that historic family, page 10. The Chronicles has also the following: "From this William Pitt and Eleanor de Haviland are descended the four titled branches of the Earles of Chatham, the Earls of Londonbury, the Barons Camelford, all now extinct, and the Baron Rivers, all of which is in harmony with what you say."

I was much interested in what you wrote about Thomas Heath Haviland. Whilst at Salisbury, I met a lady just arrived from Canada, who knew all the family well. I have just written to his niece, Mrs. Williams of Reeve Rectory, Exeter, who was daughter of Robert Haviland, the Queen's messenger. Her Christian name was Agnes Gordon Haviland. I remember her mother in 1843 telling me that their family was connected with that of Rivers, but whether the Jestons or the Havilands, I forget which. As I have written to have some light thrown upon the question, will let you know when I hear.

I enclose another impression of my grandfather's seal, and hope it will reach you safely. This seal was worn by my grandfather when he was taken prisoner during the French War. The entries in his Journal, copied out by his son Edward, are as follows: "1776, December, In the 'Ann' Galley, to Montejo Bay, Jamaica." "1777-1778, October, In the 'Ann' Galley, captured by the French and taken into Brest." "1778, James Haviland in French Prison." "1779 — exchanged."

My father's account was this: That his father, the above James, after in vain trying to regain his liberty, heard that one of the de Havillands of Guernsey had considerable influence at headquarters in France, and immediately wrote to him and sealed the letter with his seal, the impression of which I now send you. This letter had the desired effect, and my grandfather was exchanged for some French prisoners of distinction lying in Plymouth jail.

It certainly is strange that after so many generations there should be so few individuals bearing the name of Haviland. I am much interested in the connection of James Russell Lowell with our family. I always entertained a very high opinion of your eminent countryman. I have his works by me at this present moment, "Among My Books."

Should you carry out your intention, and come to Europe, all I can say is that I shall be very glad to see you, and hope I shall be in England at the time. At all events you must keep me well advised as the time approaches, of your improvements.

The connection between Thomas Heath Haviland branch and ours has always been a puzzle. When I am a little stronger and

better, I will again look the matter up. I am much behind with my work. Part II is impending. Have you seen Part I? It is merely introductory and meant to contain the history of my investigations. I think I gave 12 shillings for my copy of the Chronicles. It is a difficult book to get at, as it is only possessed by a few who take a great interest in its subject and they would not be willing to part with it.

My Uncle John, the U. S. A. State Architect, had by his wife, the widow Wells, John Sontag, born 17th October, 1819, Edward, born 5th October, 1824, James, born 31st July, 1826, Mary Mordwinoff, born 18th April, 1822, all of whom are dead. Edward was shot accidentally in a rifle gallery.

I shall be anxious to have the result of your researches with regard to James Russell Lowell.

Believe me,

Very truly yours,

ALFRED HAVILAND.

Frederick Haviland, Esq.,

29 Barclay St., New York, U. S. A.

A Letter Written by the Late Frederick Haviland,

Jan. 13, 1896.

There is now living in Douglass in the Isle of Man, England, Dr. Alfred Haviland (see picture opposite page 494), born in 1824. I have corresponded with him for two years or more and last spring I visited him. He is a first cousin of Major John Haviland, the author of the English book, and knew him intimately, also his father, the architect. He has in his possession \* \* \* \* \* a seal which belonged to his grandfather James Haviland, who was born Oct. 1, 1755, died July 11, 1837 (see page 11 of English book) who left it to his eldest son James, born Oct. 1, 1788, died Dec. 2, 1869, and he in turn left it to his eldest son, Dr. Alfred above mentioned. You will notice that although Dr. Haviland's father James was own uncle to the compiler of the book yet he is not mentioned in it. I was informed that the compiler was a very proud and conceited man and having a slight quarrel with his cousin Alfred, in revenge left him out and all his family including his father. The seal has the family Coat-of-Arms but for a Crest "a Cubit arm holding a battle axe." This was thought fifty years ago by my uncle to be the Coat-of-Arms of our family and there was living at Charlottetown, P. E. Island, a Mr. Thomas Heath Haviland whose Crest was the same. The grandfather of Thomas Heath Haviland was Robert of Cirencester, Co. Gloucester, England, born there 1763. The Mathew





DR. ALFRED HAVILAND  
(Page 494)







Haviland you mention as being in the West Indies in 1680 was undoubtedly the same Mathew Haviland (page 82, English book) mentioned in letter of his brother dated March 31, 1709, "who dyed in ye East Indies about 20 years since" (1689). It is not probable that there were two Mathew Havilands, one in the East Indies and one in the West Indies, about the same time, 1680, and at that early date the knowledge of geography was very limited. I have further record of Mathew Haviland as follows: Capt. Mathew Haviland of Barbadoes, 1680, took an active part in the Monmouth Rebellion, Sept. 25, 1585. He was convicted of treason, transported to New England as a rebel. Now I note the compiler says he died O. S. P. I would like to know what possible information he could have had as to that. It seems to me that he could find no traces in England of any descendants and this was an easy way of getting rid of his branch. I suppose the same proceeding may have been done in the case of William, brother of Robert of Hawkesbury and if his descendants were in America they could never be traced from England.

The compiler of the book had received a letter from my uncle and wrote one in reply which I now have and the tenor of that letter is that it by no means follows that because our name was Haviland that we were at all connected. He knew my Uncle Daniel and most of our family were Friends and may have been disinclined to acknowledge us or try to connect.

Extract from Letter of Dr. Alfred Haviland, Dated Wimbledon, Surrey, England, September 22d, 1897.

I was much struck by a paragraph that appeared in the "Daily Telegraph" on the 4th inst. It stated that when the old Tombs Prison in New York City was demolished, the contract for excavating the foundations was leased to a Mr. Joseph Cody, who was anxious to go to the Klondike diggings.

It had been supposed that the foundations rested on piles rotted by age, and Mr. Cody was estimating the cost of machinery for digging them up. What was his delight to find laid horizontally along the foundations huge hand hewed logs of white pine, three tiers deep, measuring 30 feet in length and 11 feet 4 inches square. The big beams are in perfect condition. It is likely that Mr. Cody's profit when the timber is sold, will be between 50,000 and 60,000 dollars.

My uncle, John Haviland, built the Tombs Prison. The swamp which the government had selected as the site of this prison had proved fatal to the reputation of several architects who had made attempts to build upon it. Piles and all other means had failed.

My uncle had just arrived in America, and as a young man was persuaded not to touch the undertaking. However he was determined not to pursue any of the courses adopted by the others who had failed; so after carefully examining the swamp by means of very long iron pikes, he came to the conclusion that nothing but treating it as water would answer, so he set about contriving how this was to be done, and having come to the conclusion that an enormous raft should be constructed capable of supporting the solid masonry of the prison. This plan he next communicated to the authorities, telling them that if they would give him *carte blanche* and liberty to cut down what trees he required in some forest not far from New York, he would undertake to overcome the difficulties of the swamp, and build what they wanted. They consented, and he carried out his plan to the satisfaction of himself and employers. This enormous raft has now been unearthed and found to be as sound as it was the first day it was laid down.

This was the first step in the successful career of my Uncle John. I think there is some reference to it in the "Chronicles" or at all events in the short biographical sketch of him which was published by Institute of British Architects. To Mr. Haviland is due the entire merit of having introduced this novel and complete style of prison architecture, which soon attracted the attention of all the civilized world; and the prisons built by Mr. Haviland were examined by commissioners sent for the purpose by the Government of England, France, Russia, Prussia, and by all was his beautiful and original design extolled and adopted.

In England we have the model prison of Pentonville. Besides many others of lesser note, we may enumerate amongst his principal works the Hall of Justice at New York, which is considered an honor not only to the city, but the American nation, being a perfectly original specimen on its style, such as Europe cannot produce; the United States Naval Asylum at New York; the New Jersey State Penitentiary; the Allegheny, Lancaster, Berks, and many other jails; the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Philadelphia; the State Insane Hospital, Harrisburgh; the United States Mint, Philadelphia; the County Hall of Newark and York, and numerous churches and private mansions.

He married July 2d, 1819, Mary, only daughter of the William Louis VonSontag, captain in the French Army of Louis XVI, and sister of the Admiral and General Sir George VonSontag. He left two sons, who are members of the Bar. His body was interred on the 1st of April in the family vault of St. Andrews Church, Philadelphia, and was followed to the grave by the various societies of which he was a member.

The above was copied by me, the nephew of the said John Haviland from "The Civil Engineers and Architects Journal, incorporated with the Architect, Vol. XV (1852) p. 227, London," at the Royal Institute of British Architects, 9 Conduit St., London W. on the 16th November, 1897.

(Signed) ALFRED HAVILAND.

Note. At the same time the Librarian of the above Institute showed me the following drawings:

(1) "The Pennsylvania State Penitentiary," Philadelphia, the first prison erected on the "Haviland Plan" of construction. Presented by T. W. Walter, 17th Dec., 1838.

(2) "Halls of Justice" New York, presented by John Haviland, Architect, Philadelphia, in his own hand writing.

A. H.,

12 Park Road,  
Wimbledon,  
18/11/1897.

Statement of Thomas Heath Haviland, Mch. 20th, 1895.

My grandfather Robert Haviland of the town of Cirencester, in County of Gloucester, England, was b. in 1763 and m. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Heath of the town of Shrewsbury, of the county of Soxshire (?), Eng. My grandmother d. on the 23rd of Nov., 1831, and was buried at Newington Causeway, London. My grandfather d. at Berkeley in the county of Gloucester, Eng., on Nov. 28, 1840, aged 77 years and was buried at Gloucester.

My father Thomas Heath Haviland, son of the above, was b. at Cirencester, Eng., on the 30th of April, 1797. He emigrated to Prince Edward Island in 1815 where he m. at Charlotte Town in January, 1822, Jane Rebecca Brecken, daughter of Ralph Brecken of Charlotte Town, who was a merchant and Speaker of the House of Assembly and a Lieutenant Colonel in the Island Militia. My mother d. on the 28th of Mch., 1839, at Charlotte Town and my father d. on the 18th of June, 1867, also at Charlotte Town where they are both buried.

My father during his lifetime held the office of Colonial Treasurer, Colonial Secretary, President of the Legislative Council, and when he died was Mayor of the city of Charlotte Town. By the Queen's sanction my father had the rank and title of "Honorable" for life.

I had only one brother, Robert Hill Haviland, who was b. at Charlotte Town in April, 1828, and d. there of consumption in November (perhaps 1894), single.

I, Thomas Heath Haviland, named in full after my father, was b. at Charlotte Town in Prince Edward Island on Nov. 13, 1822. I was educated partly in England and partly in the city of Brussels in the Kingdom of Belgium. On the 5th of January, 1847, I was m. at Charlotte Town to Anne Elizabeth Grubbe, a daughter of John Grubbe, Esq., formerly of Hassenden House in the county of Buckinghamshire, Eng. In religion, my family and myself are members in communion with the Church of England. By profession I am a barrister at law and a Queen's counsel. During my career I have held at different times many offices and official positions, namely: Solicitor General; Speaker of the House of Assembly; Provincial Secretary; Member of the Executive Council; Legislative Councillor for Charlotte; Senator of the Dominion of Canada; Member of the Quebec Conference on Confederation of the British American Colonies in October, 1864; one of the three delegates from Prince Edward Island and who finally settled the terms of Confederation upon which Prince Edward Island entered the Dominion of Canada as a Province thereof, July 1, 1873; a colonel in the Volunteer Militia. In July, 1879, the Marquis of Lorne, Governor General of the Dominion of Canada, appointed me Lieutenant Governor of my native Province of Prince Edward Island, which appointment I held until the 1st of Aug., 1884. In September, 1886, I was elected Mayor of the city of Charlotte Town and continued in office by annual re-election until February, 1894, when I retired. I hold the rank and title of "Honorable" for life by authority of the Queen.

By my before-mentioned marriage I have had three sons, viz.: Eustace Heath, my eldest son, b. at Charlotte Town, Feb. 5, 1849. He is a barrister at law and a notary public and unm.

My second son, Robert Arthur, was b. at Charlotte Town, Aug. 16, 1851, and d. at Government House, Nov. 14, 1883, unm.

Edward Carrington, my third son, was b. at Charlotte Town, Sept. 3, 1853, and is now a clerk in a commercial house (wholesale) in Montreal. He was m. there to Miss Annie Fish, in 1877, and has three sons by this marriage, viz.: Thomas Heath, b. 1878; Edward Carrington, b. 1881; and Robert Arthur, b. 1887.

By my before-mentioned marriage I have three daughters living, viz.: Edith Alice Constance, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. in August, 1866, James Peake, a merchant of Charlotte Town. They have two sons, George Haviland, b. 1867, and Lorne Heath, b. June, 1880. They had several other children but they are dead.

My second daughter, Madeline Elizabeth, was b. Jan. 12, 1855. She is unm.





LIBRARY  
LITCHFIELD

COMBE ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH, ENGLAND  
(Page 499)



My third daughter, Eleanor Blanche, was b. in 1858, and is also unm.

Robert Haviland, the Queen's Messenger, was my father's younger brother. He was b. June 30, 1808, and d. at Bath, Eng., about 1886.

## TORREY FAMILY

### *First Generation*

THOMAS TORREY, living 1556 in Combe St. Nicholas, County of Somerset, Eng.

### *Second Generation*

WILLIAM, son of Thomas Torrey, of the same place as his father, d. in June, 1557, leaving a will mentioning Thomasyne his wife and children but not naming the latter.

### *Third Generation*

PHILIP, son of Thomas and Thomasyne Torrey, resided Wadbrook, Dorsetshire, and had wife Margaret. His will, dated 1604, mentions son William, wife, and daughter Dorothee.

### *Fourth Generation*

WILLIAM, son of Philip and Margaret Torrey, had wife Jane, who d. in April, 1639.

### *Fifth Generation*

PHILIP, son of William and Jane Torrey, d. in June, 1621, leaving a will dated Apr. 21, 1621, in which he mentions three daughters, Anne, Mary and Sarah, and four sons, William, James, Philip and Joseph. His wife was named Alicia. The four sons emigrated to America in 1640.

### *Sixth Generation*

CAPT. WILLIAM, son of Philip and Alicia Torrey, m. three times. His second wife was Jane, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Guise) Haviland of Elmore County, Gloster. Robert Haviland is entered in the Visitation of Glostershire in 1623 as of Hawkesbury. Jane Haviland was bap. Aug. 2, 1612, and m. in 1630. She d. and was buried Apr. 27, 1639. In 1640 Capt. Wm. Torrey emigrated to America with his two motherless boys, the children of Jane Haviland, and settled in Weymouth, Mass., where he d. June 10, 1690, and where his gravestone may still be seen. Their older son, Rev. Samuel Torrey, was educated at Harvard College and for more than forty years was pastor of the Congregational Church at

Weymouth, where he d. in 1707. He m. May 15, 1657, Mary, daughter of Edward Rawson, Secretary to the Massachusetts Colony.

#### *Seventh Generation*

WILLIAM, younger son of William and Jane (Haviland) Torrey, was b. in 1638. He m. Deborah (daughter of John Green of Warwick), who d. Feb. 8, 1729. He d. Jan. 11, 1718. Among their eight children was one named Haviland Torrey who m. Elizabeth —— (?), and in the Burial Hill Cemetery at Plymouth, Mass., may be seen the graves of two of his children.

#### *Eighth Generation*

JOHN, son of William and Deborah (Green) Torrey, known in some records as Lieut. John Torrey, was b. June 23, 1673, d. Jan. 7, 1730; m. Dec. 26, 1700, Mary, daughter of Capt. William Symes. She d. Feb. 14, 1758, aged 81.

#### *Ninth Generation*

SAMUEL, son of John and Mary (Symes) Torrey, b. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 11, 1706; d. Sept. 17, 1745. He m. for his second wife, after moving to Middletown, Conn., and after 1737, Martha, daughter of Jonah and Martha Strickland of that place. In the spring of 1745 he went as a commissioned officer in the Connecticut Regiment of the military expedition to capture Louisberg on Cape Breton Island and after its capture was continued there as one of the officers, finally dying there.

#### *Tenth Generation*

WILLIAM, son of Samuel and Martha (Strickland) Torrey, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 21, 1744; accompanied his older brother to Williamstown, Mass., and secured land adjoining that of his brother and resided there all his life. His mother spent her last days between these two brothers, dying between 1800 and 1804. He m. Apr. 13, 1771, Hannah, daughter of Deacon Nathan Wheeler of Williamstown. He d. Oct. 30, 1820, and she Jan. 28, 1824. They had six children.

#### *Eleventh Generation*

JASON, son of William and Hannah (Wheeler) Torrey, b. Williamstown, Mass.; removed to Mt. Pleasant, Pa., in 1793; resided later Bethany, Pa. Married Jan. 11, 1797, Lois Welch, daughter of Nathaniel and Lois (Mallery) Welch of New Ashford, Mass. She d. July 27, 1813, and he d. Nov. 21, 1848. He m. the second time.



GRAVESTONE OF REV. SAMUEL AND MARY TORREY AT WEYMOUTH, MASS.  
Flat stone supposed grave of Capt. William Torrey  
(Page 499)

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY





*Twelfth Generation*

JOHN, son of Jason and Lois (Welch) Torrey, b. Bethany, Pa., Apr. 13, 1807; resided Honesdale, Pa.; m. Sept. 28, 1830, Rebecca Fuller of Salisbury, Conn., who d. Sept. 16, 1877. Among their nine children is Frances Rebecca, wife of Andrew Thompson, of Honesdale, Pa., showing a direct descent from Jane the daughter of Robert Haviland in England whose father was Matthew, Mayor of Bristol, England, and Matthew was brother to James Haviland, the father of William Haviland the pioneer, of whose descendants this book treats, thus giving a very good foundation for the suggestion that William Haviland came to this country with the Torreys in 1640.

## English Evidences of Jane (Haviland) Torrey.

Will of Matthew Haviland, Esq. (b. 1608; d. 1670 or 1671), of Hawkesbury Barns, Gloucestershire, dated Apr. 6, 1667, proved 4th Feb., 1671 (In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury) directs his trustees to sell or dispose of his estate in the County of Somerset, of 100 acres situate in or near Bridgewater and divide the "clear provennues made on the sale thereof amongst the severall and respective children of my foure sisters, Mary Davyers, Florence, late wife of Robert Culme of Bristol, Gent., *Jane, late wife of William Torry, Gent., of New Inghland* and Elizabeth, late wife of George Offeld, late of Bristol." The above shows that Jane Haviland Torry was not living when that will was written (Apr. 6, 1667). She could not have been the mother of Haviland Torry, b. 1686, but was probably his grandmother. The above Matthew Haviland was b. in 1608 and d. in 1670, is said in the English book to have been the only son of his father Robert Haviland of Hawkesbury Manor, Co. Gloster, who was b. 11th Feb., 1576, d. 19th July, 1648.

Will of Matthew Haviland of Bristol, dated May 16, 1623, proved 29th Apr., 1624 (In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury): "Item, I give and bequeath unto my nephew Matthew Haviland, son of my brother Robert Haviland, all my household stuff, books and implements whatsoever which I have now remaining, and being in the now dwelling house of my said brother Robert Haviland at Hawkesbury, in the County of Gloucester, as appeareth by an inventory thereof," speaks of "my dear father Matthew Haviland, late of city of Bristol." (This latter was Maior of Bristol 1607, a great benefactor to that city, Sheriff in 1594, b. at Poole, 15 June 1550, d. 11th Mch., 1619. Will proved 22d May, 1620; he had 4 wives, 3 of them said to have no issue.) "Item, I give and bequeath unto

each of the children of my said brother Robert Haviland, namely, Matthew Haviland, Martha Haviland, Florence Haviland, *Jane Haviland* and Elizabeth Haviland, the sum of forty pounds apiece of lawful English money."

The above shows that Jane Haviland was living unmarried May 16, 1623 (the one who afterwards married William Torrey).

#### Plymouth, Mass., Evidences.

Haviland Torrey (son of first William) and Elizabeth his wife, had 9 children. Haviland, b. 1716; d. 7/13/1732 in the 17th year of his age (as per tombstone). John b. 1717, Nathaniel b. 1721, Thomas b. 1723, William b. 1725, Joseph b. 1727, Josiah b. 1729, Deborah, Elizabeth b. 1731; d. Nov. 2, 1731, aged 7 months (as per tombstone).

Haviland Torrey, father of the above children, was a selectman of Plymouth 1734, 1736, 1743 to 1750 (17 years). John Torrey, I suppose son of Haviland Torrey, was also selectman of Plymouth 1751 to 1775 (25 years) and had a son Haviland Torrey, b. 1752, by a second wife.

Among the men raised June, 1778, to march to Providence for 6 months' service, was Haviland Torrey (I suppose the son of John, b. 1752).

Haviland Torrey (son of first William) I suppose was not much older than 45 when his daughter Elizabeth was b. (1731). That would make him born about 1686. If I am correct in that his first child Haviland was b. when he was 30 years of age, and he remained a selectman until 64 years of age. His son John, b. 1717, was a selectman until he was 58 years of age.

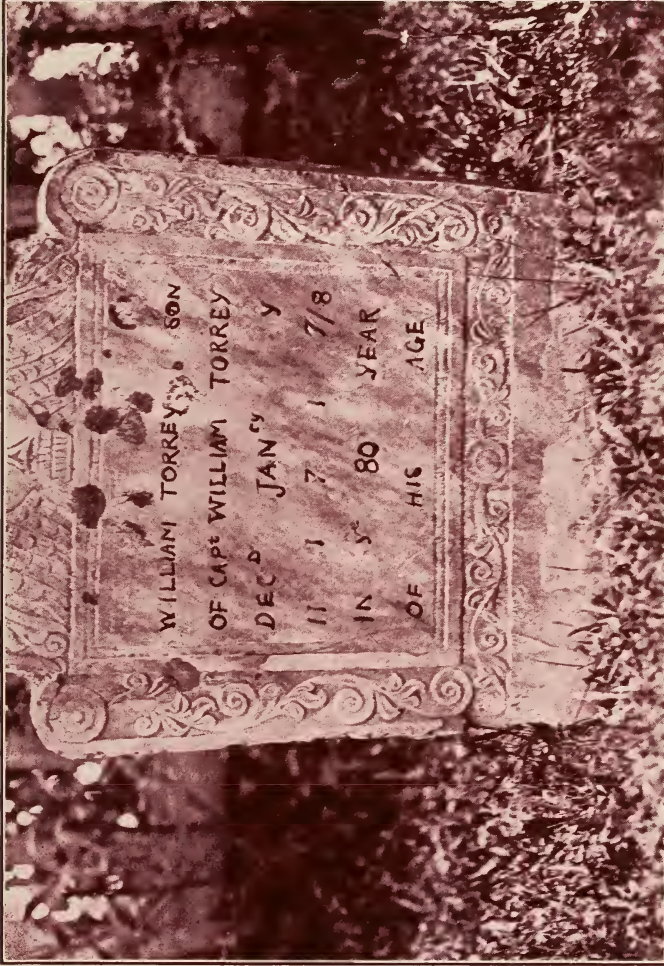
#### Inscriptions from Gravestones at Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

Heaviland, son to Deacon Heaviland and Elizabeth Torrey, his wife, dec'd July ye 13th 1732 in the 17th year of his age.

Elizabeth, daughter to Deacon Heaviland and Mrs. Elizabeth Torrey, his wife, dec'd Nov'r ye 2d 1731. Aged 7 months.

From the Stationers Register of London, Vol. III, p. 25,  
and Vol. IV, p. 30.

"A noticable change in the trade occurs during the period of this Volume. The individual personal printer is in some instances replaced by firms in which the ostensible printer is not the real



GRAVESTONE OF WILLIAM TORREY AT WEYMOUTH, MASS.  
(Page 500)

STON  
BLI  
LIBRARY





owner. In this way in 1635 John Haviland, Robert Young and Miles Flesher besides their own businesses and their share in the King's printing house owned jointly 1st what was William Standby's business; 2nd what had been George Purslowe's business and 3rd what had been Edward Griffen's business, so that they were then probably the greatest capitalists in the trade."

Page 684. John Haviland on June 25, 1613, took up his freedom.

Page 700. John Haviland in 1632 admitted master printer.

Page 701. Master John Haviland; lately come in; in whose room I know not; list of names of such as keep printing houses.

Page 703. John Haviland; upon petition was admitted in Raworth's room.

Page 704. John Haviland was partner with Mistress Griffen and later licensed by Cautuar and William of London; he hath 3 or 4 presses.

J. Haviland; date of freedom June 25, 1613; 1st publication June 7, 1621.

Page 55. Mistress Griffen and John Haviland enter their copies June 7, 1621.

In May, July, and Dec., 1622, they enter their books.

Page 90. John Haviland and Richard Woodnote enter their book Feb. 10, 1623.

Page 93. Mistress Griffen and John Haviland enter their book March 10, 1623.

Page 97. John Haviland is printing Minshewes Spanish Dictionary; ordered to pay vjd in the £ to the poor and it shall not be printed by any other as long as he or any of his partners shall shew 50 of said books; Mai 26, 1623.

By Decree of John Haviland 1 of 20 Master Printers in 1637.

Thomas Haviland was a printer in London April 3, 1609.

#### WILLETT-WILLIS FAMILY

The following notes on the Willett family were gathered by some one in 1896, evidently hired for the purpose by Fred Haviland. They are in a note book and the copy is in the exact order as given below.

## Willetts

“A General View of the Papistry, etc.,” by Doctor Andrew Willett. The author of this and many other works.

London, printed by John Haviland and are to be sold by Robert Allet.

1634

Revised by Rev. John Cummings, D.D., and printed for the British Society for promoting the principles of the Reformation.

1652

8 Exter Hall, Strand

The above book I found in the Free Library, Liverpool. It was bequeathed to the library by will of Rev. A. F. Bower, April 2, 1885 and is A. No. 4087.

Dr. Willett was the author of some 39 published volumes indexed in the British Museum partly in Latin and generally upon Religious topics but the volume whose title page I copied above I fail to find in the British Museum. In this volume a life of Rev. Dr. Willett is found. It was written by the Rev. Peter Smith only a short time after the death of Dr. Willett in 1621.

Dr. Smith was Dr. Willett's successor at Bailey.

On the next page I will give the important items of Dr. Smith's writing:—

Andrew Willett was born at Ely in 1562, was fellow of Christ Church, Cambridge, Prebendary of Ely and Rector of Bailey, Hertfordshire. He died Dec. 4, 1621.

The father of Andrew Willett was Thomas Willett “a grave divine” who during the reign of Queen Mary was not only deprived of his service but was likewise enforced to forsake for conscience, his first promotion in the Church at Windsor, and had to betake himself to the house of a truly noble gentleman “who as a faithful Obadiah” hid him in these days of persecution. His wife lived on a farm near Reading.

Many dangers he and his wife passed through ere these clouds of trouble were blown over. In his younger days he was subalmoner under that reverend prelate, Dr. Cox, who was also forced into exile during this period.

Under Queen Elizabeth Dr. Cox was advanced to the Bishopric of Ely and he then appointed Dr. Thomas Willett prebendary of Ely and afterwards gave him the Rectorship of Bailey Herts.

When Andrew Willett was 27 years of age, his father, now grown old, resigned his prebendary in the Church of Ely, which was by Queen Elizabeth conferred upon him (Andrew Willett) and hereupon he took to himself a wife out of the house and kindred of old Dr.

Goad, his loving friend. In this estate God blessed him with a numerous issue, he had eleven sons and seven daughters, whereof 9 and 4 remain at this day. He d. Dec. 4, 1621, having fallen from his horse while on a journey from London. He was buried 4 days later at Barley and covered with a fair stone of Marble.

Note. A messenger came from Barley to Dr. Cox and told him that the Rector of that place was dead. "He is not dead," said Dr. Cox. "But my Lord," replied the messenger, "HE IS DEAD and I came on purpose to notify you." "Nay, I say he is not dead," spoke the Doctor, "for he sits in yonder chair," pointing to Thomas Willett and he was accordingly appointed.

Note. In the Library of the British Museum is a book entitled, "Sketch of the Parochial History of Barley Herts, with notes relating to Dr. Andrew Willett," by A. and W. H. Frere. Very unfortunately it was being rebound and though I tried to get it day after day the same reply came back to me, "At the binders" Pub. 1890. D. H. C.

Jan. 21, 1897. I have written to the Rector of Barley and hope to get some additional facts.

Jan. 25, 1897. Have just returned from a trip to Barley the home of Dr. Andrew Willett, he being the Rector of that Church 1598 to 1621, and his father Thomas filling the same office years previous.

I have secured rubbings from the brasses over the grave of Dr. Andrew Willett. Photos of the Church and Rectory; an abstract from the Church Register of the children's births, deaths, etc., as well as a short account of the life of Dr. Andrew which items I will give later.

June 8, 1896. On this day I was at Swansea, R. I., and visited the Cemetery at Bullock's Cove and copied the following:

Here lyes ye Body  
of ye Wor Thomas  
Willett Esqr. who died  
August ye 4th in ye 64th  
year of his age. Anno.

Who was the Mayor of New York and twice did sustain yt place

His wife lies beside him. She d. Jan. 8, 1669 in her 55th year.

THOMAS WILLETT, the first Mayor of New York, was b. at Barley, Hertfordshire, in the 1605, 1610. His father was Andrew Willett, D.D., the Rector of the Parish Church at Barley.

At what date he came to America is uncertain but not far from 1631. His wife was Mary, daughter of Major John Brown, of Plymouth. He was largely engaged in shipping, having vessels trading at Boston, New Amsterdam, etc. His home was at Plymouth and later at Swansea, R. I., 1659.

Sept. 29, 1650. Capt. Thomas Willett and George Baxter were appointed by the Commissioners at Hartford to settle the boundaries between the English and Dutch, Gov. Stuyvesant selecting them. About this same date he buys the ship *Furtune* which was seized by the Dutch for irregularity. He sent the vessel on a voyage to Virginia and thence to Holland.

April, 1664. He informs Stuyvesant of the expedition of the English against New Amsterdam.

Sept. 2, 1664. He visits New Amsterdam in company with Gov. Winthrop and on Sept. 7th the city peacefully surrenders to the English.

Gov. Nicholls sends him to Albany to treat with the Iroquois Indians. He was very successful in securing their friendship and in making a treaty with them.

Jan. 25, 1665. Gov. Nicholls appoints him Mayor of the City saying "he had distinguished himself in the Albany expedition and was regarded as a very honest and able gentleman who would serve them well for Mayor and Counsellor, for, he was better acquainted with the language, names and customes of the Dutch than any other Englishman being popular with all classes."

He was Mayor 1665 and 1667, being Alderman in 1666, and is classed as a merchant.

From Parish Register of St. Margarets Ch. Barley, Herts.

The Register commences 1559

1— Rev. Thomas Willett was buried April 16, 1598 in the 88th year of his age

Elizabeth wife of above was buried March 17, 1588/9

The only children of above Thomas and Elizabeth that appear upon the register are

2 Andrew

3— Richard

Anna (?)

Elizabeth (?)

Jacobina wife of Andrew Willett parson, was buried July 11, 1637

Mr. Andrew Willett, parson, was buried Dec. 8, 1621

Elizabeth, buried July 1624

Thomas buried Dec. 29, 1604



Rebecca buried Feb. 8, 1608/9  
 Christian buried June 5, 1626  
 Andrew buried July 26, 1624  
 (?) Edward buried Aug. 30, 1633  
 Jacobina, wife of Peter Smith, parson buried April 10, 1650

2— Andrew Willett m. about 1589 Jacobina daughter of Thomas Goad D. D. Provost of Kings College, Cambridge

Children. Baptisms

Andrew, July 25, 1591  
 Jacobina, Nov. 26, 1592  
 Elizabeth March 31, 1594  
 Margaret Oct. 4, 1598  
 Mirriam Illegible  
 Elizabeth June 14, 1601  
 Thomas, Aug. 15, 1602  
 Anna, Aug. 5, 1604  
 Thomas, Aug. 29, 1605  
 Susanna, Oct. 9 1608  
 Robert, Oct. 9, 1609  
 Matthew, Nov. 30, 1610  
 Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1612/13  
 Jacobus, May 5, 1614  
 Christiani, June 13, 1615  
 "Thomas Willett filius, Andrew Willett rectarin (Baptised) Aug. 29, 1605  
 "Mrs Jacobina Willett, widdow, sometime wife to Dr. Willett deceased, was buried July 11, 1637"

---

The Hawk family is still well known in the Parish of Barley, some of its members are now living on the same farms on holdings that their forefathers cultivated in the days of Thomas Willett

---

3— Richard Willett mar. May 5, 1591 Katherine Hawk  
 Children

Elizabeth, bap. May 28, 1592  
 Rebecca, " Aug. 11, 1593  
 Matthew bap. May 29, 1597  
 John Bap. Sep. 19, 1595  
 James bap. April 13, 1596 \*

The above Richard Willett died April 18 1597 and his widow married Wm. Lamb Nov. 28, 1598



\*James Willett was also a minister and has a good record as a faithful pastor etc.

### WILLIS

In Bedwyn Magna, Wiltshire, that famous physician Dr. Thomas Willis was born Jan. 27, 1621. His parents were Thomas and Rachel Willis and he was steward to Sir. Walter Smith. This, says Aubrey, I had from the doctor's own mouth. He (the father) died 1643 and she died 1631 at Fery Hinksey near Oxford

Dr. Thomas Willis married Mary daughter of Dr. Fell of Christ Church. He was bap. at Great Bedwyn Feb. 14, 1620/21

Vide Aubreys Wiltshire Coll, page 378

St. Warburgh Church is one of the oldest in Bristol dating back to about 1100. The register begins 1558. I was there Jan. 27 and 28 1897 D. H. C.

From St. Warburgh's Register  
Willett-Willis

Wm. son of Wm. Willett bap. Aug. 15, 1614

John son of same bap. April 20, 1616

Esther, dau. of same bap. July 29, 1617

Robert son of same bap. Oct. 20, 1618

Sara dau of same bap June 6, 1620

Edward son of Richard Willett bap. Oct. 14, 1620

The elder Wm. Willett is called a "Costumer" (or Costermonger")

Richard Willett is called "Farmer" The name is spelled in the above years Willett, but with a later parish clerk it is Willis for evidently the same families D. H. C.

Dr. Andrew Willett's son Henry Esq., lost a fortune of 500 pounds per year for his steady loyalty to Charles the First. He and his wife (who was a first cousin of Dr. Robinson the Bishop of London) died in 1670. and Ralph Willet Esq., F. S. A. of Morley in Dorset, Sheriff of the County in 1670, who contributed to the illustrations of our National Antiquities and died in 1795 was a grand-son of Dr. Andrew Willett. (He may have been a great-grand-son. D. H. C.) (Vide Brentham's Ely Cathedral.)

Thomas Goade L. L. D. was a Chancellor of Ely Cathedral in 1646. He was son (must have been grand-son) of the Provost Goade and was born at Shaw near Winsor, May 13, 1599. He suffered for his adhesion to Charles the First and died June 1666 and was buried in the Parish Ch. of Granchester near Cambridge, his daughter

Grace being the wife of John Byng of that village. (Vide Brentham's Ely Cathedral.)

## HULL FAMILY

### *First Generation*

REV. JOSEPH HULL, of Somersetshire, England, b. 1595. Emigrated to America 3rd mo., 5th day, 1635, arriving in Massachusetts Bay 5th mo., 1635. Was settled over the Congregational Church in Weymouth in 1635. His son,

### *Second Generation*

TRISTRAM, a mariner, residing in Barnstable, Mass., d. previous to 1684. Charles Dyre, yeoman, will dated May 9, 1709, proven May 27, 1709; mentions daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thrustrum Hull; wife Martha; sons, James, Samuel, William, Charles and brother George Brownell. Early Newport Wills. Grafton Magazine. Vol. 2, page 219. His son,

### *Third Generation*

JOHN, b. in March, 1654; d. Dec. 1, 1732, at his house "on Cononicut." Became a Friend; was a sea captain and sailed a ship between Newport and London. In 1684 he m. Alice Teddeman, who was buried Oct. 24, 1734, aged about 75 years. Their son,

### *Fourth Generation*

JOHN, b. Dec. 4, 1694; m. Apr. 3, 1726, at Cannonicut, to Demaris Cary. He d. Mch. 9, 1765; mentioned in the records of Jamestown. Their son,

### *Fifth Generation*

OLIVER, b. Mch. 16, 1731; m. Penelope Fones, May 19, 1751. Removed from Cannonicut to New York City before the Revolution. He d. Aug. 1, 1803. Their son,

### *Sixth Generation*

JOHN, b. Aug. 11, 1762, at Cannonicut, R. I.; m. in New York, first, Mary Avery in 1781 and had 11 children. He m. second, Nov. 23, 1803, Amy Cornell and had 7 children. Their daughter,

### *Seventh Generation*

REBECCA, b. May 5, 1818; m. Robert B. Haviland (No. 544).

## FIELD FAMILY

*First Generation*

JOHN; noted astronomer; b. about 1525; d. 1587; m. Jane, daughter of John Amyas.

*Second Generation*

RICHARD, b. 1562; Matthew, b. 1563; Christopher, b. 1565; John, b. 1568; William, b. 1570, who had sons William and John who were ancestors of the Fields of Rhode Island; Thomas, b. about 1572; James, b. about 1574; Martin, b. about 1577, and Anne, b. about 1580.

*Third Generation*

JAMES, b. 1587 and Robert, both sons of Matthew above, b. 1563.

ZACHARIAH, son of above John (b. 1568). Zachariah was b. about 1600; emigrated to New England, 1632; ancestor of the Massachusetts Field family.

*Fourth Generation*

ROBERT, James, Judith and Anne, children of James (b. 1587) Field: Robert was b. 1610; emigrated to Rhode Island where he was admitted as an inhabitant of Newport in 1638; July 10, 1639, he was Freeman of Rhode Island; in 1640 a Member of the Court of Elections; 1645 a Patentee of Flushing, L. I., and ancestor of the Flushing Fields.

*Fifth Generation*

ROBERT, b. 1636; Anthony, b. 1638; Benjamin, b. 1640; all children of Robert (b. 1610) and Charity his wife.

ANTHONY, b. 1638; m. Susannah — ( ? ).

*Sixth Generation*

JOHN, son of Anthony and Susannah, moved to N. J.

BENJAMIN, son of Anthony and Susannah, was b. in Flushing, 1663, and m. Nov. 30, 1691, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Bowne. The letter Hannah wrote her parents while they were in England that Benjamin Field had proposed marriage to her is still in existence.

*Seventh Generation*

ROBERT, son of Benjamin and Hannah Field, was b. in Flushing, 7 of 7 mo., 1707, and d. in Greenwich, Conn., 10 of 7 mo., 1784. He m. Abigail Sutton.

*Eighth Generation*

URIAH, son of Robert and Abigail Field, b. Greenwich, Conn., 2 of 10 mo., 1738; d. 30 of 11 mo., 1814. He m. Mary Quimby, 18 of 1 mo., 1764.

*Ninth Generation*

ROBERT, son of Uriah and Mary Field, was b. Purchase, N. Y., 20 of 8 mo., 1769; d. North Castle, N. Y., 15 of 4 mo., 1838; m. Hannah Wood, 15 of 5 mo., 1794.

AARON, son of Uriah and Mary Field, m. Jane, daughter of John (77) and Phebe (Carpenter) Haviland. (See No. 218 for descendants.)

*Tenth Generation*

ABIGAIL, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Wood) Field; d. at North Castle, N. Y., 7 of 1 mo., 1879, aged 80 years, 8 months, and 4 days. She m. 15 of 8 mo., 1821, Edmund Griffen. (See No. 637 J.)

There can be no question but that the branches of the Field family living at Flushing and in the vicinity of White Plains and West Chester, N. Y., are descended from John Field, the astronomer, who lived at Ardsley in the West Riding of York and d. in 1587. The Flushing archives containing the early history of Robert, who was patentee of that place in 1645, were burned with the clerk's house in 1789, but copies of his ancestry had been made from these records prior to that time and are still in the possession of the descendants of Richard Field of Brooklyn.

## Statement of George Corlies.

George Corlies was b. 1754. A large part of his life was spent in New York. Richard Field says that he (himself) came to New York in 1811 and knew Corlies almost from that time. The statement of George Corlies in relation to information on the Field family was obtained from an old lady of the Field family, a resident of Newtown, in the year 1842 when she was over 90 years of age. She was the widow of Isaac Smith and grand-daughter of Elnathan Field, who was the son of Robert Field, Jr., of Newtown, L. I., and grandson of Robert Field of Flushing. The information obtained was from her replies to certain written queries furnished Mr. Corlies by Richard Field, in relation to his ancestors and the following information was taken down by Mr. Corlies in writing at the time.

She said she was b. in Flushing and that her grandfather was a grandson of Robert Field, one of the first proprietors of the town. That in early life she spent much of her time at her grandfather's



who was excessively fond of talking about his ancestors; and she heard him so frequently repeat accounts of their early history, that she could remember with great distinctness, many items of information which he said he obtained directly from his grandfather, Robert Field. Among these were the following: That Robert Field's father's name was James Field, and that his grandfather's name was Matthew Field and that Matthew had no less than seven brothers; that these brothers and their children had become widely scattered, many of them having left Ardsley previously to Robert Field's coming to America; that Matthew and his brothers were b. in Ardsley, to which place their father, John Field, had removed about the time of his marriage, having previously been a resident of London, where he was b. about 1525 and where he resided between 30 and 40 years; and it was there he published his astronomical works. She further said she remembered distinctly that Matthew Field had a brother John, whose son Zachariah emigrated to this country, according to a statement of Robert Field, about a dozen years before he did and that he came out to the Bay State where he remained but a short time. At the time of the arrival of Robert Field, he was residing somewhere in the Colony of Connecticut. She also stated that Matthew's brother William had two sons, who came to this country soon after their cousin Zachariah; they came to Rhode Island and the Providence Plantations; that one of these sons was named after his father and the other after his grandfather. She related many anecdotes. George Corlies d. in 1847, aged about 93 years.

#### Statement of Josiah Field

Josiah Field was an uncle of Richard Field and of course a descendant of the Fields of Flushing. Born in 1774 in Greenwich, Conn., just over the line of New York State, and was the son of Uriah Field. He came to New York City about 1815 and resided there until his death in 1858 or 1859. He was a dealer in hides and was well known to the leather merchants in "the swamp," as Ferry Street with its vicinity, was then called. His place of business was in Elizabeth Street.

#### Josiah Field's Statement of a Conversation with an Old Gentleman of the Massachusetts Branch of the Field Family about the Year, 1830

Josiah Field stated that he was one day standing at the door of his place of business when he was accosted by an old gentleman who was passing, with the inquiry whether his name was Field, and who, on receiving an affirmative reply, remarked that he supposed so



from seeing the name on the sign board. He said his object was to learn whether he was a descendant of the Flushing branch of the Field family or whether he could trace them back beyond Robert Field, one of the first proprietors of the town of Flushing.

Josiah Field replied that he was from the Flushing branch and that he could trace them back three generations beyond Robert Field with entire certainty. That Robert Field of Flushing was the son of James; that James was the son of Matthew of Ardsley and that Matthew was the son of John Field, the astronomer.

The old gentleman then inquired whether he could inform him whether James Field, son of Matthew, had any brothers. Josiah informed him that he had but one and he was Robert.

Inquiry was then made as to the brothers of Matthew Field. In reply it was stated that Matthew had a large number of brothers, some six or seven, a list of whose names might be obtained from a relative of his. Josiah Field stated he could recollect the names of several. There was one named Richard, one John, another William and another Martin.

The old gentleman then inquired whether Josiah Field had any certain information as to family relationship between Robert Field of Flushing and Zachariah Field who emigrated to Boston some years earlier than Robert. Josiah replied that he had not but there was a tradition that had come down through the families of the Flushing Fields that Zachariah was related to Robert, but not so near as first cousin; that they were descendants of the same stock within a few generations, he had no doubt.

The old gentleman then informed Josiah Field, that he was of the Massachusetts's branch of the Field family and that the information now obtained (if reliable) settled a very important question, which had rested in his mind for a great length of time, that is whether Zachariah was a descendant of John Field, the astronomer; that if it were fully established that Robert Field was the grandson of Matthew and that Matthew had a brother John, he was perfectly satisfied that both Robert and Zachariah were the descendants of John Field, the astronomer, the former his grandson and the latter his great-grandson, for he well remembered when he was a boy of hearing a conversation between his grandfather and two still older members of the Field family, in which they all agreed, as a settled matter of fact, that the father of Zachariah Field and the grandfather of Robert Field of Flushing were brothers, and that the name of the father of Zachariah was John.

Josiah Field remarked that the information respecting the ancestors of Robert Field of Flushing might be relied upon without

question: that an original account of the transactions of Robert Field, in the settlement of Flushing, including a notice of his ancestors, was deposited with the records of that town, where they remained for over a hundred years, when unfortunately, in the year 1789, they were destroyed by the burning of the clerk's house where they were kept. Some of the descendants of Robert had, prior to that time, obtained a list of their ancestors from those records, back to John, the astronomer. These lists were very defective on some accounts, containing little more than the names of the parties with the years of their birth, not furnishing any account of their occupation, and, in many instances, no date as to the time of their death. These omissions continued to about the year 1700.

\* \* \* \* \*

Josiah Field was anticipating a call from his old friend but new acquaintance for some weeks but he did not make his appearance.

He finally called on a relative of his to go with him to Harlem where he related to Josiah he was stopping. On reaching the place they learned the old gentleman had, a day or two previously, gone to Troy but intended to return very soon, but he never did. He either died there or on his way back. Josiah Field mislaid his card but was pretty certain his name was Henry Field.

Josiah Field died some years since, about 84 years of age.

Further information given in this pamphlet may be had by consulting it in the library of the Long Island Historical Society of Brooklyn, N. Y. The title is "Appendix to a Brief Account of the Family of Rev. David D. Field, D.D."

# INDEX

- A
- Abbitt, Bethiah, Bethyah, 47, 48  
 Abbot, Amy, 386  
   Frank P., 290  
 Abbott, Edgar W., 432  
 Abrahams, Elizabeth, 119  
 Ackerman, ———, 370  
 Abram, 230  
   Allie B., 167, 229  
 Adams, Ann E., 423  
   Anna, 412  
   Anna C., 238  
   Ella, 271  
   Florence H., 223  
   Grace B., 423  
   Harriet A., 238  
   Harry A., 238  
   James C., 238  
   John, 130, 132  
   Julia C., 238  
   Mary A., 223; (S.), 415  
   Paul D., 238  
   Vernie, 368  
   Walter J., 238  
 Adee, Charlotte, 104  
   John, 104  
 Akin—Aiken—Aikin, Abigail, 388  
 Abraham, 178  
 Albert I., 271  
 Almira B., 271  
 Ann, 239  
 Asa, 270  
 Belle, 271  
 Benjamin, 239  
 Charles E., 271  
 Cynthia, 271  
 Daniel, 239, 271  
 David, 180  
 Deborah, 180  
 DeWitt C., 271  
 Emeline, 270  
 Emily N., 271  
 Estelle, 271  
 Hannah, 179, 240, 267  
 Harmon, 239  
 Helen E., 271  
 Herman, 239  
 Isaac, 89  
 James, 239  
 Jane, 268  
 John J., 271  
 Josiah, 239  
 Judith, 239  
 Akin, Lil(d)ias, 382, 388, 474  
   Lucy, 270  
   Lydia, 271  
   Martin Van B., 271  
   Mary, 239, 270, 384; (F.), 271  
   Mil(l)icent, 239, 240  
   Murray, 270  
   Murray D., 271  
   Napoleon B., 270  
   Olive, 246  
   Peter, 388  
   Polly, 270; (A.), 180  
   Reed, 268  
   Sally, 198, 270  
   Sarah, 271  
   Sterling, 271  
   Susanna, 301  
   Thomas, 178  
   William D., 271  
 Albertson, Benjamin, 469  
   Derick, 72  
   Elizabeth C., 469  
   Hicks, 469  
   Mary, 373, 469; (P) 469  
   Sarah, 469  
 Alburtis, Elizabeth, 159  
   Hannah, 159  
   John, 159  
   Samuel, 159  
 Alden, Avery E., 333  
   Elijah, 333  
   Isabella, 333  
   Josephine, 333  
   Mamie J., 333  
   Ruby J., 333  
 Alderton, Lydia, 271  
 Aldrich, Almira, 331  
   Anthony, 245, 246  
   Charlotte, 245, 246  
   Cynthia, 271  
 Alexander, Dr., 296  
 Alessandri, Susana, 350  
 Alger, Rachel, 390  
 Allen—Allin, Agnes A., 322  
   Anna H., 322  
   Charles H., 322  
   Eletha, 420  
   Elizabeth, 176  
   Emeline, 161  
   Emma C., 322  
   Hannah, 351  
   Hewlett, 322  
   Ira, 483  
   Isaac, 322  
   Jo., 149  
   John, 176  
   Lucy, 322; (A.), 456  
   Mary, 176, 322; (E.), 322  
   Phillip, 176  
   Prudence, 366  
   Samuel W. K., 456  
   William T., 322  
 Allendorf, Mary, 370  
 Allers, Clara W., 322  
 Allet, Robert, 504  
 Alluau, Francis, 290  
   Francois, 290, 430  
   Marie L., 428  
 Alsop, Hannah, 110  
   John, 67  
   Thomas, 110  
 Altberger, Jessie, 270  
   John P., 270  
 Ames, Fred, 455  
   Governor, 455  
   Oliver O., 455  
 Amyas, Jane, 510  
 Anderson, Abraham, 199  
   Israel, 256  
   Jane, 199  
   Jeremiah, 105  
   Lillie G., 441  
   Margaret, 354  
   Rachel, 256; (M.), 256  
   Sarah, 190  
   Susan, 199  
 Andre, Adam, 414  
   John, 112  
   Laura E., 414  
   Valorous P., 414  
 Andrews, Belle, 464  
   Edmund, 168  
   Esther, 168  
   Hannah, 401  
   Josiah, 401  
   Kesiah, 168  
 Andros, Edmond, 30, 34, 35  
 Angel, Barclay, 460  
 Angevine, Elizabeth, 118  
   Lucy, 460  
 Annas, A. Neil, 232  
 Abijah N., 232  
 Bertha H., 232  
 Cornelia L., 232  
 George F., 232  
 Leah, 232  
 Lucy J., 232  
 Prudence, 232  
 W. Judson, 232  
 Anson, Emily, 297  
 Anthony, Albro, 24, 25  
   Elizabeth, 24  
   Hannah, 365, 367  
   John, 47, 48  
   Susanna, 24, 25  
 Applebee, Ida, 200, 201  
 Applegate, Charles M., 223  
   Ida, 306  
   Thomas, 306  
 Applegath, Amelia, 350  
   Dora, 350  
   Elena, 350  
   Elma, 350  
   Helen, 350  
   John G., 350  
   Juana, 350  
   Maria, 350  
 Archer, Etta E., 311  
   John, 72; (C.), 311  
   Mary P., 311  
 Argersinger, Jessie, 344  
 Armstrong, Benjamin, 365  
   Samuel, 262  
   Sarah, 331  
 Arnold, Amy, 231  
   Asenath, 168  
   Benedict, 18, 22, 23  
   Benjamin, 231  
   Charity, 168  
   Ebenezer, 101, 167, 168, 230  
   Esther, 168  
   Hannah, 167, 168, 231  
   John, 168, 230, 231  
   Joseph, 168  
   Laurenia, 231  
   Mary, 168, 230; (J.), 374;  
   (L.), 382  
   Phoebe, 168, 231  
   Rhoda, 168, 231  
   Samuel G., 215  
   Sarah, 168, 231  
   Susanna, 168, 230  
   William, 231  
 Ashley, Polly, 267, 270  
 Atkinson, Anna, 293  
   Anne H., 293  
   Dorothy, 293  
   Edith, 293  
   George, 293  
   John, 293  
   John W., 293  
   Richard H., 293  
   Roger, 293  
 Atwater, Ann G., 298  
   Ella, 298  
   Lilla, 298

- Atwater, Osborn T., 298  
 Atwood, Ada A., 472  
 Elizabeth E., 351  
 Elnathan, 375, 472  
 Esther O., 375  
 Ida O., 472  
 Joshua, 375  
 Mehitable, 375  
 Auchmuty, Rev., 68  
 Austin, Charles H., 418  
 Emma C., 418  
 Josephine A., 467  
 Mary G., 418  
 Sherman I., 467  
 Zaide A., 467  
 Avery, Eleanor H., 463  
 Mary, 509  
 Ayer, Anna, 231; (N.), 232  
 Anson, 231  
 Eber, 231  
 Esther, 231  
 Fanny, 231  
 George E., 232; (W.), 232  
 Henrietta, 232  
 Henry, 231  
 Jane, 232  
 Jerry, 232  
 John, 232  
 Mary, 231  
 Peter, 231  
 Phebe, 231  
 Prudence, 232  
 Sarah, 232  
 Temperance, 231  
 Avres, Ezekiel, 162  
 Ezra R., 162  
 Henry R., 162  
 Jane L., 162  
 Louisa, 163  
 Mary, 162
- B
- Bacon, Betsey, 298  
 Mark, 298  
 Mary M., 298  
 Bachelor, Diantha, 159  
 Bailey, Esther P., 456  
 Hackallah, 456  
 Hazel, 456  
 Helen E., 456  
 Kenneth, 456  
 Miriam E., 456  
 Oscar, 456  
 Bain, Edith M., 466  
 Harold R., 466  
 Helen E., 466  
 James H., 466  
 Susan M., 466  
 Baker, Amelia F., 206  
 Anna, 361; (D.), 313  
 Benjamin, 361  
 Charity, 118, 188  
 Charles, 414  
 Daniel, 376  
 David, 273  
 Dorothea, 206  
 Eliza, 414  
 Emma, 361  
 Frederick, 206  
 Jesse, 118  
 John, 414  
 Mary, 206, 414  
 Nettie, 418  
 Phebe, 372, 388  
 Sally Ann, 265  
 Sarah W., 118  
 Serrada, 414  
 Baldwin, Ada M., 346  
 Alpheus, 345; (S.), 346  
 Almira S., 346  
 Amy, 372  
 Augustus H., 346  
 Betsey, 416  
 Charles A., 346; (E.), 346  
 Daniel, 416; (H.), 346  
 Edna, 346  
 Ella, 346  
 Eva, 346  
 F. Marion, 467  
 Flora, 372  
 Gertrude, 392  
 James, 416  
 Jane E., 416  
 John H., 346  
 Joshua, 345, 346  
 Josie C., 318  
 Julia, 346; (A.), 345, 346  
 Laura, 346, 416  
 Lena, 346  
 Lueton, 372  
 Samuel H., 346  
 Sarah D., 345, 346  
 Serena C., 347  
 Walter, 346  
 Warren T., 346  
 William W., 346  
 Ballereau, James, 54  
 Ballou, Ada H., 329  
 Charlotte, 221, 329  
 Leonard S., 329  
 Margaret B., 329  
 Mrs., 327  
 Samuel B., 329  
 Balston, William, 49  
 Bancroft, Katherine, 435  
 William A., 435  
 Banker, \_\_\_\_\_, 50  
 Banks, \_\_\_\_\_, 50  
 Dolly, 198  
 Thomas, 50  
 Barclay, Rev., 68, 70  
 Bard, Dr., 131  
 Bargin, John, 59  
 Barker, Caleb, 366  
 David, 366; (D.), 294  
 Erastus B., 294  
 Freeloove, 366  
 George, 366  
 Hester, 213  
 Job, 366  
 Justice, 461  
 Julia A., 294  
 Laura J., 461  
 Louisa, 366  
 Maria L., 294  
 Mary, 366  
 Richard H., 294  
 Sarah, 367  
 Solomon, 366  
 Walter, 366  
 Barlow, Susan H., 301  
 Barnard, Anna, 137  
 Barnes, Aaron, 259  
 Annie, 259, 400; (E.), 266  
 Cornelius, 40  
 David A., 400; (H.), 257, 399  
 Elias, 259  
 Ellen, 276  
 Emily, 259  
 Esther, 400, 401  
 Hannah, 259, 399, 400  
 Hannah L., 259  
 Julia A., 294  
 Letitia, 259  
 Naomi B., 399  
 Samuel, 257, 259; (J.), 259  
 Sarah, 400, 419; (W.), 259  
 Robert, 400  
 Stephen, 259, 399  
 Underhill, 85  
 W. B., 277  
 William, 259  
 Barnett, Benjamin, 59  
 Barnum, Catharine S., 154  
 Julia A., 154  
 Louisa, 470  
 Priscilla F., 383  
 Samuel, 154  
 Barry, A. C., 399  
 Cora L., 399  
 David H., 399  
 Edith C., 399  
 Isabella, 399  
 John, 399  
 Bartleson, Mary, 162  
 Bartlett, Allen W., 297  
 Ella, 297  
 Bartow, \_\_\_\_\_, 121  
 Anthony, 138  
 Charity, 138  
 Carrie A., 328  
 Edward, 328  
 Ella A., 328  
 Fanny, 328  
 George, 328; (A.), 328  
 Helena, 138  
 Henry, 328  
 John, 42, 87, 138  
 Theophilus, 72  
 Batchelder, Betsy, 195  
 Calista, 116  
 Deborah, 116, 242  
 Hattie, 297  
 Hiram, 116  
 Moses, 116  
 Nancy, 116  
 Rebecca, 116  
 Solomon, 116  
 Stephen, 242  
 Bates, Charity, 109  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 Maggie A., 374  
 Mary, 25  
 Samuel, 109  
 Battey, Jesse, 334  
 Nancy, 334  
 Phebe, 334  
 Baulston, Mr., 49  
 Baxter, Charles, 141  
 George, 506  
 Beadell, Edmond, 167  
 Beans, William, 32, 50  
 Beane, William, 50  
 Beard, Lucy, 322  
 Beck, Lewis, 374  
 Nellie M., 374  
 Beckley, Eunice, 473  
 Bedell, Abigail, 230  
 Bessie, 167  
 Betsey B., 167  
 Charity, 255  
 Charles C., 238  
 Edmond, 230  
 Edmond, 230  
 Elizabeth, 230; (D.), 230  
 Frances, 230  
 J. Haviland, 230  
 John H., 230  
 Peter S., 255  
 Sadie, 230  
 Samuel, 230; (F.), 230  
 Beebe, Emilia S., 323  
 Florence, 477  
 James G., 477  
 Mary A., 477  
 Beech, Betsey, 372, 373  
 Betsy, 372  
 Esther, 373  
 Garney, 373  
 Stirling, 373  
 Becroft, Edgar C., 324  
 Ida L., 324  
 Beers, Mary, 419  
 Belcher, James H., 407  
 Margaret E., 407  
 Sarah, 407  
 Belt, Margaret E., 378  
 Osborn, 378  
 Benedict, Charles H., 155  
 Chester H., 155  
 Emma A., 315  
 Florence A., 155  
 Josephine, 155  
 William E., 155  
 Benger, Abigail, 46  
 Elizabeth, 39, 46, 50, 53  
 Jacob, 39, 50, 53



- Benger, John, 39, 50, 53  
     William, 39, 46, 50, 53  
 Benge, Abigail, 46  
     William, 32, 50  
 Benjamin, Charles, 399  
     Ella B., 399  
     Everett, 399  
     Frank H., 399  
     Fred E., 399  
     Hannah R., 399  
     Harry R., 399  
     Herbert M., 399  
     Mabel L., 399  
     Mary F., 399  
 Benman, John, 329  
     Nellie, 329  
     Sarah, 329  
 Bennet, Eleanor, 159  
 Bennet, Clinton A., 306  
     Elizabeth M., 306  
     Frances, 306  
     Mary H., 306  
 Bennett, Amelia, 155  
     Ann A., 156  
     Cornelius, 156  
     Elizabeth, 156  
 Benson, Mary, 397  
     Mr., 179, 180  
     Mrs., 336  
 Bergan, Antie, 45  
     Hans, 45  
     Jane, 45  
     John, 45, 59  
 Bergen, Elizabeth, 77  
     Johannis, 57  
 Berrian, Elizabeth, 156  
 Bertine, Catharine C., 310  
     Eliza, 310  
     Peter, 310  
 Bettels, Joseph, 50  
 Billens, David, 141  
 Birch, Martha, 160  
 Bird, Leah, 312  
 Birdsall, ———, 40  
     Abraham, 240  
     Agnes, 463  
     Alexander, 240  
     Ann, 240, 362; (C.), 397  
     Anne, 179  
     Benjamin, 70, 72, 88, 109,  
         240, 397  
     Charity, 70  
     Charlotte, 240, 241, 363  
     David, 240  
     Edgar, 463  
     Edward, 407  
     Edwin, 397  
     Eleanor H., 463  
     Elizabeth, 70  
     Elwood, 260  
     Emma, 397  
     Gertrude, 463  
     Hannah, 179, 240, 267; (G.),  
         261  
     Harriet M., 341  
     James, 179, 240, 267, 396  
     James S., 397  
     Jerusha, 396  
     Lavinia, 241, 397; (P.), 362  
     Lillian E., 463  
     Lott, 396  
     Mabel, 463  
     Madeline, 240  
     Maria, 240; (P.), 240  
     Mary, 40, 70, 238, 240, 241,  
         266, 267, 268, 384  
     Mercy, 70  
     Nathan, 40  
     Phoebe D., 463; (H.), 397  
     Polly, 240  
     Rachel, 70  
     S. Josephine, 463  
     Samuel A., 463  
     Solomon, 463  
     Stephen, 40; (T.), 463  
     Susan, 397  
     Susannah, 396  
     Viva, 240  
     William, 397  
     Zephania, 362  
 Birnie, Alexander, 415  
     Mary A., 415, (S.), 415  
 Bishop, Rebecca A., 379  
 Bisquit, Annie M. H., 431  
     Eduardo, 431  
     Eva L., 431  
     Jacques, 431  
     Madeline, 431  
     Madeline, 431  
     Marguerite, 431  
     Maurice L., 431  
     Solange, 431  
 Black, Charles, 422  
     Lucy J., 422  
 Blake, Cordelia, 455  
 Blanchard, Clara, 359  
     Rudolph, 359  
 Blancher, Mira L., 337  
     Sene, 332  
 Blank, Hannah, 205  
 Bleckwell, Augusta, 479  
     Erich, 479  
     Louise A., 479  
 Bleecker, Alexander, 308  
     Anthony L., 308  
     Frances, 308  
     Jacobus, 308  
     Jan J., 308  
     Mary N., 308  
     Rutger, 308  
 Blickholm, Anna N., 232  
     Henry, 232  
 Bliss, Benjamin, 394  
 Blodgett, Anda A., 232  
     Lucy J., 232  
 Bloodgood, Frances, 71  
     Mary, 161, 327  
     William, 50  
 Blömer, G.H. 79  
 Boardman, William W., 376  
 Bogart, Jannet, 161  
     John, 90  
 Bogue, Genevieve C., 422  
     Helen F., 422  
     Luman M., 422  
 Boise, William, 93  
 Bolmer, Emily L., 304  
     Hannah, 200; (M.), 306  
     Ida, 200, 306  
     James G., 306  
     Jane A., 200, 304; (H.), 200,  
         306  
     William, 200, 304  
 Bolton, Gertrude, 397  
     James S., 397  
     Mary, 397  
     Robert, 488  
 Bond, Celeste M., 299  
     Thomas, 13  
 Bonnet, Mary, 100  
 Boon, Gertrude E., 202  
     J. C. C. H., 202  
 Borden, Charles E., 481  
     Harvey, 481  
 Bornell, Bridget, 69  
     Matthias, 69  
 Borum, Efa, 414  
 Bourne, Almira, 310  
     Caroline, 310  
     Lemuel, 310  
 Boutelleau, Georges, 428  
     Gustave, 428  
 Boutilleau, Anna, 436  
     Edmond, 435, 436  
     Emma, 435  
     George, 436  
     Germaine, 436  
     Gustave, 435  
     Hermione, 435, 436  
     Jacques, 436  
     Marie, 435  
 Bowdish, Ann, 391  
     David, 391  
     Hannah, 177  
     John, 177  
     Sarah, 177  
 Bower, A. F., 504  
     Allen J., 159  
     Israel J., 159  
     May P., 159  
     Sarah F., 159; (M.), 159  
     Simon, 159  
 Bowerman, Abigail, 340  
     Adah A., 340  
     Alice, 340  
     Alma J., 331; (L.), 331  
     Almira, 331  
     Alvira, 331  
     Amelia, 331  
     Amy A., 332; (D.), 331; (W.),  
         331  
     Ancil, 331  
     Bessie L., 331  
     Celesta E., 331  
     Charles, 340; (E.), 331; (J.),  
         332  
     Clarissa, 331  
     Cordelia A., 341  
     Daniel H., 341  
     Dorcas, 331  
     Ellen J., 341  
     Elvira, 331  
     Emeline, 332  
     Esther, 340  
     Eunice, 331, 340  
     Frances, 331  
     George, 343  
     Harriet R., 332  
     Harry A., 331  
     Herbert L., 332  
     Hervery E., 331  
     Jane, 331  
     Joseph, 340  
     Joshua, 331, 340  
     Louisa, 331; (R.), 340  
     Lovina, 331  
     Margaret, 331  
     Martha H., 340  
     Mary H., 340  
     Milon A., 332  
     Moses, 331, 340  
     Nancy, 331, 340  
     Pelmelia, 331  
     Ralph K., 332  
     Rosalinda, 340  
     Samuel, 331  
     Sarah L., 340  
     Stephen, 340  
     William A., 332  
     Zilpah, 340  
 Bowman, Charles, 323  
     Emilia S., 323  
     Jane F., 323  
     Rebecca, 183  
 Bowne, Cora U., 392  
     Daniel, 208  
     Eliza, 277; (H.), 263  
     Hannah, 76, 510  
     John, 41, 50, 311, 510  
     Joseph, 66  
     Margaret, 65  
     Willet, 138  
 Boyd, Julia A., 345, 346  
     Sophie, 425  
 Boyce, Eliza, 310  
 Boyle, James, 370  
     Virgiletta, 370  
 Boys, Aurora E., 222  
     Caroline M., 222  
     Mary E., 222  
     Robert, 222  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 463  
     Helen M., 312  
 Bradshaw, Anna P., 377  
     Maria, 377  
 Brandon, DeWitt, 272  
     Sarah W., 272



- Brandon, Susan, 272  
     William, 272  
 Brannock, George W., 441  
     Mary E., 441  
     Mollie, 201  
 Brant, Eliza, 165  
     Jacob, 165  
 Breasted, James, 120  
 Brecken, Jane R., 497  
     Ralph, 497  
 Breford, Hannah M., 354  
     Silas, 354  
 Brenenstuhall, Jannette, 355  
 Brewer, Aaron, 93  
     Gilbert, 93  
 Brewster, William, 445  
 Brice, Juliette S., 357  
 Bridgman, Eliza, 375  
     Jerry, 375  
 Briggs, ———, 483  
     Akin J., 270  
     Anan, 270  
     Annie, 483  
     Asa H., 270  
     Augustus H., 347  
     Austin H., 347  
     Evelyn, 347  
     Florence H., 438  
     Grace M., 347  
     Harold, 347  
     John H., 347  
     Laura M., 347  
     Marvin R., 347  
     Mary, 270, 271, 483  
     Phebe, 347  
     Phoebe A., 347  
     Polly, 270  
     Serena C., 347  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 162  
     Henrietta, 162  
     Jane E., 162  
 Brisbane, Harriet R., 349  
 Brockholes, Gov., 31  
 Brook, Mr., 288  
 Broome, Samuel, 128  
 Brower, Jane, 313  
 Brown—Browne, Agnes F., 231  
     Benjamin, 79, 135  
     Betsy, 197  
     Charles, 197; (A.), 231  
     Clarissa, 380  
     Daniel, 135  
     David, 104, 135, 176; (R.), 146  
     Frances E., 231  
     Hannah, 146  
     Isaac, 135  
     John, 506  
     Jonathan, 135  
     Mary, 242, 506  
     Nancy H., 146  
     Nathaniel, 125  
     Nellie, 156  
     Oliver, 146  
     Peter, 71, 129, 134  
     Phoebe, 406  
     Reuben C., 380  
     Ruth, 231; (H.), 231  
     Sarah, 364, 365; (A.), 231; (H.), 146  
     Sophia, 104, 176  
     Stephen H., 146  
     Susan B., 231  
     Thomas, 135  
     William, 124, 135; (B.), 231  
     Zebediah, 135  
 Brownell, C. S., 336  
     Charles, 234  
     Elijah, 334  
     Elizabeth P., 334  
     George, 509  
     John R., 334  
     Laura J., 334  
     Phebe, 334  
     Ralph E., 334  
     William W., 334  
 Browning, Sarah, 460  
 Brundage—Brundige, Charity, 79, 187  
     Clinton, 353  
     Elizabeth, 271  
     Emma A., 353  
     Gilbert, 73, 135, 187  
     Hackaliah, 135  
     James, 190  
     Jennie, 353  
     Mary, 353  
     Sarah, 125  
 Brush, Elizabeth, 179  
     Jesse, 58  
     Nathaniel, 179  
     Sophronia R., 317  
 Buck, Frederick W., 386  
     Gladys, 386  
     Margaret, 15  
     Peter, 15  
 Buckaway, Mary, 25  
 Buckbee, Anna, 460  
 Buckman, Ann, 409  
 Budd, Almira T., 469  
     Attalus A., 469  
     Deborah, 216  
     Delmar A., 469  
     Elisha, 147  
     Eliza S., 312  
     Gilbert, 120, 123, 124, 135  
     Henry, 176  
     Jemima, 100  
     Joseph, 100  
     Mariah L., 469  
     Mary, 176, 328  
     Sarah, 122  
     Tamar, 121, 122  
     Underhill, 122  
     Wesley, 312  
 Bullard, Harriet A., 470  
 Bullis, Martha, 443  
     Seth, 443  
 Bulson, Mary, 233  
 Bunker, ———, 50  
 Bunnell, Edith, 377  
 Burchell, Ella R., 399  
     Florence L., 399  
     George, 399; (W.), 399  
     Sarah M., 399; (R.), 399  
 Burdick, Sophia, 300  
 Burdsall, Annie B., 408  
     Elwood, 408  
     Fanny, 408  
     Hannah G., 408  
     John H., 408  
     Luella T., 408  
     Mary T., 408  
     Richard, 408; (H.), 408  
 Burge, Harriet M., 196  
 Burgen, John, 151  
 Burger, Elias, 63  
 Burgher, Mary, 211  
     Susan, 199  
 Burke, Esther, 446  
     John, 446  
     Mary A., 446  
 Burling, Alice G., 409  
     Ann, 139  
     Annie H., 409  
     Benjamin F., 409  
     Charity, 180, 181, 187  
     DeWitt L., 409  
     Edward, 180, 181  
     Hannah, 409  
     James, 72  
     Jane, 139  
     John, 139  
     Lillia, 409  
     Lilian A., 409  
     Mary, 181  
     Phoebe G., 409  
     Rebecca, 180  
     Richard, 180, 181, 187  
     Samuel, 409  
     Thomas, 112, 142  
     William C., 409; (R.), 409  
 Burlock, Margaret B., 329  
 Burns, Martha, 454  
     Mary G., 454  
     Robert H., 454  
 Burril, Josiah, 135  
 Burroughs, Eliza, 157  
     Jane, 157  
 Burrows, F. O., 235  
     Francis, 451  
     J. Haviland, 451  
     Jay, 451  
     Mary E., 451  
 Burt, Margaret A., 274  
 Burton, Ada, 350  
 Butry, Euphrosine, 434  
     Madelaine, 434  
     Philippe, 434  
 Burtus, Henry S., 157  
 Burwell, Amy, 372  
 Busby, John, 483  
     Mary E., 483  
 Bush, Charles, 465  
     Charles W., 465  
     Clifford, 465  
     Eddie, 465  
     Emma, 465  
     Ethel, 465  
     Frank, 465  
     George, 465  
     Gertie, 465  
     Hannah, 465  
     Henry N., 465  
     Herbert N., 465  
     Hettie, 465  
     Hiram, 465  
     Howard, 465  
     Ida, 465  
     Irene, 465  
     John, 465; (W.), 465  
     Lena, 465  
     Lottie, 465  
     Raymond, 465  
     Stanley, 465  
     Viola, 465  
     William, 465; (E.), 465  
 Bushong, Charles H., 481  
     Butler, Augusta, 156  
     Richard, 33  
     Mary, 33  
 Butterfield, ———, 218  
     Mercy, 213  
 Button, Ann E., 460  
     Sarah, 353  
 Byng, Grace, 509  
     John, 509  
 Bysshe, Edward, 10  
 Byvanek, Anthony, 69  
     Elizabeth, 68  
     Evert—Evert, 41, 42, 69  
     Frances, 69  
     Hannah, 46, 68, 69  
     John, 45, 46, 68, 69  
     Sarah, 68, 69  
     Wandel, 69  
     William, 68, 69  
     C  
 Cahaski, Charles A., 241  
     Charlotte L., 241  
     Clarence, 241  
     Lillian L., 241  
 Caine, Elizabeth, 156  
 Caljer, Abraham, 45  
     Maria, 45  
     Peter, 45  
     Theodore, 45  
 Calrow, Richard, 398  
 Calvert, Emily, 169, 356, 363  
     James A., 356  
     John, 356  
     Mrs., 236  
 Calvin, Annie, 316  
 Camburn, Albert, 337  
     Almon, 333, 336  
     Annah C., 333

- Camburn, Arthur A., 333; (B.), 333  
 Charles H., 333  
 Ernest L., 333  
 Esther M., 333, 336  
 Levi, 333  
 Mary J., 333  
 Muriel, 333  
 Sabra, 333  
 Subra, 333  
 William, 333  
 Cameron, Lena, 465  
 Campbell, Anna J., 418  
 Emerson, 418  
 Emma C., 418  
 Margaret, 406  
 Martha E., 418  
 William E., 418  
 Winnie L., 418  
 Camu, Albert, 434  
 Andre, 434  
 Helene, 434  
 Henri, 434  
 Jeanne, 434; (H.), 428  
 Marie, 434  
 Canby, Susan, 203  
 Canfield, Jasper, 206  
 Mary, 206  
 Cappus, Mary A., 222  
 Carbonnel, Thomas, 4  
 Card, Albert, 234  
 Alvurdo, 234  
 Alzada, 234  
 Angeline, 234  
 Carolyn, 234  
 Carrie, 234  
 Charles, 234  
 Cora, 234  
 Eddie, 234  
 Emma, 234  
 Frank, 234  
 George, 234  
 Genetta, 234  
 Hattie, 234  
 Henrietta, 234  
 Jane, 234  
 John, 233, 234  
 Lena, 234  
 Mable, 234  
 Mary A., 234; (E.), 234  
 Minnie, 234  
 Phebe, 233  
 Ruth, 234  
 Sarah, 234  
 Silas, 234  
 Stephen, 234  
 William, 234  
 Carew, Mary, 14  
 Thomas, 14  
 Carey, see Cary  
 Carhart—Carhartt, John, 79,  
 104, 135  
 Joshua, 372, 388  
 Margaret, 354  
 Mary, 372, 388  
 Phebe, 372, 388  
 Carl—Caril, Hannah, 95  
 Platt, 94  
 Thomas, 51, 52, 53, 71  
 Timothy, 58  
 Scudder, 95  
 Carman, Eliza B., 162  
 John, 244, 245  
 Loretta, 244, 245  
 Maria A., 445  
 Thirzah A.—Thyrza A., 244,  
 245  
 William, 244, 245; (S.), 445  
 Carpenter, ———, 486  
 Abigail, 388  
 Amanda, 466  
 Amy, 253; (W.), 400  
 Ann, 253  
 Benjamin, 72  
 Benedict, 379  
 Betsey, 196  
 Caroline, 401  
 Charity, 118, 188  
 Charles, 51, 186, 191, 404, 405  
 Charlotte, 432  
 Daniel F., 259  
 Dorcas, 181, 186  
 Edward H., 481  
 Eliza, 270  
 Elizabeth, 117, 150, 183, 188,  
 257, 379; (S.), 403  
 Elnathan, 400  
 Esther, 401  
 Ezra, 401  
 Francis, 233  
 Hannah, 110, 118, 182, 186,  
 253, 259, 399, 401, 405,  
 407; (F.), 400; (H.), 259;  
 Henry T., 481  
 Isaac, 392, 401; (T.), 481  
 Israel, 257  
 Jacob, 137, 253, 259, 400,  
 403; (A.), 400; (B.), 273  
 James, 401; (E.), 401  
 Jane, 186, 401, 478  
 John, 113, 118, 183, 188, 253  
 Jonathan, 394  
 Joseph, 112, 114, 115, 124,  
 186, 188, 432  
 Lavinia, 257  
 Letitia, 401  
 Margaret, 233, 406  
 Martha, 111, 181, 186  
 Mary, 118, 181, 186, 257,  
 401, 478; (A.), 397, 400  
 Mott, 257  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 51, 111, 184,  
 186, 187, 253, 259, 400,  
 403, 406, 480, 511; (J.), 191,  
 401, 404, 405; (T.), 400;  
 (W.), 405  
 Rachel, 70, 253  
 Rebecca, 257  
 Richard, 181  
 Robert, 397, 406  
 Sally, 118  
 Samuel, 186, 257  
 Sarah, 118, 186, 236, 253;  
 (A.), 404, 432; (W.), 259  
 Silvia, 252  
 Solomon, 401  
 Stephen, 117  
 Susan, 397  
 Thomas, 71, 75, 110, 111, 112,  
 117, 118, 186, 188, 190,  
 257, 478  
 Thomas C., 181, 257  
 William, 186  
 Wright, 253  
 Carr, Annie, 194  
 Caleb, 23  
 James, 194; (M.), 159  
 May P., 159  
 Milton, 194  
 Phoebe, 194  
 Carson, Mary, 294  
 Carter, Dr., 437  
 Carvalho, Anita, 347  
 Reid, 347  
 Guillermo, 347  
 Henrietta C., 347  
 Sophia F., 347  
 Carve, Ella R., 299  
 Carver, Cora, 433  
 John L., 433  
 Cary—Cary, Alice, 460  
 Arthur, 460, 465  
 Cynthia, 460, 465  
 Demaris, 509  
 George, 460  
 Henry, 135  
 Isaac, 460  
 Jarvis, 460  
 Lovie H., 465  
 Mary A., 460  
 May, 468  
 Sarah, 460  
 Case, Adele, 449  
 Caroline, 370  
 Emma, 392  
 Ephraim N., 244, 245, 370  
 Fnette, 354  
 Henrietta, 370  
 John L., 370  
 Jonathan, 354  
 Lottie, 465  
 Lucretia, 370  
 Mary, 244, 245, 370  
 Ophelia, 370  
 Sarah A., 370  
 Wilbur, 370  
 Willis H., 370  
 Casey, Abby S., 349  
 Casson, Ann E., 413  
 Castle, Anna, 432  
 Samuel N., 432  
 Cathera, Sarah, 234  
 Chamberlain, Benjamin, 311  
 Elizabeth, 196, 315  
 Isabel, 311  
 John, 196  
 Mary, 16  
 Mr., 296  
 Rhoda, 196  
 Warder, 16  
 Chambers, Anne, 87  
 Chandler, Elizabeth M., 335  
 Warren, 307  
 Chapman, Adelbert, 355  
 Aurilla, 232  
 Charles, 355  
 Jane, 269  
 Jannette, 355  
 John, 232  
 Julia Ann, 355  
 Mary, 232; (E.) 355  
 Mrs., 267  
 Richard L., 269  
 Sybil, 233  
 William, 355  
 Charles, Florence, 336  
 Charlock, Henry, 84  
 Charlton, Elizabeth, 479  
 Chase, Anna, 339, 340  
 Artemas, 339  
 Benjamin, 109, 483  
 Daniel, 109  
 Eliza, 340  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 George K., 227  
 Hannah, 109  
 Haviland, 109  
 Henry, 178, 483  
 Julia, 339  
 Laura, 340  
 Levi H., 339, 340  
 Naomi, 225  
 Phoebe, 340; (H.), 227  
 Sally Ann, 340  
 Chatterton, Elizabeth, 377  
 Henry, 377  
 Mary A., 377  
 Underhill, 377  
 Chaurant, Leonie, 238  
 Cheesebrough—Cheesebrough,  
 Alice R., 466  
 Anna L., 466  
 Donald G., 466  
 Edwin, 466  
 Florence E., 466  
 Hattie H., 466  
 Henry, 466; (E.), 243, 466  
 Marion H., 466  
 Mary J., 466  
 Robert, 466  
 Samuel, 466  
 Susan M., 466  
 Teresa, 466  
 Thomas, 466  
 Cherritoc, Henry, 448  
 Rachel A., 448  
 Chesebro, D. P., 295  
 Olive J., 295

- Chickery, Rhoda, 194  
 Child, Ann, 424  
 Lydia M., 335  
 Sarah L., 424  
 William, 424  
 Childs, Emma, 430  
 Christy, Mary, 205  
 Thomas, 205  
 Church, Lydia A., 459  
 Lucy, 172  
 Clapp, Allen, 144, 184  
 Amasa, 277  
 Dorcas, 136, 137, 184, 185  
 Elias, 109  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 John, 70, 137, 184, 185  
 Mary, 186  
 Thomas, 185, 186  
 William, 184  
 Clark—Clarke, Ann, 453; (A.), 154  
 Appleton L., 154  
 Arabella, 277  
 Benjamin, 150, 207  
 Betsey, 298  
 Betsy, 473  
 Buel, 150  
 Carrie S., 402  
 Catherine S., 418  
 Celora E., 212  
 Deborah M., 207  
 Ebenezer, 132  
 Eden P., 325  
 Edgar F., 41  
 Edward S., 418  
 Edwin F., 325  
 Eliza M., 150  
 Emma, 310  
 F. L., 418  
 George, 79  
 Isabel, 154  
 Jessie H., 325  
 Josephine S., 418  
 Julia J., 325  
 Lewis, 194  
 Marie E., 155  
 Matilda G., 150  
 Melissa, 212  
 Minerva, 194  
 Nelson, 212  
 Olive, 241  
 Richard F., 453  
 Ruth, 387  
 Sophia, 418  
 Thomas, 150; (R.), 154, 155  
 William, 150; (H.), 453  
 Clemence, Amy, 386  
 Clement, Abigail, 77, 81, 83  
 James, 50, 70, 77, 81, 83, 109  
 Jane, 77, 81, 83  
 Martha, 111  
 Clements, Amy, 176  
 Charles, 176  
 Joanna, 176  
 Martha, 186  
 Sarah, 176  
 Cleveland, Emma J., 416  
 Frank E., 416  
 Grover, 215  
 Sarah, 416  
 Clinton, DeWitt, 208  
 George, 66, 208  
 Hannah, 208  
 Henry, 210, 211  
 Maria, 208  
 Close, Henry T., 294  
 Jemima, 294  
 Maria M., 294  
 Thomas, 294  
 Clowes, Mabel, 463  
 Samuel, 63  
 William T., 463  
 Coburn, Letitia J., 226  
 Cochran, Emily, 214  
 James, 214  
 Ruth, 214  
 Cock, Armenia, 392  
 Eliza, 309  
 Hannah, 394  
 Isaac, 309  
 John, 392  
 Margaret, 309  
 Mary, 253  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 253, 259, 392  
 Rees, 394  
 Robert, 253, 259  
 Sally A., 277  
 Sarah, 259, 309, 394  
 Cocks, Charles E., 406  
 Margaret, 406  
 Martha C., 406  
 Cody, Joseph, 495  
 Coe, Andrew, 110  
 Mary, 163  
 Coffin, I. Sherwood, 205  
 Ida W., 205  
 Coggeshall—Coggshall, Deborah, 263  
 G. H., 277  
 George D., 277  
 Sarah, 25  
 William, 48  
 Cogswell, Henrietta G., 316  
 William S., 316  
 Colburn, Harriet R., 332  
 Colby, Ebenezer, 422  
 Mary A., 422  
 Colegrove, Esther, 231  
 Coles, Elizabeth, 212  
 James, 212  
 Helen, 404  
 Mary, 45, 212  
 Sarah, 70  
 Colgate, ———, 154  
 Collier, Anna, 449; (J.), 449  
 Bessie, 350  
 Capper G., 449  
 Clifford, 449  
 Delia, 449  
 Edward, 41; (L.), 449  
 Isaac, 449, 450; (C.), 449  
 Jane, 449, 450  
 Madeline A., 449  
 Miranda J., 450  
 Collins, Hattie A., 459  
 Maria F., 299  
 Samuel, 299  
 Susan, 299  
 Collinson, Charlotte, 467  
 Collyer, Cornelius, 452  
 Elizabeth, 452  
 Mary, 452  
 Coleman—Colman, Adeline H., 366  
 Esther, 122, 123  
 Hetty, 122, 123  
 Robert, 366  
 Susan A., 366  
 William, 122, 123  
 Combs, Betsey, 160  
 Comstock, Allan W., 343  
 Ann M., 277  
 Anna, 137  
 Charles E., 343  
 Clea, 343  
 Clifford W., 343  
 Deborah, 137  
 Ebenezer, 137  
 Elizabeth, 137, 275, 276  
 Emerson, 343  
 George, 277  
 Jane L., 343  
 Lucy, 275, 276  
 Martha, 275  
 Matthew, 137  
 Mercy, 137  
 Nathan, 275, 276, 277  
 Phebe, 138; (A.), 277  
 Richard E., 343  
 Ruth, 137  
 Thomas, 137  
 Wilmer B., 343  
 William, 138  
 Conckling—Conklin, Amy, 292, 392  
 Anne, 379  
 Armenia, 392  
 David, 253  
 Esther L., 253  
 Marcella, 156  
 Timothy, 257  
 Conlon, Etta, 460  
 Conner, Benjamin, 442  
 N. V., 423  
 Savilla, 442  
 Connery, Benjamin, 372  
 Emma, 372  
 Conover, Ann, 162  
 Marion G., 214  
 Maria, 162  
 Peter, 162  
 Constant, Silas, 100, 166  
 Conway, Dudley B., 441  
 Fanny P., 442  
 Margaret M., 201, 441  
 Mary V. H., 441  
 Robert H., 441  
 William E., 442  
 Cook, Lydia, 195  
 Cooley, Agnes, 410  
 Alice, 238  
 Anna H., 238  
 Benjamin, 237  
 Charles W., 238  
 Cornelia F., 238  
 Edith H., 410  
 Eleanor C., 410  
 Elizabeth, 410  
 Erwin S., 410  
 Esther H., 237; (M.), 264  
 Fannie H., 238  
 Frances A., 237  
 Harriet A., 238  
 Jane, 238  
 John, 237; (S.), 238  
 Judith A., 238  
 Justus, 237, 263, 265, 410; (H.), 410  
 Kestiah, 476  
 Lavinia E., 238  
 Mahetible, 237  
 Margaret, 238  
 Menetible, 263, 265  
 Marjorie, 410  
 Mary, 237, 263, 410; (C.), 396; (L.), 238  
 Naomi, 410  
 Roger L., 410  
 Samuel H., 238  
 Coombs, ———, 211  
 Elias, 154, 218  
 Elizabeth, 154  
 Coon, William, 262  
 Cooper, ———, 45  
 Benjamin, 57  
 Betsey, 264  
 Catharine, 57, 301  
 Esther, 93  
 Harriet, 451  
 Mrs., 104, 176  
 N. L., 482  
 Nannie, 482  
 Nicholas, 79  
 Phebe, 267  
 William, 93  
 Coppins, Francis, 444  
 Harriette, 444  
 Lucia J., 444  
 Corbin, Betsey, 300  
 John, 300  
 Sophia, 300  
 Corlies, George, 511, 512  
 Sarah W., 185  
 Cornell—Cornwall—Cornwell, Abigail, 70, 71, 81, 83, 115, 181, 182  
 Alice M., 329

- Cornell—Cornwall—Cornwell,  
 Aletta, 328  
 Amelia, 329  
 Amy, 275  
 Anna, 187, 437  
 Anne, 115  
 Annie, 259, 437  
 Barnes, 149  
 Benjamin, 70, 71, 77, 82, 83,  
 115, 181  
 Caroline, 219  
 Charity, 109  
 Charles, 66  
 Charles W., 329  
 David, 433  
 Deborah, 181  
 Dorcas, 181  
 Dorothy, 118  
 Ebenezer—Ebenezar, 81, 118  
 Edith N., 328  
 Edward, 329, 433, 480; (F.),  
 329  
 Egbert, 378  
 Eliza V., 360  
 Elizabeth, 31, 32, 118, 184,  
 185  
 Ella A., 328  
 Ellen A., 118  
 Emma, 328  
 Esther, 433  
 Ezra, 415  
 Frances, 378  
 Frederick H., 378  
 George, 378; (W.), 329  
 Hannah, 77, 84, 118, 181,  
 182, 184, 213  
 Haviland—Hevalon, 81, 118,  
 119  
 Hester, 213  
 Jacob, 32  
 Jessie, 329  
 John, 221, 328; (H.), 328;  
 (J.), 360  
 Joseph, 70, 397  
 Joshua, 109  
 Judith H., 360  
 Julia A., 221, 327, 328, 329  
 Katharine, 433  
 Lavinia, 118  
 Margaret, 118, 181, 187  
 Maria, 378; (A.), 378  
 Mary, 81, 118, 119, 181; (A.),  
 328  
 Nancy, 118  
 Mr., 34, 35, 37, 38  
 Nellie, 329  
 Peter, 78, 81, 82, 118, 213  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 84, 267, 397;  
 (E.), 378; (L.), 118  
 Rebecca, 180  
 Richard, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
 35, 36, 45, 70, 77, 81, 84,  
 87, 109, 118, 137, 181, 184,  
 185, 378  
 Ruth, 243, 378  
 Samuel S., 182  
 Sarah, 78, 81, 181, 213, 259,  
 329  
 Silas, 82, 259  
 Stephen, 181, 187  
 Susan, 433  
 Thomas, 81, 118, 213; (C.),  
 84  
 William, 32; (H.), 181, 329  
 Cornwall, see Cornell  
 Cornwall, see Cornell  
 Corson, Benjamin, 43, 44  
 Jane, 43, 44  
 Cosson, Ann E., 413  
 Cottle, James, 214  
 Mary, 214, 313  
 Sarah, 214  
 Coutant, Elizabeth, 265  
 Couturon, Valerie E., 434  
 Covert, ———, 211  
 Jane, 229  
 Sarah H., 309  
 William A., 309  
 Cowl, Emeline, 270  
 Cox, Charity, 329  
 Charles T., 324  
 Dr., 504, 505  
 Edgar W., 324  
 Emilia S., 324  
 Emma E., 329  
 Harriet E., 324  
 Harry, 329  
 Henry, 221, 329  
 J. William, 310  
 Jane E., 323  
 John, 203, 254; (R.), 323  
 Martha, 361, 362  
 Mary C., 324; (F.), 310  
 Morgan R., 324  
 Peter, 329  
 Sarah, 221, 260, 329, 394  
 Susannah M., 323; (R.), 324  
 William S., 323  
 Coyle, Ann, 422  
 Genevieve C., 422  
 Harold H., 422  
 James, 422  
 Joanna A., 422  
 Ray F., 422  
 Robert F., 420, 422  
 Ruth, 422  
 Coziner, Mary A., 404  
 Craft, Ann, 240  
 James, 358  
 Mary, 358  
 Mehitable, 358  
 Crager, Martha, 43  
 Craig, Alida, 473  
 Alvin, 472  
 Ann, 56, 163  
 Bertha, 473  
 Esther, 56  
 Ethel M., 472  
 George A., 472; (W.), 473  
 Ida O., 472  
 James, 56  
 Mary, 473  
 Phebe W., 56  
 Crandall, Catharine A., 433  
 Emily L., 365  
 Crane, Clara, 359  
 David H., 359  
 Esther A., 359  
 George W., 359  
 Henrietta L., 359  
 Mary A., 359  
 Rasho, 359  
 Richard M., 359  
 Stephen, 359  
 Cratsley, Susan L., 352, 353  
 Crawford, Ruth, 268  
 Creighton, Rev., 304, 305  
 Creswell, Helen F., 422  
 Cridler, Lillian A., 435  
 Thomas D., 435  
 Crocheron, Virginia, 390  
 Croft, Gov., 296  
 Cromwell, Ann, 260  
 Anna, 182, 190, 191, 202  
 Anne, 191  
 Charles, 190  
 Charlotte, 183, 260, 401, 424,  
 426  
 David, 182, 183, 401  
 Esther, 185, 192, 202  
 Fannie, 401  
 Fanny, 401  
 Hannah, 191, 261, 273, 394  
 James, 191, 260, 401  
 Jennie A., 401  
 John, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193,  
 202, 258, 261, 295, 401;  
 (C.), 401  
 Letitia, 401  
 Mary, 191  
 Naomi, 258, 260  
 Oliver, 401  
 Phebe — Pheebe, — Phoebe,  
 190, 261; (J.), 191, 401,  
 404, 405  
 Rebecca, 182, 183  
 Richard, 191, 277  
 Robert, 190, 261  
 Sarah, 114, 189, 190, 261, 295;  
 (A.), 261  
 Solomon, 261  
 Walter, 401  
 William H., 191  
 Cronin, Caroline H., 46  
 T. C., 46  
 Crook, Cornelia, 268  
 Cropsey, Eliza, 303  
 Crosby, Charity, 179  
 ———, 241  
 Katurah, 415  
 Phebe, 385  
 Sarah E., 265  
 Stephen, 179  
 Crowell, Fanny, 408  
 Crowles, Susan E., 156  
 Crump, Elizabeth, 458  
 Culme, Florence, 501  
 Robert, 501  
 Culver, Almira D., 381  
 Frederic F., 155  
 Isabel, 155  
 John A., 381  
 Cummings, Albert, 473  
 Anna W., 454  
 Charles C., 454  
 John, 504  
 Louis C., 454  
 Martha, 473  
 Maude, 473  
 Cunningham, Katherine, 421  
 Curry, Catharine, 350  
 Curtis, Abijah, 315  
 Anna A., 473  
 Enos, 306  
 Kate, 315  
 Mary, 306  
 Ruth, 306  
 Cushing, Jane, 177  
 Cutter, B. H., 221, 327, 329  
 Bloodgood H., 160, 161, 162,  
 327  
 Emeline, 161  
 George, 221  
 John, 221, 327  
 Mary, 160, 161; (E.), 220;  
 (E. H. C. H.), 327  
 R. H., 327  
 Richard, 160, 161, 220, 327  
 Richard H., 160, 161  
 Susanna, 327  
 Susannah, 160, 161  
 Cutting, ———, 189  
 Dr., 190  
 D  
 D'Aubigné, Philip, 4  
 Dakin, Addie L., 240  
 Amanda, 241  
 Antoinette, 240  
 Caroline E., 218; (M.),  
 240, 363  
 Charlotte, 240, 363  
 Daniel J., 240  
 Deborah A., 240  
 Fannie, 240  
 Harriet, 240  
 Hattie A., 240  
 James F., 240  
 John, 240, 363  
 Juliana, 241  
 LeGrand, 240  
 Louisa A., 241  
 Polly, 241  
 Ruth, 178  
 Thomas, 218  
 Timothy, 178  
 Dale, Fanny M., 270



- Dale, Harvey N., 270  
   Jessie, 270  
   William, 270  
 Danberry, Lloyd S., 393  
 Dannat, Julie, 435  
   Susan, 435; (J.), 435  
   William, 435  
 Darling, Henry, 457  
   Mehitable, 358  
 Davenport, Phoebe, 390  
   Rachel, 253  
   William, 41  
 Davies, Louisa, 438  
 Davis, ———, 89  
   James M., 361  
   Jerusha, 157  
   Martha J., 361  
   Sophia, 54  
   Thomas M., 54  
 Davitt, May, 359  
   William E., 359  
 Davyers, Mary, 501  
 Dawes, Fanny, 97  
 Days, Elinor, 318  
 Dean, Ann, 154  
   Augustus, 248  
   Colonel, 248  
   Elizabeth A., 248  
   Elvira, 456  
   John, 248  
   Jonathan, 72  
   Marietta, 248  
   Mary, 64, 171, 306  
   Milton, 248  
   Moses H., 248  
   Nathaniel, 248  
   Phoebe J., 248  
   Theron, 248  
   William, 248  
 Dearman, A. C., 160  
   Alice, 159  
   Alson, 159  
   C. Albert, 159  
   Diantha, 159  
   Eliza A., 159  
   Francis M., 159  
   George W., 159  
   Hannah, 159  
   Henry A., 159  
   John R., 159  
   Justus T., 159  
   Phebe J., 159  
   Sarah M., 159  
   William, 159; (H.), 159;  
   (R.), 159  
 De Beauvoir, Helene, 13, 21  
 Debevoise, James, 226  
 De Camp, Clara B., 328  
   Robert L., 328  
 Decay, Jacobus, 42  
 Decker, Fred W., 403  
 Deerman, Hannah, 161  
 De Friest, Henricus, 44  
 De Garry, ———, 189  
 De Graffe, Lucy, 155  
 De Grauw, Ella, 481  
   Frederick A., 481  
   Walter N., 481  
 De Guerines, Henri, 430  
   Marie, 430  
 Delamain, Germaine, 436  
   Jacques, 436  
 Delavan, Harriet, 314  
 Delevan, Mary, 151  
 Delonée, Mrs., 157  
 De Long, Catherine L., 463  
   Margaretta, 463  
   Zopher L., 463  
 De Luze, André, 435  
   Elsie, 435  
   Henry, 435  
   Leonie D., 435  
 Deming, Edward, 252  
   Esther, 252  
 Denike, George W., 351  
   Louisa, 351  
 Denison, Julia, 415  
 Dennis, Mary, 124  
 Denten, Elinor, 159  
 Denton, Hannah, 159  
   Samuel, 159  
   Thomas, 97  
 De Feyster, A., 51  
   Frederick, 143  
 Dermar, Sophia, 311  
 De Rozel, Jordan, 3  
   Roger, 3  
 Derrick, Emma, 465  
 De Sperito, Harriet, 487  
   Marches, 487  
 Deuel, Fanny, 401  
   Thomas W., 401  
 Devine, Abraham, 364  
   Alethea H., 364  
   Nellie, 364  
 De Val, Rosetta, 460  
   William, 460  
 De Voll, Clayton, 468  
   Emma, 465  
   Flora, 468  
   Gertrude, 468  
   Lydia, 465  
   Willis, 465, 468  
 Dewey, Pamela, 443  
 DeWitt, Catherine, 201  
   John, 201  
 Dexter, Mrs., 343  
 Dibble, Fanny, 393  
   Francis, 393  
   Mary, 307  
 Dickerson, Phebe, 195  
 Dickinson, Gilbert, 412  
   Odessa M., 470  
   Sarah, 412  
   Susan M., 412  
 Dikeman, Freeloove, 95  
   Isaac, 95  
 Dillingham, Deborah, 242  
   Henry, 242  
 Dill, Sarah, 233  
 Dillingham, Lovina, 331  
 Dingle, Angeline, 241  
 Disbrow, ———, 166  
   Annie M., 227  
   Benjamin, 166; (N.), 227  
   Charles F., 223; (T.), 223;  
   (W.), 223  
   Chester, 223  
   Ebenezer H., 227  
   Elizabeth, 227; (S.), 227  
   Helen M., 223  
   Herbert L., 223  
   Mary, 146; (P.), 227  
   Phoebe H., 227  
   Samuel W., 227  
   Sarah A., 227; (J.), 226; (L.),  
   223  
   Susan A., 227  
 Dixon, Joshua, 341  
   Loretta, 341  
   Phebe A., 341  
 Dobbs, Jarvis, 157  
 Dodge, Ann, 268  
   Archibald, 268, 420  
   Cornelia, 268  
   Ella V., 479  
   Jane, 268  
   Lezrand, 268  
   Margaret, 87  
   Newell, 268  
   Ruth, 268  
   Sarah, 268  
   Wayman, 268  
   William, 268  
 Dole, Adelia, 300  
 Dolton, Carrie H., 167, 230  
   Emeline, 230  
   Emmeline H., 167  
   Hannah A., 230  
   James, 230; (H.), 166, 167,  
   230  
   Oscar, 230; (F.), 167  
 Donzan, Gov., 26, 32  
 Donnelly, Peter S., 459  
   Susan E., 459  
 Donoho, Bridget, 145  
 Dore, Emeline, 345  
 Doty, Amanda, 267  
   Charles G., 267  
   Cynthia J., 267  
   Henry L., 267  
   John, 267; (L.), 267  
   Phebe, 267  
 Doughty, Elias—Elyas, 22, 26,  
   34, 35, 36  
   Isaac, 66  
   John, 125, 135, 262  
   Mary, 111  
 Douglass, Armour, 371  
   Carrie E., 371  
   Edward J., 371  
   Elizabeth F., 353  
   Emma, 371  
   Hannah M., 354  
   Jennie, 354  
   Michael, 354  
 Downing, Elizabeth, 100  
   Margaret Ann, 146  
 Downs, Mary C., 180  
 Dowthie, Mr., 34  
 Doyle, John, 397  
   Susan, 397  
   Thomas, 397  
 Drake, Esther, 473  
   Jasper, 110  
   John, 142  
   Lucille, 473  
   Roy, 473  
 Drew, ———, 383  
 DuBoise, Annie, 405  
   Cornelius, 405  
   Edna, 405  
   Edward, 405  
   Julia, 405  
   Mary H., 405  
   William M., 405  
 Dudley, Esther A., 359  
   William, 359  
 Duer, Kitty, 209  
 Dufraissex, ———, 430  
 Dumont, Mabel, 218  
 Dunham, Cora E., 354  
   Elizabeth, 92  
   Jacob, 92  
 Durfee, Elephal, 461  
 Durwin, Milton G., 216  
 Duryea, Ackie, 219  
   Charity, 329  
   Charles T., 157  
 Dusenbury, Charity, 146  
   Joseph, 146  
 Dutton, E. H., 468  
 Dwight, Anna F., 445  
   John, 445  
 Dwinelle, Mary E., 452  
   W. H., 452  
 Dwyer, Kate K., 347  
   Willet H. J., 347  
 Dyer—Dyre, Charles, 509  
   Elizabeth, 509  
   James, 509  
   John, 66  
   Martha, 509  
   Mary, 18  
   Mrs., 38  
   Samuel, 509  
   William, 18, 22, 31, 37, 38,  
   509  
   E  
 Earl, John, 134, 135  
 Earle, Charles, 274  
   Helen, 274  
   Matilda, 432  
 Easter, Anna, 183, 424; (H.),  
   425  
   Anne, 424



- Easter, Annie, 424  
 Ewing, 424  
 Hamilton, 183, 424, 425  
 John, 424  
 Lydia R., 183, 425  
 Sarah H., 425  
 Stanley, 424  
 Stewart, 424
- Eastman, Mr., 229  
 Eaton, John, 43  
 Eccleston, Annie, 297  
 Ernest, 297
- Eddy, Anna, 366, 460; (J.), 460  
 Carrie, 460  
 Charles, 366, 460; (R.), 460  
 Clarke, 460  
 David H., 460  
 Elizabeth, 460  
 Etta, 460  
 Frank K., 460  
 George, 460; (B.), 460; (H.), 460, 471  
 Gertrude, 460  
 Hannah, 460  
 Harris, 460  
 Huldah, 460  
 Laura, 460  
 Lena, 460  
 Lucy, 460; (L.), 460  
 Mary, A., 460; (G.), 460; (J.), 366  
 Rachel, 460  
 Rosa, 460  
 Rosetta, 366, 460  
 Sarah, 366, 460; (E.), 460; (R.), 460, 471  
 Stephen S., 460  
 William D., 460
- Edmunds, Annis, 17  
 Edsall, Frances, 69  
 Mary, 68  
 Edwards, A. C., 306  
 Augustin, 228  
 George, 228  
 Sophia O., 436
- Egbert, Benjamin, 484  
 Eldridge, Charles, 294  
 Olive, 294  
 Pamela J., 294
- Eleson, John, 22  
 Ellison, Ellis, 14  
 John, 28  
 Patience, 242  
 Richard, 58  
 Thomas, 28
- Ellsworth, Margaret F., 457  
 Ellwood, Esther E., 470, 471  
 Grant T., 470  
 Henry S., 470  
 Odessa M., 470  
 Thomas, 284
- Elwell, Samuel, 172  
 Ely, Daniel, 217  
 Esther, 217  
 Olivia, 217
- Emerson, Hannah, 343  
 Emlen, Samuel, 203  
 Emmet, Elizabeth, 275  
 Engels, Sally, 218  
 Sarah, 218
- England, Isaac W., 475  
 Erskine, Robert, 192  
 Eschwege, Bessie, 427  
 Hermann, 427  
 Nina, 427
- Esmond, John, 32, 40, 50  
 Estes, Charles F., 461  
 David, 461  
 Elephal, 461  
 Frederick, 461, 462  
 Lavinia, 461  
 Mary, 461  
 Rosetta H., 461
- Everitt, Amos, 269  
 Emeline A., 324  
 Hannah O., 269
- Everson, Charlina, 308
- F
- Faile, Antoinette L., 477  
 Cecelia, 477  
 David L., 477  
 Edward G., 477  
 Florence E., 477  
 Samuel, 477  
 Thomas H., 477
- Fairbanks, Amey, 25  
 John, 25
- Falkner, Lavinia, 257  
 Farquhar, Anna L., 446  
 Isaac W., 446  
 Mary, 138, 446; (A.), 141, 446  
 William Y., 446
- Farrington, Abigail, 157  
 Charity, 70  
 John, 143  
 Kesia, 394  
 Mary, 143, 157  
 Sarah, 143
- Faulkner, David, 118  
 John, 147  
 Mary, 118
- Faure, Camille, 434  
 Fell, Dr., 508  
 Mary, 508
- Fellows, Jennie L., 443  
 Felter, Alphonzo J., 159  
 Eliza A., 159  
 Geno M., 159  
 Hiram T., 159  
 Peter, 159
- Fenton, Ella, 374  
 Ferguson, Carrie, 308  
 George S., 308  
 Leman, 267  
 Susan, 433
- Fernandez, Carlos, 349  
 Elvira L., 349  
 Manuel, 349
- Fernow B., 34
- Ferris, Abby J., 121, 438  
 Abigail, 307, 388; (J.), 199, 201  
 Armanda, 307  
 Ann, 201, 206  
 Anna, 140, 206, 236, 309; (A.), 443; (H.), 309; (M.), 307  
 Anne, 201, 236, 307  
 Benjamin, 185  
 Charlton, 143  
 Christopher, 307, 443  
 Cynthia, 411  
 Elijah, 140, 141, 142, 143, 206  
 Elizabeth, 142  
 Fannie, 443  
 Florence, 443  
 Frederick, 165  
 Garret, 411  
 Hannah, 165  
 Helen, 307  
 Horace, 199, 200, 201, 307  
 Ida R., 156  
 Isaac W., 307  
 Jacob, 307  
 Jane, 140, 309; (U.), 143  
 Jennie L., 443  
 Jessie R., 312  
 John, 41, 42, 143, 206; (H.), 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 207, 309  
 Joshua, 307  
 Laura, 411  
 Lorenzo, 307  
 Martha, 443; (H.), 443  
 Margaret, 443  
 Mary, 118, 273, 307, 394, 443; (A.), 301; (L.), 443  
 Maynard, 443  
 Morris, 121, 199, 201, 307  
 Narcissa, 444
- Ph(o)ebe, 142, 178, 206, 397; (J.), 141, 207, 308  
 Reed, 301, 236  
 Ruth, 306  
 Sarah, 307; (E. T.), 443  
 Thomas, 178  
 Warren, 199, 200, 201, 306, 307; (W.), 443  
 William, 201, 307; (C.), 443; (T.), 141; (W.), 443  
 Zachariah, 301, 438  
 Zebulon, 178, 307, 444
- Field, Aaron, 73, 112, 182, 183, 187, 202, 424, 426, 511  
 Abigail, 183, 186, 205, 510, 511  
 Abijah, 401  
 Adelaide, 183, 424  
 Alletta, 328  
 Amanda, 183  
 Anna, 182, 184, 193; (H.), 425, 428  
 Anne, 183, 510  
 Anthony, 70, 72, 77, 109, 510  
 Benjamin, 76, 510  
 Betsey, 416  
 Carrie, 182  
 Charity, 510  
 Charles, 182, 276; (M.), 182, Charlotte, 182, 424  
 Christopher, 510  
 David D., 514; (R.), 294  
 Deborah, 182, 426  
 Edward, 182, 276; (S.), 183, 427  
 Eliza, 183  
 Elizabeth, 183  
 Elnathan, 511  
 Elsie, 427  
 Esther, 182; (G.), 276, 400  
 Fannie — Fanny, 183, 276; (E.), 183  
 Francis, 65  
 Hamilton, 480; (E.), 274, 427  
 Hannah, 76, 80, 109, 181, 183, 202, 203, 205, 401, 510, 511  
 Henrietta, 182  
 Henry, 514; (C.), 183, 276, 424, 478  
 Herbert H., 427  
 Hermann, 427  
 Isaiah, 183  
 Jacob W., 183  
 James, 184, 185, 400, 510, 512, 513  
 Jane, 71, 112, 113, 114, 182, 183, 510, 511  
 Jerusha, 257  
 John, 401, 484, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514  
 Josiah, 183, 512, 513, 514  
 Judith, 510  
 Katharine H., 425  
 Letitia, 427  
 Louisa, 182  
 Louise, 424  
 Lydia, 274; (H.), 73, 112, 275; (R.), 183; (S.), 183, 426  
 Maria M., 194, 277, 294  
 Marielma, 478  
 Martin, 510, 513  
 Mary, 182, 183, 184, 186, 193, 401, 478, 511; (J.), 183  
 Matthew, 510, 512, 513  
 Nina, 427  
 Noel, 427  
 Patience, 401  
 Phebe — Phoebe, 182, 184, 257, 276, 400  
 Richard, 182, 193, 426, 510, 511, 512  
 Robert, 183, 205, 276, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514  
 Samuel, 183

- Field, Sarah, 184, 272, 401;  
(A.), 350; (C.), 71, 183,  
190, 276  
Stephan, 192, 257  
Susannah, 510  
Thomas C., 400, 510  
Uriah, 181, 182, 183, 184,  
193, 511, 512  
William, 510, 512, 513;  
(D. C.), 182  
Zachariah, 510, 512, 513  
Fields, Ellen J., 439  
Harry, 439  
Fillmore, Millard, 167  
Finch, Eddie, 465  
Harrold, 465  
Ida, 465  
Oscar, 465  
Findley, Robert, 142  
Fink, Carrie, 156  
Fish, Annie, 498  
Mercy, 449  
Fitch, Aurilla, 421  
Esther, 473  
Frank, 473  
Flagler, Anna H., 238  
Catharine, 255  
Edwin, 240  
Madeline, 240  
Flandreau, Anna E., 325, 326  
Deborah, 325  
Elizabeth, 325  
Emily H., 326  
Harry D., 326; (H.), 326  
James, 326  
Lola, 325  
Manning M., 326  
Margaret A., 326; (E.), 90,  
158, 325; (H.), 326  
Nellie H., 326  
Peter, 325  
Robert H., 325; (L.), 326;  
(N.), 326  
Fleet, Frances, 94, 95  
Gilbert, 58, 94  
Hannah, 58, 95  
Kezia, 94  
John, 58, 95  
Samuel H., 95  
Thomas, 58, 94, 95  
Zebulon, 58, 94  
Flesher, Miles, 503  
Fletcher, Anna H., 425  
Charles B., 421  
Florence M., 421  
Howard S., 425  
Katherine, 421  
Flynn, Adora M., 316  
James, 316; (H.), 316  
Jane, 316  
Marcus B., 316  
Reed H., 316  
Fogg, Christine N., 437  
Delia C., 437  
Joseph M., 437  
Follett, Chapman T., 374  
Ella M., 374  
Elsie A., 374  
Elta M., 374  
Eva I., 374  
James M., 374  
Joseph D., 374  
Mary E., 374; (P.), 374  
Philmore G., 374  
Refines I., 374  
William L., 374  
Fones, Penelope, 509  
Forbes, Elizabeth, 174  
Ford, Charles H., 461  
Daniel, 462  
Ebenezer, 361, 362  
Eliza J., 461  
Elizabeth, 362  
Hannah, 361  
Henry, 461  
Hezekiah, 361  
Judith P., 361  
Laura J., 461  
Mae B., 462  
Martha, 361, 362  
Sarah J., 361  
Ffordham, Jonah, 28  
Forman, Mercy, 70  
Forshev, Agnes H., 306  
Frances, 306  
Frank, 305  
Marie S., 305  
Mary, 201, 305  
Robert P., 305, 306  
Fort, Abraham, 219  
Jannetje, 219  
Susan, 219  
Foster, Elvira M., 433  
Lewis W., 369  
Mary J., 369  
William, 204  
Fouaschin, Colliche, 13, 15, 20  
Nicholas, 15, 20  
Foulk, Jesse, 362  
Minerva, 362  
Fowler Allie B., 229  
Arthur P., 351  
Benjamin, 65, 66, 87  
Edmond A., 351  
Edmund B., 230, 351  
Elizabeth E., 351  
Ella F., 350  
Elmira, 351  
Esther, 230, 351  
Gloriana, 150  
Hannah, 351  
Henry, 122; (H.), 351  
Jane, 229  
Jesse, 229  
Kate, 229; (L.), 350  
M. Alverda, 478  
Mary, 65; (A.), 350  
Maunsell F., 230  
Miss, 417  
Odile A., 350  
Orville W., 229  
Phebe J., 229  
Samuel H., 167, 229, 350  
Sarah, 122; (A.), 229, 350  
Stephen, 167, 229  
William, 249  
Fox, —, 148  
Lucinda, 341  
Frame, Bessie, 386  
Elizabeth, 386  
John S., 386  
Franklin, Adeline, 145; (M.),  
310  
Almira, 310  
Amelia, 207, 310  
Ann E., 145, 309  
Anne M., 311  
Anthony, 207  
Benjamin, 207; (C.), 207;  
(H.), 309  
Catharine, 145; (C.), 310  
Deborah, 207, 209, 210, 211;  
(M.), 207  
Edward, 145, 207, 310; (M.),  
309  
Eliza M., 309  
Emily, 310; (A.), 310  
Ethel, 311  
George N., 145, 207, 310  
Hannah, 208, 309  
Helen, 207  
Henry, 30  
Isabel, 311  
James S., 310  
John, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211  
Lindley M., 309  
Maria, 207, 208; (C.), 309  
Martha L., 309  
Mary, 70, 109, 144, 207, 208,  
211, 310; (H.), 311  
Natthew, 109  
Morris, 145, 207, 277, 309,  
311  
Peter B., 145, 310  
Rebecca, 207  
Samuel, 211  
Sarah, 109, 207, 211, 309;  
(A.), 309; (H.), 309  
Thomas, 70, 72, 76, 77, 109,  
137, 207, 208, 211; (M.),  
145, 309  
Walter, 208, 209, 211  
William H., 145, 207, 309;  
(M.), 310  
Freeborne, William, 49  
French, Anna A., 370  
Clarence H., 370  
Elijah, 330  
Eliza F., 270  
Eunice, 330  
Frances E., 324  
Francis B., 324  
Harry, 370  
Martha J., 324  
Matilda A., 370  
Maude, 370  
Samuel, 370  
Tabby, 370  
Frere, W. H., 505  
Fries, James S., 432  
Marcella F., 432  
Frost, —, 307  
Abbie C., 361  
Alvah H., 241, 371  
Anna, 250  
Anne, 167  
Belle, 241  
Charles, 241; (J.), 361  
Daniel W., 227, 228  
David, 241  
Elizabeth, 226, 253  
Jacob, 167  
Joseph A., 361  
Josephine C., 240, 241, 420,  
422  
Laura J., 241  
Louise, 241, 361  
Lydia, 241  
Mary, 241  
Naomi, 250, 376  
Paulina, 376  
Sally, 250  
Samuel, 241, 250, 376; (K.),  
241, 371  
Sarah, 167  
Fryer, Patience, 352  
Wilber, 352  
Fuller, —, 374  
Asa, 197  
Kate S., 454  
Mary, 468; (A.), 197  
Rebecca, 501  
Sarah, 195  
Furgason, Sarah A., 378  
Fust, Avery H., 333  
G  
Gager, Mary M., 432  
O. A., 290  
Oliver A., 430  
Gale, Joseph, 65  
Gaines, General, 305  
Gaither, Ada L., 479  
Charlotte E., 479  
Ellwood C., 479  
Jeanette L., 479  
John T., 479  
Gale, Mary, 118  
Galpin, Joseph, 105, 106  
Gamwell, Charles D., 419  
Clara B., 419  
Clarissa, 419; (H.), 270  
Edward N., 419  
Frank W., 419  
Fred, 270  
Hattie N., 419

- Gamwell, J. Frederick, 419  
   James M., 419  
   Louise, 419  
   Mrs., 267  
 Gardner, Eliza, 205  
   Isaac, 24  
   Nellie, 462  
   Polly, 24  
   George, 49  
   Hannah, 462  
   Lydia, 277  
   Madison, 462  
   Nellie, 462  
   Sarah, 358  
 Garretson, Laura, 460  
   Matthew, 29  
 Garrison, Matthew, 28, 40  
   Sarah, 101  
 Gaskell, Edward P., 477  
   Elsie M., 477  
   Frederick P., 477  
 Gatharie, Joseph, 125  
 Gay, John C., 214  
 Geary, Abbie J., 459  
 Gebrank, Franz, 70  
 Gedney, Absolom, 125  
   Anna E., 215  
   Betsey A., 88  
   Caleb, 135  
   Charity, 88  
   David, 215  
   Elizabeth, 149  
   Esther, 88  
   Gilbert, 88  
   Isaac, 135  
   Jane, 119  
   John, 149  
   Jonathan, 135  
   Margaret, 118  
   Mary, 149  
   Solomon, 135  
   Timothy H., 88  
 Gerard, E., 290, 430  
 Germain, Sarah, 370  
 Germond, Helena, 387  
   Silas, 387  
   Susan, 387  
 Gerow, Almira, 265  
   Ann, 240; (E.), 265  
   Anna E., 265  
   Anna E., 266  
   Daniel E., 265; (I.), 266  
   Eleanor B., 265  
   Elias, 265; (D.), 265  
   Elizabeth, 265; (W.), 265  
   Isaac H., 265  
   James, 240  
   Lucy, 102; (H.), 265  
   Phebe—Phoebe, 385; (H.), 265  
   Sally A., 265  
   Samuel H., 265  
   Sarah, 265; (E.), 265  
   William P., 265  
 Gerry, Elbridge T., 320  
   Mabel S., 320  
 Gibb, Andrew, 41  
 Giddings, Gershom B., 301  
   James A., 301  
   Jane A., 301  
   Martha J., 301  
   Susan H., 301  
 Gidley, Elizabeth, 377  
 Gifford, Grace, 366, 367, 460  
 Gilbert, Amy, 216, 386  
   Annie, 385  
   Bessie, 386  
   David, 216, 217  
   Elizabeth, 386  
   Gladys, 386  
   Harmon, 386; (F.), 386  
   Henry W., 386  
   John H., 386  
   Margaret M., 386  
   Mary, 217  
 Gildersleeve, Alexander H., 390  
   Angeline, 368  
   Edith, 390  
   Elizabeth, 368, 369  
   Elmer D., 390  
   Henry A., 390  
   Hiram, 368  
   Frank, 390  
   James, 368, 369  
   Jemima, 95  
   Phebe, 390; (H.), 390  
   Rachel, 390  
   Ruth A., 368, 369  
   Roger M., 390  
   Smith J., 390  
   Vernie, 368  
   Virginia, 390  
   William D., 390; (H.), 368, 369  
   Wright, 95  
 Gilet, Euphrosine, 454  
 Ginn, Benjamin F., 441  
   Mary A., 441  
 Girard, Jane, 266  
   Martha L., 267  
   Mary A., 266  
   Thomas, 266  
   William, 266  
 Glean, Anthony, 116  
 Glover, Jane A., 385  
   John, 71  
   Kesiah, 142  
   William E., 385  
 Goad, Dr., 505  
   Jacobina, 507  
   Thomas, 507  
 Goade, Grace, 508  
   Thomas, 508  
 Golder, Jane C., 156  
 Goodenough, Hosea, 372  
   Josephine, 372  
   Luke, 372  
   Salina, 372  
 Goodrich, Anna L., 466  
 Gordon, Cyrus, 417  
   Harriet A., 417  
 Gorham, Mary A., 422  
 Gorton, Clara A., 343  
   Charles, 343  
   David, 343  
   Hannah, 343; (E.), 343  
   Martha, 343  
   Richard, 343  
   Zilpha, 343  
 Goucher, Jane, 266  
 Gould, Edward D., 195; (S.), 195  
   Fannie F., 299, 300  
   John, 299  
   Mary, 195  
   Sallie, 299  
   Sarah, 195  
   Susan, 195  
 Graham, Ethel M., 346  
   Maria F., 346  
   Mary, 346  
   William H., 346  
 Grandy, Augusta, 341  
   Edwin, 341  
   George, 341  
   Sarah L., 341  
 Grant, Violet, 247  
 Graves, Amos, 471  
   Mariah L., 469  
   Mary, 471; (L.), 471  
 Gray, Calista, 326  
   Charles E., 326  
   Deborah, 180  
   Emily N., 271  
   Jennie H., 326  
   Samuel, 326  
   Sarah, 271  
 Greeley, Horace, 394  
   Mary Y. C., 394  
 Green, Deborah, 500  
   Henry, 366  
   John, 500  
   Julia C., 238  
   Lydia, 366  
   Phebe, 262  
   Nathaniel, 88  
   Sarah, 88  
   Thomas, 70  
 Greene, Abby S., 349  
   Blanca, 349  
   Burton, 466  
   Charles, 326; (C.), 349  
   Christopher A., 350  
   Dr., 326  
   Edith, 349  
   Edwin D., 466  
   Elena C., 349  
   Elvira L., 349  
   Florence E., 466  
   Joseph W., 376  
   Lottie, 466  
   Margaret A., 326  
   Marion N. C., 349  
   Mary, 349  
   Nathaniel, 317, 349  
   Nieves del C., 349  
   Richard W., 349  
   Samuel C., 349; (W.), 349  
   Thomas C., 350; (D.), 326; William D., 466  
 Grefen, John, 52  
 Gregory, Edson K., 153  
   Hoit, 153  
   Jeremiah, 172  
   Mary, 325  
   Phebe—Phoebe, 153  
   Ralph, 169, 174  
   Samuel, 172  
 Grice, George, 344  
   Nancy, 344  
 Gridley, Eunice, 473  
   John, 473  
   Julia, 473  
 Griffen, ———, 467, 486  
   Aaron, 137, 261  
   Abbey J., 253  
   Abby J., 370  
   Abigail, 183, 205, 388, 511; (E.), 390  
   Alice, 480  
   Amy, 253, 400; (W.), 400  
   Ann, 206, 253  
   Anna, 191, 192, 204, 276  
   Annie, 253; (B.), 408  
   Beulah, 84  
   Catherine E., 390  
   Charles F., 182  
   Charlotte, 245, 246; (C.), 261  
   Daniel, 184, 204, 383, 388, 390, 400; (H.), 253, 400; (M.), 191, 276  
   David, 191, 204, 277  
   Dorcas, 136, 184, 185  
   Dorus, 137  
   Dorothy, 118, 176  
   Edmond—Edmund, 183, 204, 511  
   Edward, 503  
   Elihu—Elihue, 137, 204, 390  
   Elizabeth, 84, 244, 246; (V.), 478; (W.), 408  
   Ella, 370  
   Elsie, 369  
   Elwood B., 408  
   Emeline, 253  
   Esther, 166, 172, 182, 185, 192, 202, 204, 205, 251, 253, 277, 400; (L.), 253  
   Fannie E., 183  
   Fanny, 244  
   Gulleima, 369  
   Hannah, 137, 172, 183, 191, 202, 204, 253, 261; (U.), 260  
   Harriet, 246  
   Haviland, 246

- Griffen, Henry, 181, 182, 245, 246, 253, 383, 478; (E.), 183, 427; (J.), 253, 370  
 Hester, 206  
 Ira, 246  
 Jacob, 390  
 James, 137, 388; (H.), 370  
 Jane, 182  
 Jesse, 137  
 Job, 204  
 John, 136, 137, 170, 172, 181, 184, 185, 192, 202, 205, 206, 243, 245, 246, 251, 253, 260, 261, 277, 480; (D.), 408; (I.), 184, 204; (L.), 260; (R.), 244  
 Joseph, 124, 170  
 Josiah, 137  
 Judah, 185  
 Judith, 137, 172; (M.), 390  
 Lauretta, 370  
 Louisa, 182, 205  
 Lydia, 244; (S.), 390  
 Martha, 478  
 Mary, 181, 184, 185, 243, 245, 246, 251, 253, 396; (A.), 400; (D.), 390; (E.), 253; (K.), 253  
 Minnie, 261  
 Mistress, 303  
 Moses, 137  
 Nannie, 408  
 Olive, 246  
 Parmelia, 244  
 Pauline, 244  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 137, 204, 253, 390  
 Ralph, 369  
 Sarah, 156, 184, 205, 243, 246, 388; (H.), 244; (M.), 253  
 Solomon, 137, 204  
 Stephen, 182  
 Thirza A., 370  
 Walter T., 428  
 William B., 369; (S.), 390  
 Griffith, James J., 226  
 Griffiths, Elizabeth, 315  
 Emma, 315  
 Joseph, 315  
 Grimké, ———, 335  
 Grimsshaw, Emma, 475  
 Emma R., 475  
 John, 475  
 Groat, Margaret, 453  
 Grover, Bessie C., 470  
 Charles W., 470  
 Charlotte, 470  
 Harlan H., 470  
 Henry P., 470  
 Jennie A., 470  
 Grubbe, Anne E., 498  
 John, 498  
 Grumman, Ann D., 214  
 Guest, Elizabeth, 386  
 Sarah E., 386  
 Guernsey, Bernice G., 469  
 Lucius W., 469  
 Guile, Phebe, 231  
 Guillemot, Nelly, 436  
 Guillet, Augustin J., 434  
 Marie V., 434  
 Valerie E., 434  
 Guion, Ann, 214; (E.), 214  
 James H., 146  
 Sarah, 214  
 Guise, Elizabeth, 499  
 Guthrie, Ella M., 462  
 George, 462; (F.), 462  
 Maggie L., 462  
 Margaret, 462  
 Rosetta H., 461  
 W. C., 462  
 Hadden, Benjamin, 147  
 Job, 52, 70, 124, 146, 147, 149  
 Hagan, Phoebe, 406  
 Hagerdorn, Caroline, 370  
 Daniel, 370  
 Hageman, Adrian, 56  
 Hagford, Thomas, 105  
 Haight, ———, 378  
 Aaron, 395  
 Abigail, 104, 105, 106, 107, 175, 176  
 Abijah, 397  
 Amy, 175, 176, 386  
 Ann, 175  
 Anna, 397  
 Benjamin, 175  
 Charity, 176  
 Charles, 368, 386  
 Charlotte, 105, 106, 108, 176  
 Clement, 176  
 D. B., 459  
 Daniel, 175  
 David, 105, 106, 108, 168, 175, 237; (L.), 175  
 Deborah, 397  
 Eliey, 368  
 Elizabeth, 175, 176, 254, 397; (R.), 386  
 Elsie, 176  
 Ezra, 257, 395  
 Gertrude, 397  
 Gilbert, 175  
 Harriet, 469; (A.), 368  
 Henry, 175  
 Isaac, 176  
 J. Haviland, 386  
 Jacob, 176, 246, 386  
 Jemima, 175  
 Joanna, 176  
 John, 104, 105, 106, 175, 176  
 Jonathan, 52  
 Lavinia, 237  
 Marianna, 459  
 Martha, 256  
 Mary, 168, 175, 176, 350, 386; (A.), 397; (E.), 397  
 Millicent — Melicent, 168, 175, 176, 237  
 Nicholas, 50, 108, 175, 393  
 Patience, 176  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 108, 176, 256, 393, 397  
 Philena, 350  
 Richard, 175  
 Samuel, 51, 393, 397; (C.), 397; (L.), 397  
 Sarah, 175, 176, 246, 393  
 Sophia, 104, 176  
 Stephen S., 397  
 Susannah, 396  
 Thomas, 176  
 Walter, 256, 394  
 Haines, David, 146  
 Franklin, 277  
 James C., 211  
 Jane, 146  
 Lucy, 270  
 Myron T., 341  
 Phebe L., 341  
 Sarah A., 211; (M.), 211  
 Hains, Alexander, 135, 181  
 David M., 146  
 Godfrey, 135  
 James, 135  
 John, 135, 393  
 Joseph, 135, 181  
 Sarah, 146  
 Haladay, Elizabeth, 184  
 Haley, Ann, 57  
 Hall, ———, 465  
 Alonzo B., 300  
 Alvira, 331  
 Andrew, 92; (J.), 352  
 Asa, 92  
 Caroline E., 415  
 Cornelia, 352  
 Edify, 415  
 Isaac S., 393  
 Jerusha, 95  
 John, 92  
 Joseph, 415  
 Josephine, 156  
 Lizzie, 465  
 Mae G., 300  
 Mary S., 300  
 Otis, 465  
 Phebe J., 233  
 Ruth A., 234  
 Sarah, 365; (M.), 352  
 Thomas, 156  
 Hallenbeck, Loretta, 448  
 Martin F., 448  
 Hallett, John, 98  
 Phebe A., 277  
 Hallock, Amy, 170, 360, 379  
 Ann, 255  
 Annie, 255, 400  
 Catharine, 255  
 Charity, 255  
 Daniel, 255; (H.), 393  
 Deborah, 255  
 Emma J., 360  
 Henry B., 400  
 James C., 277  
 Jesse, 249  
 John, 184  
 Joseph T., 360  
 Martha, 184  
 Mary, 308  
 Micajah, 255  
 Phebe, 170, 360; (H.), 360  
 Rachel, 255  
 Richard, 360  
 Ruth A., 255  
 Samuel, 255  
 Sarah, 263  
 Thomas B., 263  
 Hallsted, Ezekiel, 135  
 Philemon, 135  
 Halstead—Halsted, Abigail, 260  
 Amy, 249  
 Anna, 250  
 Caroline, 250  
 Charles F., 238  
 Charity, 110  
 Clara S., 238  
 David, 249, 258, 260, 376; (P.), 237; (S.), 250  
 Deborah, 171  
 Elizabeth, 250, 376  
 Emeline, 263  
 Esther C., 238  
 Ezekiel, 71, 110, 175  
 Frances A., 237  
 Hannah, 263, 405  
 Henrietta, 370  
 Jacob, 238; (S.), 238  
 Jemima, 175  
 John C., 238  
 Leonie, 238  
 Letisha, 250  
 Letitia, 249, 376  
 Margaret, 250  
 Marguerite, 238  
 Marion F., 238  
 Mary, 110, 187, 238; (L.), 238  
 May, 238  
 Moses, 250  
 Naomi, 250, 258, 260, 376  
 Patience, 258  
 Richard, 263  
 Samuel H., 238  
 Stephen, 263  
 Sarah A., 250  
 Thomas, 250  
 Hamilton, Edna, 467  
 George W., 441  
 Ida, 201; (S.), 441  
 Martha J., 201, 441  
 Mary E., 441  
 Hamlin, Antoinette, 240  
 Edward, 240



- Hance, Benjamin B., 480  
 Mary A., 157  
 Susan B., 480
- Hancock, Chauncey B., 445  
 John T., 433  
 Margery, 433  
 Nellie L., 445
- Hand, Jane, 99  
 Jotham, 99
- Hankins, Carrie, 416  
 Emily H., 416  
 Z. T., 416
- Hannah, Addie, 464
- Hanor, Araminta, 457  
 Florence M., 457  
 Henry M., 457
- Hanson, Adelaide A., 312
- Harcourt, John, 478
- Hard, James, 40
- Harding, Annie, 473
- Hare, Elizabeth, 169, 178
- Harlinger, Dr., 163  
 Kitty, 163
- Harriott, Charity, 87  
 Dorothy, 150  
 Elizabeth, 150  
 Ezra T., 150  
 Israel, 87  
 John, 312; (G.), 150  
 Mary, 150  
 Thomas, 87, 150  
 William, 150
- Harris, Abraham H., 442  
 Clarissa, 472  
 Ellen, 194  
 Frank T., 418  
 George, 108; (W.), 418  
 Jack, 288  
 Lois, 469, 470  
 Martha F., 418  
 Mary B., 442  
 Minnie L., 442  
 William J., 418
- Harrison, Charles, 46, 68  
 Hannah, 46, 68, 69  
 John, 45, 46, 69  
 Sarah A., 211
- Hart, Anna, 167  
 Catherine, 409  
 Carlota, 351  
 Esther, 351  
 Eliza, 301  
 Florence, 351  
 Grace, 230  
 Henry W., 351  
 James, 230  
 Lillie T., 351  
 Louisa, 351  
 Philip, 301, 409  
 Stephen, —; (F.), 351  
 Susan, 301  
 Susanna, 301
- Harten, Catherine, 168  
 Joseph, 168
- Hartman, Viola, 465
- Hasbrouck, Albert L., 375  
 Martha C., 375  
 William, 375
- Haskins, Hannah, 374
- Hatfield, Abigail, 159, 161, 177  
 Abram, 159  
 Barnes, 179, 248  
 Charity, 179  
 Cornelius, 96  
 Hannah, 379  
 Isaac, 159  
 Josiah, 118  
 Joshua, 82  
 Martha, 177  
 Peter, 379  
 Richard, 124, 125, 127  
 Sarah, 82, 118, 248
- Hathaway, Benoni, 398  
 Elizabeth, 398  
 Helen, 319  
 Jabez, 398
- Phebe—Phoebe, 398
- Hausman, Amelia, 329
- Havens, George, 24  
 Joseph, 24  
 Thomas, 24  
 William, 23, 24
- Hauxhurst, Jerusha, 257
- Phebe, 166
- Haviland — Haverland — de  
 Haverland — Haverlain—  
 Havylland — Havilland—  
 Havilon — Hefferland—  
 Hefernan — Hefferlon—  
 Havens, Aaron, 64, 99, 100,  
 165, 256, 391; (B.), 165;  
 (G.), 261, 406, 407; (H.),  
 393; (P.), 196; (W.), 392
- Abbey, 362
- Abbie, 366; (J.), 459
- Abby C., 305; (J.), 121, 358,  
 438
- Abel, 169, 179, 246, 247;  
 (H.), 245
- Abial, 194
- Abigail, 25, 26, 46, 47, 50, 51,  
 53, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 80, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 96,  
 104, 105, 106, 108, 109,  
 144, 154, 157, 159, 173,  
 175, 205, 218, 225, 260,  
 261, 262, 319, 345, 400,  
 401, 489; (A.), 382, 389;  
 (Jane), 82, 120, 201
- Abijah, 173, 257, 258, 259,  
 260, 261, 318, 397, 400,  
 401, 402
- Abraham, 150, 152, 170, 199,  
 201, 219, 247, 248, 255, 391;  
 (A.), 200, 215, 216, 305;  
 (F.), 219
- Abram, 216; (E.), 404; (F.),  
 161
- Absolom, 180
- Ach, 25
- Ada L., 404, 477
- Adaline L., 333; (V. B.), 419
- Adam, 51, 52, 53, 69, 70, 489
- Addie, 464; (M.), 365
- Addison T., 415
- Adelaide, 183, 424; (A.), 312;  
 (C.), 468; (E.), 479
- Adelbert, 363
- Adelia, 462
- Adeline H., 366
- Adella, 421
- Adna A., 442
- Agnes, 422; (G.), 493
- Aida E., 451
- Albert, 239, 264, 273, 274,  
 293, 303, 353, 363, 429,  
 435, 470, 473; (D.), 436;  
 (E.), 451; (J.), 334; (L.),  
 270; (M.), 475; (S.), 392
- Alethea S., 364
- Alexander B., 467; (Y.), 255,  
 390
- Alfred, 14, 263, 292, 362, 494,  
 495, 497; (P.), 376; (R.),  
 472; (S.), 362; (T.), 410
- Alice, 17, 224, 225, 291, 340,  
 421, 432, 454; (A.), 423;  
 (G.), 383; (L.), 342, 432;  
 (M.), 374, 477; (S.), 342
- Alinda, 344
- Allen R., 454
- Alletta M., 320, 321
- Alma, 464; (V.), 342
- Almira, 57, 368, 381, 383,  
 469; (A.), 237, 265, 334,  
 411; (S.), 226, 346; (T.),  
 469
- Almond, 267, 418
- Alpheus C., 196
- Altha, 421
- Althea, 108
- Alton A., 472
- Alva B., 312
- Alvira, 271, 344
- Amanda, 267, 368, 387, 466;  
 (A.), 461; (F.), 466
- Amelia, 146, 211, 402, 465;  
 (A.), 423
- Amey, 25
- Amidee T., 451, 454
- Amos, 56, 57, 372
- Amey—Amy, 146, 216, 224,  
 330, 344; (B.), 447; (W.),  
 317
- Amzi, 224
- Anastasia, 10
- Andre, 431
- Andrew S. C., 431
- Andrew J., 271, 422; (M.),  
 352
- Aner, 100
- Angelina, 215
- Angeline, 389
- Ann, 26, 56, 57, 139, 140, 141,  
 142, 143, 149, 163, 165,  
 167, 177, 178, 205, 214,  
 217, 239, 243, 244, 246,  
 252, 253, 260, 313, 316,  
 358, 391, 414; (A.), 416;  
 (C.), 260, 261, 292, 404;  
 (D.), 214; (E.), 171, 212,  
 214, 219, 385, 423, 460;  
 (M. F.), 227, 313, 347
- Anna, 151, 152, 168, 170, 171,  
 183, 184, 187, 192, 193,  
 224, 231, 234, 243, 247,  
 249, 258, 266, 275, 277,  
 293, 332, 339, 341, 352,  
 365, 366, 375, 410, 424,  
 432, 436, 460, 464; (A.),  
 370; (B.), 260, 261, 405;  
 (C.), 195, 298, 365, 400,  
 454; (D.), 476; (E.), 215,  
 (F.), 193; (G.), 275, 407,  
 474; (H.), 461; (J.), 267,  
 417; (L.), 368, 467; (M.),  
 224, 237, 263, 264, 423,  
 424, 458; (P.), 376, 377;  
 (S.), 220; (W.), 454
- Annah C., 333
- Annar, 87, 88
- Anne, 82, 112, 115, 116, 120,  
 167, 171, 172, 179, 182,  
 199, 236, 243, 247, 253,  
 263; (E.), 498
- Annie, 109, 173, 177, 194,  
 284, 297, 314, 316, 385,  
 392, 430, 457, 470, 473,  
 498; (C.), 407; (E.), 415;  
 (G.), 377; (L.), 328; (R.),  
 469
- Annis, 17
- Anson, 344
- Anthony, 138, 144, 205; (B.),  
 138, 139, 140, 141, 206;  
 (G.), 269; (M.), 424
- Archelaus, 485
- Archibald, 163, 180, 223
- Archie L., 421
- Aritta, 383
- Arity, 383
- Armand W., 458
- Armenia, 392
- Artemus C., 332
- Arthur, 274, 364, 456, 462;  
 (B.), 423; (F.), 478
- Asa H., 341
- Asahel, 174, 237, 264, 266
- Asanath, 165
- Asenath, 168, 225, 233
- Asher, 99
- Augusta, 197
- Augustus, 223, 226, 347
- Aurilla, 232
- Austin D., 54; (L.), 404
- Awley, 91
- B. Franklin, 402
- Barclay, 263, 409



## Haviland, Etc.—Cont'd.

- Barker, 461  
 Barnes, 375, 473; (H.), 248, 375  
 Bartholomew, 16, 17, 149, 150, 212, 213, 314  
 Bartlett, 265, 412  
 Belle, 464, 468  
 Benjamin, 32, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 84, 86, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 121, 140, 143, 144, 146, 163, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 180, 187, 195, 205, 213, 217, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 244, 246; 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 268, 269, 272, 296, 311, 362, 397, 398, 437, 449, 455, 456, 483, 484, 489; (C.), 116, 196, 236, 449, 467; (F.), 197, 270, 299, 300, 403; (H.), 355, 357, 380, 381; (J.), 197; (S.), 393, 475; (V.), 237, 252, 356, 384, 449; (W.), 99  
 Bernard, 4, 5, 464; (J.), 464  
 Bernice G., 469  
 Bertha, 465; (E. M.), 461  
 Bertie C., 423  
 Bertram T., 451  
 Bessie, 383; (A.), 470  
 Bethia, 53, 489  
 Betsey, 154, 172, 196, 198, 251, 264, 297, 300, 331, 372; (K.), 297; (P.), 251, 381  
 Betsy, 194, 195, 197, 247, 383, 419; (A.), 417, 473; (E.), 373, 384, 472; (H.), 194; (S.), 381  
 Bettie, 439, 481  
 Beula E., 342  
 Birdsall, 243  
 Blanche, 213, 372  
 Bridget, 16, 17, 46, 69, 464  
 Bruena H., 433  
 Brundage S., 271, 423  
 Buella E., 342  
 Byron A., 461  
 C, 423  
 C. Augustus, 219, 320, 321  
 C. Eugene, 221  
 C. Floyd, 355  
 Caleb, 43, 55, 82, 91, 120, 121, 157, 158, 160, 161, 220, 221, 232, 327; (A.), 161, 352; (D.), 157, 158, 161, 219  
 Calysta A., 352  
 Carl, 196  
 Carlota I., 227, 348  
 Carleton C., 478  
 Caroline, 197, 261, 273, 357, 372, 394, 395, 411, 425, 453, 454, 458, 467, 472; (E.), 364, 404, 410, 415; (H.), 265, 412; (L.), 403; (M.), 363; (P.), 262  
 Carolyn L., 454  
 Carrie, 300, 345, 413, 416, 420, 440, 475, 476; (A.), 438; (B.), 223; (E.), 383; (S.), 313; (W.), 422  
 Catha(e)rine, 56, 57, 63, 91, 92, 93, 143, 144, 145, 146, 168, 205, 252, 263, 355, 436; (E.), 316, 356, 451; (R.), 379; (S.), 418  
 Catrine, 56  
 Ceanie, 465  
 Cecelia, 419  
 Cecilia, 15, 17, 20  
 Cecil W., 421  
 Chapman B., 374; (R.), 374  
 Charity, 24, 43, 70, 71, 73, 74, 87, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 138, 141, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 180, 187, 205, 206, 239, 248, 255, 257, 258, 373, 383  
 Charles, 54, 57, 70, 77, 80, 102, 165, 180, 215, 219, 223, 224, 231, 240, 303, 332, 341, 343, 353, 436, 457, 484; (A.), 200, 201, 226, 305, 322, 342, 413, 442, 459; (Augustus), 219, 320, 321; (B.), 314, 439, 451; (C.), 265, 405, 412, 478; (D.), 341, 461; (E.), 199, 200, 201, 292, 293, 333, 428, 434, 435, 438; (F.), 290, 300, 428, 429; (H.), 56, 214, 215, 313, 398, 442, 478; (J.), 213, 225, 343, 463; (L.), 334, 421; (M.), 425; (P.), 161, 325; (R.), 327, 330; (S.), 103, 104, 196; (W.), 311, 368  
 Charlotte, 93, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 125, 149, 150, 167, 169, 173, 174, 194, 221, 240, 245, 246, 254, 329, 365, 387, 433, 453, 467; (B.), 328; (C.), 261, 292, 406, 479; (P.), 265  
 Chauncey, 212, 353  
 Chilson, 403  
 Chester G., 354  
 Chloe, 54  
 Christina, 363  
 Christine N., 437  
 Christopher, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 492  
 Cina, 458; (W.), 458  
 Claire M., 434  
 Clara B., 328; (M.), 333, 477; (W.), 322  
 Clarence, 425, 462; (E.), 330; (M.), 447; (U. T.), 379  
 Clarissa, 269, 419, 449, 473; (A.), 353  
 Clark, 100  
 Claude, 473; (K.), 333  
 Clayton, 404; (G.), 315  
 Clement, 424  
 Clemme, 247  
 Clinton S., 473  
 Clyde H., 458  
 Colliche, 13, 15, 20  
 Comfort F., 417  
 Constance, 474  
 Cora, 354, 433; (B.), 439; (E.), 299; (L.), 399; (T.), 457; (U.), 392  
 Cordelia, 365  
 Cornelia, 286, 290, 352, 381, 431; (W.), 475  
 Cortland T., 354  
 Crosby, 465  
 Cynthia, 267, 271, 344, 465; (J.), 267  
 D., —, 485, 487  
 D. G., 485  
 D. Lincoln, 408  
 Danforth C., 197, 299  
 Daniel, 103, 105, 106, 108, 166, 170, 171, 172, 222, 224, 225, 237, 243, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 258, 266, 289, 291, 341, 356, 388, 375, 377, 384, 452, 495; (A.), 226, 260, 271, 400; (B. E.), 417; (C.), 261; (E.), 256, 392; (G.), 192, 255, 268, 272, 273, 274, 277, 288, 290, 449, 489, 492; (J.), 389; (M.), 341, 359, 457; (P.), 255, 382, 388, 474, 475; (S.), 227, 333, 367, 462, 463, 464; (W.), 166, 226, 254, 385  
 David, 90, 91, 151, 152, 157, 158, 169, 170, 172, 192, 193, 216, 236, 237, 243, 244, 246, 247, 252, 258, 260, 261, 272, 273, 277, 288, 289, 292, 293, 359, 361, 365, 367, 371, 397, 404, 460, 461; (A.), 258, 318, 400, 402, 403, 405, 419, 421, 477, 478; (B.), 180, 271, 313; (L.), 318, 402, 477; (S.), 292, 432; (T.), 357  
 Deborah, 94, 116, 151, 152, 215, 216, 225, 251, 264; (A.), 249, 450  
 Delia A., 421; (C.), 453, 454  
 Della C., 408  
 Deloss, 419; (W.), 270  
 Diadama, 54  
 Dives D., 180  
 Donald A., 300  
 Dora, 447  
 Dorcas, 251  
 Dorothy, 150, 432; (H.), 458  
 Dr., 188  
 E. Wanzer, 474  
 Earl C., 458  
 Earnest L., 421  
 Ebenezzer—Ebenazar, 52, 53, 70, 71, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 104, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 166, 171, 175, 181, 185, 192, 195, 196, 205, 226, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 266, 375, 387, 473, 484, 489; (L.), 473; (W.), 251, 381, 474  
 Edgar, 180, 303, 342, 416; (E.), 442; (F.), 377, 474; (P.), 378; (S.), 369  
 Edith, 353, 452, 463, 465; (A.), 376, 459, 474, 498  
 Edmond, 192, 272; (M.), 467  
 Edmund, 277, 288, 289  
 Edna, 322, 342, 465, 467; (A.), 333; (V.), 461; (W.), 465  
 Edward, 169, 180, 212, 213, 244, 247, 292, 431, 434, 451, 465, 494; (C.), 105, 108, 405, 477, 498; (D.), 161, 219; (E.), 290; (R.), 369; (S.), 384; (W.), 322, 356, 404  
 Edwin, 263, 264, 275, 293, 341, 410, 412, 425, 460; (L.), 342  
 Egbert, 175; (A.), 266; (T.), 385  
 Elbert G., 214  
 Eldred, 473  
 Eleanor, 13, 15, 159, 493; (B.), 499; (C.), 478  
 Eleazer, 174, 244, 261, 266  
 Electa, 377  
 Elena, 227, 350  
 Eli, 225, 342; (B.), 179, 266  
 Elihanor, 492  
 Elias, 99; (G.), 422; (H.), 271  
 Elijah, 25, 169, 238, 240, 243, 253  
 Elinor, 57, 159  
 Elisha B., 238, 239, 240, 363  
 Eliza, 54, 165, 224, 270, 303, 356, 375; (A.), 239; (C.),

- Haviland, Etc.—Cont'd.  
 367, 371; (F.), 270; (H.), 247; (J.), 461; (M.), 385; (S.), 312
- Elizabeth, 16, 17, 24, 25, 39, 54, 57, 65, 70, 73, 74, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 98, 100, 108, 109, 117, 137, 149, 151, 152, 154, 159, 163, 165, 169, 174, 177, 178, 187, 188, 198, 199, 200, 213, 216, 219, 223, 246, 247, 250, 251, 254, 258, 261, 352, 365, 368, 369, 373, 376, 383, 399, 403, 410, 412, 433, 438, 450, 458, 460, 461, 464, 471, 483, 499, 501, 502; (A.), 215, 248; (C.), 194, 407; (D.), 167, 230, 389; (E.), 474; (F.), 353, 388; (H.), 433; (L.), 411; (R.), 254, 386, 390; (S.), 402, 403; 404; (T.), 164; (V.), 478; (W.), 407
- Ella, 271, 292, 353, 354, 374, 389, 456, 460, 467; (A.), 420; (G.), 375; (M.), 299, 312
- Ellen, 194, 196; (J.), 439; (R.), 399, 461
- Elmer C., 353; (E.), 422
- Elsie, 355, 389, 424, 434, 448; (A.), 374; (M.), 318, 477; (S.), 353
- Elvie A., 423
- Elvin U., 352
- Emaline—Emeline—Emeline, 167, 230, 237, 263, 345
- Emerson, 345
- Emily, 180, 214, 272, 298, 352, 356, 363, 364, 447; (A.), 406; (F.), 378; (J.), 423; (L.), 365; (M.), 353
- Emma, 221, 243, 293, 306, 314, 352, 369, 372, 392, 435, 464; (A.), 330, 353; (C.), 313, 354, 384; (E.), 416; (G.), 297; (J.), 357, 415, 416; (L.), 222; (R.), 475; (S.), 392, 407
- Emogene, 422
- Erastus, 197; (B.), 436
- Ernest C., 316
- Ervilla, 343
- Estelle, 468; (M.), 342
- Esther, 88, 93, 100, 122, 123, 128, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172, 224, 225, 237, 243, 251, 252, 253, 255, 261, 277, 291, 292, 358, 359, 361, 373, 375, 383, 384, 394, 433, 470, 473; (B.), 415; (C.P.), 478; (E.), 311; (G.), 193, 258, 292, 400, 401; (H.), 237; (L.), 252, 455; (M.), 264, 266, 333, 336; (O.), 375; (P.), 456
- Ethel M., 477
- Etta L., 472
- Eugene, 270, 286, 291, 379; (C.), 221
- Eugenie, 201, 303
- Eula M., 352
- Eunice, 25, 26, 194, 300, 438; (B.), 249; (E.), 352
- Euphame, 93
- Eustace H., 498
- Eva H., 467; (L.), 431
- Evelyn T., 386; (W.), 451
- Everal C., 447
- Ezra, 256
- F. Marion, 467
- Fannie F., 299; (W.), 439
- Fanny, 268, 269, 272, 419; (M.), 270, 474
- Febe (see Phebe) 272, 273, 277, 357, 358, 365, 366, 367, 368, 374, 384, 394, 400, 405, 450, 455, 460, 462, 465; (C.), 110; (F.), 258, 400, 401, 403; (G.), 261, 396, 408; (J.), 447; (L.), 357; (M.), 200, 306; (P.), 96, 164; (R.), 399; (S.), 442; (W.), 367, 371
- Fern V., 374
- Ferris, 311; (H.), 458; (R.), 237, 359
- Finette, 354
- Flora, 297, 371, 468; (E.), 423
- Florence, 432, 455, 457, 459, 477, 501, 502; (A.), 442; (B.), 368; (E.), 477; (H.), 438; (L.), 458, 462; (M.), 317, 457, 472
- Floyd, 355; (A.), 472
- Foster L., 462
- Frances, 13, 14, 21, 58, 94, 410; (C.), 371; (E. W.), 324
- Francis A., 363; (C.), 454; (P.), 420, 422
- Frank, 54, 292, 293, 373, 403, 416, 433, 435, 438; (B.), 313, 413, 434; (P.), 270; (H.), 312; (T.), 224; (W.), 320
- Franklin B., 413; (J.), 422; (R.), 475
- Fred, 215, 224, 465; (G.), 459
- Frederick, 18, 41, 46, 54, 64, 80, 88, 98, 101, 104, 141, 167, 175, 190, 196, 240, 275, 277, 278, 290, 291, 305, 325, 379, 416, 419, 421, 431, 433, 438, 439, 450, 451, 455, 480, 483, 494, 503; (A.), 392; (B.), 475; (M.), 457; (P.), 413; (S.), 384
- Fredrick C., 422
- Freelove, 24, 58, 95
- Freeman, 165
- Frost, 474
- Garrison, 101, 168, 232; (C.), 354
- Gatery, 152
- Gaytene, 152
- Genevieve, 451; (A.), 299
- George, 94, 154, 213, 218, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 289, 372, 378, 407, 423, 428, 434, 468; (E.), 200, 366, 461; (F.), 324; (H.), 314; (I.), 264, 411; (R.), 419; (S.), 458; (W.), 160, 161, 200, 201, 221, 271, 303, 327, 328, 357, 374, 404, 459; (Y.), 386
- Georgiana, 413, 416
- Gertrude, 314, 369, 384, 394, 404, 475; (H.), 325; (K.), 403; (R.), 392
- Getry, 152
- Gilbert, 70, 91, 100, 149, 166, 225, 226, 227, 383; (B.), 101, 122; (D.), 226, 345; (L.), 237, 362, 363; (P.), 215
- Giles, 16, 17
- Girard P., 370, 466
- Gladys, 389, 436
- Gould S., 461
- Grace, 162, 447, 467, 477; (B.), 423; (E.), 353; (G.), 403; (H.), 161, 162, 325; (I.), 317; (K. H.), 371; (L.), 478; (R.), 476
- Guion, 214
- Giulietta, 369
- Guy D., 435
- H. Elizabeth, 474
- Hamelin, 5
- Hannah, 23, 27, 28, 39, 43, 46, 56, 57, 59, 76, 80, 84, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 101, 109, 110, 136, 137, 146, 147, 159, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 179, 185, 191, 196, 199, 231, 236, 237, 242, 246, 247, 252, 255, 257, 259, 260, 261, 269,
- 272, 273, 277, 357, 358, 365, 366, 367, 368, 374, 384, 394, 400, 405, 450, 455, 460, 462, 465; (C.), 110; (F.), 258, 400, 401, 403; (G.), 261, 396, 408; (J.), 447; (L.), 357; (M.), 200, 306; (P.), 96, 164; (R.), 399; (S.), 442; (W.), 367, 371
- Harold, 214, 464; (B.), 476; (R.), 328
- Harriet, 268, 301, 464, 469, 487; (A.), 356, 359, 368, 372, 417, 422; (B.), 330; (E.), 314, 474; (H.), 359; (M.), 196, 299, 341, 457; (N.), 269
- Harris G., 462, 463
- Harry, 354; (C.), 342; (L.), 345, 454
- Hartin, 352
- Harvey K., 297, 298; (S.), 332
- Hasbrouck, 452
- Hattie, 270, 297, 465, 473; (A.), 459; (E.), 469; (M.), 416, 457; (V.), 419
- Hebe L., 422
- Helen, 223, 270, 350, 368, 433, 456; (G.), 415; (L.), 223, 406; (M.), 406
- Helena, 13, 138
- Helene, 5, 13, 21; (R.), 200, 438
- Henrietta, 54, 291, 365, 370, 402; (B.), 478; (E.), 466
- Henry, 169, 178, 199, 216, 243, 244, 245, 247, 253, 267, 275, 352, 356, 368, 372, 416, 424, 447, 452, 464, 465; (A.), 312, 464; (C.), 404; (E.), 330; (F.), 402, 478; (H.), 200, 201, 304, 440; (J.), 238, 250, 379, 381, 382; (M.), 221, 329, 424, 479, 480; (T.), 200, 201, 244, 245, 304, 305, 370, 438, 442; (W.), 408
- Herbert H., 480
- Hernance, 431
- Hester, 150, 213
- Hettie, 121
- Hetty, 122
- Hiram, 243, 345, 369; (L.), 411; (S.), 411
- Homer C., 468
- Horace, 198; (J.), 239, 364, 483
- Horatio, 24; (G.), 123, 128
- Howard, 283, 291, 372, 450; (L.), 374; (R.), 322
- Hugh, 12
- Huldah, 333, 345
- Humphrey, 231
- Hunt, 461
- Ida, 392, 450; (B.), 194; (E.), 421; (L.), 324, 408; (M.), 313, 390, 468; (P.), 404
- Idella, 342
- Inez, 467; (S.), 317
- Ione D., 463
- Ira, 225
- Isaac, 58, 89, 98, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 212, 217, 224, 236, 239, 246, 254, 255, 263, 264, 271, 315, 332, 339, 360, 389, 420, 421, 484, 485; (B.), 341; (E.), 262, 409, 417; (F.), 315; (O.), 99, 485; (T.), 266, 403, 416
- Isabel D., 469

- Haviland, Etc.—Cont'd.
- Israel, 82, 120, 121, 199;  
(W.), 438
- Ivah, 473
- Jacob, 18, 33, 39, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 55, 58, 71, 78, 79,  
80, 87, 88, 89, 94, 99, 100,  
102, 120, 152, 153, 171,  
244, 253, 254, 325, 344;  
(A.), 403; (E.), 387; (F.),  
226; (H.), 217, 255, 390;  
(T.), 153, 217
- Jacobus, 13
- Jaenne, 434
- James—James, 5, 9, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
21, 56, 57, 77, 78, 79, 81,  
82, 92, 93, 100, 101, 104,  
120, 121, 122, 130, 151,  
152, 165, 171, 199, 224,  
267, 289, 330, 358, 375,  
396, 415, 485, 489, 490,  
492, 493, 494, 501, (A.),  
200, 201, 266, 304, 416;  
(B.), 57, 415, 417; (C.), 192,  
261, 274, 275, 277, 288,  
291, 292, 406, 433; (E.),  
387; (F.), 194, 320, 432;  
(G.), 199, 200, 218, 303,  
438; (L.), 352, 447; (M.),  
223, 388, 469, 470; (Mc.),  
252, 385; (O.), 456; (R.),  
358, 456; (S.), 152, 216,  
405, 478; (T.), 236, 358,  
457; (V.), 252, 356, 456;  
(W.), 120, 122, 226, 230,  
252, 345, 357, 370, 449,  
450, 451, 455, 467, 470
- Jane, 14, 18, 21, 45, 59, 64,  
70, 77, 78, 81, 83, 92, 95,  
97, 99, 112, 113, 120, 129,  
138, 139, 140, 141, 142,  
150, 165, 180, 182, 183,  
190, 194, 198, 199, 200,  
205, 216, 217, 220, 256,  
268, 269, 276, 292, 313,  
316, 339, 341, 352, 358,  
363, 373, 376, 499, 501,  
502, 511; (A.), 199, 200,  
301, 304, 324, 353, 385,  
459; (C.), 77, 119, 377;  
(E.), 416; (F.), 193; (L.),  
343; (T.), 364
- Jared C., 330
- Jay B., 461
- Jean, 59, 64
- Jeanne, 434, 436; (T.), 451
- Jemima, 59, 95, 238, 246, 434
- Jennie, 354, 374, 417, 447;  
(A.), 313, 470; (C.), 224;  
(R.), 388
- Jenkins J., 374; (T.), 374
- Jeremiah, 24, 25; (C.), 25
- Jerome, 272, 372
- Jerusha, 59, 95, 157, 158,  
258, 361
- Jesse, 251, 256, 257, 362, 383;  
(G.), 193, 296
- Jessica, 463
- Jessie, 354; (F.), 439
- Joanna, 271; (A.), 422; (J.),  
271
- Job, 57, 256, 484
- John, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 32,  
39, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,  
63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72,  
73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 85,  
91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102,  
103, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
110, 111, 112, 113, 114,  
115, 116, 117, 120, 121,  
144, 150, 159, 160, 165,  
167, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
173, 174, 175, 179, 180,  
181, 182, 184, 186, 187,  
188, 190, 193, 194, 197,  
198, 218, 221, 224, 225,  
231, 233, 237, 239, 243,  
244, 250, 251, 252, 253,  
254, 255, 256, 257, 258,  
259, 260, 261, 266, 267,  
268, 269, 270, 292, 294,  
295, 345, 352, 358, 373,  
378, 394, 400, 404, 435,  
447, 450, 453, 454, 486,  
487, 489, 490, 491, 492,  
494, 495, 496, 497, 503,  
504, 511; (A.), 407; (B.),  
195, 223, 311, 312; (C.),  
260, 261, 264, 405, 406;  
(D.), 100, 166; (E.), 227,  
392, 406; (G.), 192, 214,  
233, 247, 292, 312, 353,  
368, 396, 469, 470, 476;  
(H.), 232, 352, 359, 363,  
365, 372, 375, 388, 458,  
476; (J.), 161, 219, 319,  
379, 380, 420, 423, 456;  
(K.), 477; (L.), 353, 356,  
451; (L. D.), 353; (M.),  
368, 373, 383, 468, 477;  
(N.), 464; (O.), 416; (P.),  
215, 216, 271; (R.), 272,  
457; (S.), 227, 451; (T.),  
164, 165, 214, 224, 236,  
252, 356, 357, 379, 453,  
454; (V. S.), 12, 13, 19, 485,  
491, 494; (W.), 122, 199,  
266, 301, 330, 414, 416, 454
- Jonathan, 174, 175; (A.), 389
- Jonah B., 271, 420, 423
- Joseph, 26, 32, 33, 39, 40, 41,  
42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 54, 55,  
56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65,  
66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 87,  
88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 132,  
146, 151, 152, 154, 158,  
163, 212, 215, 216, 222,  
243, 255, 367, 373, 387,  
464, 480, 484, 489; (B.),  
214, 333; (D.), 463; (E.),  
388; (H.), 389; (K.), 215,  
314; (M.), 54; (W.), 216,  
223
- Josephine, 54, 328, 333, 352,  
406; (S.), 418
- Judith, 237, 252, 297, 360;  
(M.), 390; (P.), 237, 360,  
361; (S.), 362, 363
- Jugerson, 165, 225
- Julia, 160, 161, 194, 221, 339,  
473; (A.), 154, 218, 221,  
233, 328, 329, 355; (M.),  
197; (S.), 363; (W.), 406,  
408
- Julie, 435
- Juliette, 296, 436; (S.), 357
- Justus, 173, 263; (C.), 264,  
410
- Kate, 345, 416; (K.), 347;  
(L.), 433; (U.), 294
- Katharine, 435; (A.), 409
- Katherine, 25
- Katie A., 334
- Keith L., 461
- Kelsey W., 298
- Keneth, 374
- L. Gertrude, 463
- Lambert, 389
- Lansing S., 447
- Latitia, 257
- Laura, 197, 332, 335, 341,  
344, 345, 411, 416, 468;  
(A.), 411; (C.), 472; (D.),  
226; (J.), 334, 415, 461,  
(M.), 331; (S.), 224, 332,  
334, 335; (T.), 334
- Lavina, 173; (P.), 359
- Lavinia, 169, 194, 237, 241,  
243, 257, 260, 261, 360,  
366, 397, 461; (A.), 334;  
(B.), 357; (G.), 385, 386;  
(P.), 362
- Lawrence, 166, 251, 383
- Le Grand, 358
- Lemuel, 368, 464
- Lena, 215
- Lenora E., 342
- Leonard, 332
- Leonie D., 435
- LeRoy, 465
- Leshie W., 374
- Leticia — Leticia — Letitia, —  
Letitia, 106, 170, 173, 226,  
249, 258, 259, 261, 376,  
397, 400, 401
- Leticie, 448
- Levi, 311, 378
- Levinia, 252
- Lewis, 170, 250, 251
- Lifelet, 213
- Lillia T. B., 458
- Lillian A., 435; (E.), 354
- Lil(Q)ias, 201, 352, 388, 389,  
474; (G.), 305, 382, 442;  
(H.), 305; (S.), 443
- Lillie C., 313; (G.), 382
- Lina E., 468
- Lindley E., 341
- Lindsley, 193, 432
- Linus, 372
- Lizzie, 347, 465
- Loretta, 236, 244, 245, 355,  
448, 450
- Lottie, 359
- Louis, 434; (H.), 293; (M.),  
451
- Loucinda, 342; (M.), 342
- Louisa, 163, 366, 425, 438,  
487
- Louise, 293, 430; (A.), 479;  
(E.), 478; (H.), 356, 452;  
(M.), 383
- Louvina, 342
- Lovie H., 465
- Lucas, 64, 95
- Lucie, 434
- Lucien D., 333
- Lucile M., 341
- Lucinda B., 341
- Lucretia, 372
- Lucey, 275; (A.), 217, 456;  
(C.), 276; (H.), 174, 265,  
266; (J.), 341, 422
- Luella, 374
- Luke, 45, 59, 63, 64, 95, 96,  
97, 99, 100, 164, 224
- Lulu, 293, 447
- Lura, 226
- Lydia, 110, 164, 178, 224,  
243, 254, 264, 366, 367,  
368, 371, 388, 465; (A.),  
255, 367, 391, 459; (H.),  
341; (J.), 264, 411; (M.),  
164, 165; (P.), 390; (S.),  
183, 275, 410, 426; (W.),  
389, 474
- Lyman, 249, 250, 344, 376;  
(P.), 376
- M. Alverda, 478
- M. E., 174
- Mabel, 475; (E.), 470; (S.),  
320
- Madelaine, 434
- Madeline E., 498; (R.), 431
- Madge E., 477
- Mae B., 462; (G.), 300
- Maggie, 345; (A.), 374
- Mahala, 468
- Malinda J., 304, 440
- Manuela C., 227, 348
- Marcella F., 432
- Margaret, 15, 16, 17, 65, 73,  
74, 87, 99, 100, 111, 117,  
150, 151, 152, 157, 181,  
187, 212, 215, 219, 233,



- Haviland, Etc.—Cont'd.  
 303, 325, 326, 345, 364,  
 436, 458, 464, 480; (A.),  
 274; (E.), 161, 220, 314,  
 325, 378; (F.), 457; (M.),  
 304, 375, 424, 441, 458;  
 (V.), 462, 463  
 Margaretta, 463  
 Margery, 433  
 Marguerite, 372, 431; (H.), 431  
 Margueritte, 372  
 Maria, 45, 160, 222, 264, 274,  
 275, 277, 297, 311, 312,  
 319, 424; (A.), 250, 255,  
 378, 406; (F.), 226, 227,  
 299, 346; (L.), 294; (M.),  
 294; (R. E.), 227  
 Marian, 474  
 Marianna, 399  
 Marie, 430; (L.), 201, 428;  
 (S.), 305; (V.), 434  
 Marielma, 478  
 Marion, 432; (G.), 214;  
 (W.), 476  
 Mark W., 196  
 Marshall H., 297  
 Marston, 474  
 Martha, 65, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 109, 165, 176, 178, 224,  
 225, 248, 266, 343, 413,  
 421, 434, 452, 472, 502;  
 (C.), 375; (E.), 317; (G.),  
 479; (H.), 369; (J.), 99,  
 304, 441; (R.), 374  
 Martin, 457  
 Mary, 14, 16, 17, 24, 25, 40,  
 41, 42, 43, 44, 52, 53, 54,  
 57, 64, 65, 70, 73, 74, 82,  
 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97,  
 98, 100, 105, 106, 108, 110,  
 113, 120, 122, 136, 138,  
 144, 146, 149, 154, 157,  
 160, 161, 163, 165, 168,  
 169, 180, 187, 188, 193,  
 195, 197, 201, 205, 207,  
 211, 212, 214, 216, 217,  
 220, 237, 240, 241, 242,  
 243, 244, 245, 246, 251,  
 257, 258, 263, 264, 266,  
 270, 272, 274, 276, 294,  
 296, 301, 313, 314, 315,  
 320, 353, 356, 357, 366,  
 370, 372, 373, 375, 383,  
 385, 392, 400, 401, 410,  
 414, 417, 422, 433, 451,  
 452, 465, 468, 469, 472,  
 478, 496, 501; (A.), 54, 197,  
 223, 237, 239, 266, 301,  
 304, 315, 330, 334, 357,  
 359, 360, 364, 373, 377,  
 398, 415, 422, 424, 441,  
 455, 471, 476; (B.), 373;  
 (C.), 180, 216, 292, 303,  
 379, 384, 388, 402; (C. M.),  
 428; (E.), 212, 213, 214,  
 220, 221, 222, 233, 271,  
 292, 314, 320, 327, 328,  
 355, 384, 388, 390, 402,  
 404, 408, 412, 413, 423,  
 438, 456, 460, 468, 478,  
 479; (F.), 311, 439; (G.),  
 333, 358, 415, 454; (H.),  
 476; (J.), 161, 220, 247,  
 266, 273, 303, 322, 325,  
 333, 368, 374, 420, 462,  
 466; (L.), 200, 201, 223,  
 224, 404, 412, 442; (M.),  
 194, 298, 458, 494; (P.),  
 374, 469; (R.), 314; (S.),  
 330; (T.), 411  
 Mason A., 366  
 Matilda, 293; (A.), 369, 477;  
 (G.), 150  
 Matthew, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
 18, 19, 20, 21, 492, 494,  
 495, 501, 502  
 Maude, 473; (C.), 454; (E.),  
 447  
 Maurice, 430, 434; (M. R.),  
 430  
 May, 345, 371, 468; (C.), 447  
 Maymie, 341  
 Mehitable W., 124  
 Melyor, 16, 17  
 Mercy, 25, 213, 251, 353  
 Merritt, 447; (D.), 334; (E.),  
 464; (L.), 447; (M.), 381,  
 389, 474  
 Michael, 4, 464, 484; (J.), 464  
 Milbred C., 477  
 Millicent—Millicent—Melicent,  
 169, 237, 239, 360,  
 361, 363  
 Miller, 248, 375  
 Milly C., 363  
 Milocent (see Millicent)  
 Milton, 180  
 Minard, 93  
 Minerva, 194, 339, 362, 377  
 Minnie, 447; (L.), 442  
 Morgan N., 220  
 Morrison L., 470  
 Moses, 170, 199, 248, 253;  
 (G.), 194  
 Mott, 258  
 Myron W., 363  
 Myrtella, 378  
 Myrtie L., 353  
 N. H., 101, 354  
 Nancy, 25, 120, 121, 198,  
 252, 266, 344, 345, 356  
 Naomi, 225, 260, 261; (B.),  
 258, 399  
 Nathalie B., 434; (F.), 438  
 Nathan, 43, 232, 352  
 Nathaniel, 15, 16, 169, 244,  
 246; (C. B.), 299, 436  
 Nellie, 247, 436, 462; (B.),  
 472; (E.), 402, 478; (J.),  
 322; (M.), 373, 374; (S.),  
 317, 391  
 Nelson, 161, 272; (M.), 362,  
 459  
 Nettie, 352; (B.), 354  
 Newell, 268, 269  
 Nicholas, 92, 93; (H.), 146,  
 239, 365  
 Nieves, 227, 349  
 Nina, 270  
 Norman H., 233, 354; (S.),  
 314  
 Norris, 237, 358, 372, 468  
 Olive, 294, 463; (J.), 190,  
 295  
 Oliver Y., 239, 365  
 Olivia, 217  
 Ophelia, 123  
 Oria S., 381  
 Oscar, 272, 364; (R.), 311  
 Park, 174, 247, 264  
 Parry, 412  
 Patience, 173, 232, 257, 258,  
 260, 352, 353, 397, 400,  
 401, 403  
 Paul, 412; (B.), 434; (G.),  
 474; (R.), 463  
 Paulina, 376  
 Pauline, 248  
 Peggy, 100  
 Peleg, 225, 484; (C.), 225, 345  
 Percival E., 404  
 Periam, 373; (T.), 469  
 Permelia, 54  
 Perry A., 423  
 Peter, 4, 6, 45, 46, 64, 146,  
 170, 249, 377; (F.), 161,  
 219  
 Phebe—Phoebe—Pheby, 43,  
 59, 82, 84, 85, 86, 93, 95,  
 109, 111, 112, 113, 114,  
 120, 139, 142, 152, 153,  
 168, 174, 176, 182, 186,  
 187, 193, 194, 198, 206,  
 217, 225, 233, 237, 249,  
 251, 257, 258, 259, 274,  
 275, 277, 291, 292, 301,  
 313, 322, 341, 344, 345,  
 375, 379, 385, 390, 392,  
 397, 398, 418, 460, 511;  
 (A.), 99, 193, 226, 252, 256,  
 277, 341, 347, 359, 386,  
 450, 456; (C.), 380; (E.),  
 264, 379; (F.), 396; (G.),  
 152, 215, 261, 409; (H.),  
 360; (J.), 166, 226, 248,  
 378, 383, 413; (L.), 341;  
 (M.), 256, 392, 404; (S.),  
 250, 393; (T.), 322; (W.),  
 56, 381, 405  
 Philip, 120; (H.), 251, 382,  
 383, 389; (W.), 454  
 Phillip, 82  
 Philpin, 4  
 Philo, 330  
 Pierre C., 313  
 Pierson, 254, 385, 386  
 Polly, 24, 240, 241, 267, 270,  
 272; (A.), 180  
 Prince, 174, 263, 264, 384,  
 476  
 Priscilla, 57, 100, 212, 263,  
 264, 385, 412; (F.), 254,  
 383  
 Purdy, 237  
 R. Mott, 458  
 Rachel, 57, 71, 111, 188, 251,  
 252, 253, 255, 352, 359,  
 361, 384; (A.), 356, 363,  
 449; (M.), 256, 257  
 Radolph, 4  
 Ransford B., 372, 467  
 Rebecca, 92, 101, 102, 163,  
 223, 275, 391, 476, 509;  
 (E.), 364  
 Reed, 89, 153, 216, 217, 316;  
 (F.), 411; (G.), 316  
 Refine T., 248, 373  
 René M., 435  
 Rhoda, 194, 196, 255, 344  
 Rhode, 96  
 Richard, 4, 13, 21, 24, 116,  
 192, 250, 273, 274, 289,  
 378; (B.), 479; (C.), 454;  
 (F.), 193, 261, 277, 288,  
 289, 290, 293, 404; (M.),  
 194; (Mott), 194; (O.), 379;  
 (S.), 345; (T.), 384;  
 Roba, 254  
 Robert, 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 18, 23,  
 193, 257, 258, 261, 289,  
 290, 394, 395, 397, 400,  
 431, 436, 477, 491, 493,  
 495, 497, 499, 501, 502;  
 (A.), 498; (B.), 192, 373,  
 275, 276, 278, 288, 290,  
 509; (H.), 294, 436, 497;  
 (M.), 430; (O.), 439; (S.),  
 199, 200, 201, 303, 304,  
 396, 439, 440, 476; (W.),  
 224; (Y.), 386  
 Roby, 254  
 Roe, 90, 91, 154, 160, 161,  
 162, 220, 221, 327  
 Roger—Rodger, 103, 105,  
 106, 108, 169, 170, 174,  
 178, 235, 242, 243, 244,  
 246, 367, 368, 369, 372,  
 433, 464, 465, 469; (A.),  
 368; (E.), 366, 402; (F.),  
 367, 462; (H.), 168, 232;  
 (P.), 212, 311  
 Rohamay, 63  
 Rosalie, 201, 303  
 Rosalinda, 214  
 Rose L., 54  
 Rosetta, 196, 365, 366  
 Ross, 355; (H.), 374  
 Roxina, 345

- Haviland, Etc.—Cont'd.
- Roy, 214
- Royal T., 375, 472
- Ruben, 225
- Ruth, 247, 262, 263, 367, 369, 372, 403, 456, 464, 465, 474; (A.), 243, 368, 369
- S. Josephine, 463
- Sabra E., 423
- Salina, 372
- Sallie, 197; (H.), 195, 298
- Sally, 54, 100, 121, 218; (A.), 370; (B.), 128
- Samuel, 23, 24, 25, 58, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 94, 99, 100, 110, 111, 116, 121, 135, 149, 150, 169, 170, 187, 188, 194, 213, 214, 216, 224, 228, 237, 238, 244, 246, 247, 252, 253, 313, 332, 360, 361, 362, 416, 458, 484, 489; (C.), 257, 258, 397, 398; (D.), 200, 305, 442; (Frost), 166, 167, 227, 228, 229; (G.), 227, 467; (H.), 217, 244, 245, 370; (J.), 226; (P.), 212, 215, 237, 314, 362; (T.), 360; (W.), 407; (W. H.), 245
- Sanford C., 452
- Sara, 227, 350, 374; (H.), 436
- Sarah, 25, 43, 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 88, 89, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 118, 128, 143, 144, 146, 150, 152, 157, 161, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 180, 186, 187, 190, 192, 193, 195, 205, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221, 223, 224, 225, 238, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 254, 255, 292, 293, 295, 312, 314, 329, 344, 370, 375, 376, 388, 393, 407, 437, 489; (A.), 152, 167, 212, 217, 225, 226, 229, 305, 314, 345, 358, 366, 375, 378, 404, 432, 442, 472, 475; (A. M.), 160; (B.), 123; (C.), 146; (D.), 225, 226, 345; (E.), 216, 267, 301, 318, 362, 368, 376, 393, 402, 417, 477; (G.), 388; (J.), 160, 222, 226, 311, 356, 422, 457; (L.), 56, 223, 341, 424; (M.), 220, 326, 352, 424, 474; (P.), 164; (S.), 275, 425; (U.), 171; (W.), 254, 255
- Savilla, 442
- Seneca, 330
- Severn T., 386
- Sidney R., 440
- William G., 387
- Solomon, 71, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 115, 172, 173, 174, 181, 182, 188, 191, 243, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 292, 366, 371, 400, 401, 403, 404, 477; (A.), 258, 259, 403
- Sophia, 54, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 171, 362, 383, 384
- Squire, 146, 270
- Starr S., 411
- Statih G., 197
- Stedwell, 180, 240
- Stephen, 25, 43, 54, 56, 57, 87, 91, 92, 93, 146, 147, 148, 149, 163, 257, 258, 261, 393, 397; (A.), 418; (B.), 57, 92, 93; (C.), 195, 296, 297, 298; (J.), 233, 354; (N.), 146
- Stephenson, 120
- Stevenson, 82
- Sukey, 24, 25
- Susan, 157, 161, 219, 223, 301, 387; (A.), 200, 221; (B.), 480; (E.), 219, 458, 459; (H.), 364, 409, 458; (M.), 200, 412; (T.), 440
- Susanna(h), 23, 24, 25, 109, 180, 221, 240, 330; (C.), 330; (F.), 313
- Susanne, 436
- Susie E., 368
- Tamar, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 170, 249
- Tartullas A., 269, 419
- Theodore, 292, 293, 435, 462; (T.), 416; (Z.), 463
- Theresa B., 458
- Theresa, 447; (G.), 452
- Thirza A., 245, 370
- Thomas, 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 15, 20, 51, 52, 53, 54, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 96, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 120, 121, 138, 149, 150, 161, 169, 170, 195, 198, 213, 214, 220, 243, 248, 249, 313, 324, 376, 377, 484, 485, 487, 489; (C.), 213; (F.), 486, 488, 490, 491; (H.), 224, 493, 494, 497, 498; (Heath), 14; (J.), 474; (L.), 200; (M.), 217, 317; (T.), 386, 410
- Thomassine, 16, 17, 20
- Thorp, 249, 377
- Thyrza A., 244
- Timothy, 87, 88, 149, 150, 171, 212, 213, 251, 252, 253, 255, 359, 384
- Truman, 194
- Ulissa, 344
- Victoria F., 315
- Viola G., 342
- Virgil, 370; (C.), 466
- Virgiletta, 370
- W. S., 455
- W. Shepard, 377
- Waldon, 216
- Walter, 24, 256, 257, 292, 389, 433, 477; (A.), 368, 459; (C.), 437; (D.), 392; (L.), 389; (S.), 195, 296, 298, 314, 406, 479; (W.), 463
- Ward G., 417
- Wayman, 254
- Wesley, 165
- Wilbur A., 314; (K.), 404
- Wilhelmina, 389
- Willard, 433; (F.), 478
- Willey C., 422
- William, 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 49, 54, 58, 64, 65, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 99, 102, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 168, 170, 181, 182, 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 200, 201, 212, 224, 231, 236, 258, 273, 276, 277, 291, 292, 296, 297, 303, 311, 314, 362, 368, 372, 438, 465, 484, 486, 488, 489, 495, 501; (A.), 215, 333, 415, 459; (B.), 212, 311, 312, 362, 366, 387, 458; (C.), 233, 252, 260, 261, 265, 297, 353, 385, 407, 413, 456, 478; (D.), 435; (E.), 456; (F.), 260, 399, 404; (G.), 353; (H.), 194, 219, 224; (J.), 447; (K.), 222, 223; 324; (P.), 54, 248, 354, 389; (R.), 220, 221, 324, 327, 328, 374, 475, 476; (S.), 275, 304, 377, 438, 439, 459; (T.), 316, 364, 389, 410, 417; (W.), 57, 414, 417, 418, 467
- Willie, 389
- Willis, 198, 301; (B.), 371; (H.), 246, 367, 371; (J.), 464
- Wilson, 54
- Winans, 65
- Winfield S., 456
- Wing, 225, 331, 344, 368
- Winship, 468
- Winthrop A., 434
- Xnia, 389
- Yvonne, 434
- Zaide A., 467
- Zerviah, 198
- Zilpah—Zilpha, 92, 93, 224, 340; (A.), 339
- Hawk, —, 507, Katherine, 507
- Hawkins, John, 135; (Mary), 154
- Hawley, Thomas, 88
- Haydock, Elizabeth, 480
- George R., 104
- Martha, 277
- Robert H., 277
- Thomas, 277
- William M., 277
- Hayes, Mary, 434
- Haynes, Anna C., 298
- Daniel P., 298
- Jonathan, 298
- Lydia, 298
- Sallie, 299
- Willis C., 298
- Hayt, Sally, 383
- Hayward, Betsy, 194, 437
- Danville, 437
- Ephraim, 195, 197
- Mary, 197
- Pebe, 195
- Hazard, Anne, 452
- Martha, 452
- Robinson, 452
- Healy, Edith A., 459
- Smith, 459
- Heath, Sarah, 497
- Thomas, 497
- Heathcote, Caleb, 40, 42, 51
- Mary, 40
- Heaton, Mary M., 458
- Heavens, William, 22
- Hedges, William, 50
- Hegeman, Adrian, 72
- Benjamin, 327
- Gustav, 97
- Heidecker, Griffin B., 244
- Parmelia, 244
- Helm, Arthur, 67, 68
- Henderson, Addie L., 240
- Charles, 240
- Eugene, 240
- James, 240
- Jessie, 240
- Le Grand, 240
- Mina, 240
- Robert, 240
- Thomas, 93
- Hendrick, Betsey, 251
- Hendrickson, Achsah, 445
- Charles, 162
- Hewlett, 322
- Julia A., 162



- Hendrickson, Phebe T., 322  
 Hendry, Harriet, 246  
 Henley, Abram, 389  
   Elsie, 389  
 Henson, L. L., 433  
 Herring, James  
 Herrington, Cora, 353  
   Edward, 353  
   Jane A., 353  
   Martha, 353  
   Nettie, 352  
   Ralph, 353  
   Wright, 352  
 Heustus, James, 109  
   William, 262  
 Hewlett, Caroline, 250  
   George, 31  
   Isaac, 250  
   Letisha, 250  
   Joseph, 64  
 Hewson, Sarah, 242  
 Heyne, Frederick, 291  
 Hicks—Hisks, Adelaide, 323  
   Albert, 273  
   Alice, 274; (W.), 323  
   Anna, 370  
   Caroline, 273, 274  
   Charles, 33, 50, 149  
   Col., 50  
   Delia V., 323  
   Edmund, 93  
   Edward, 280; (S.), 218  
   Elias, 275, 310  
   Eliza, 328  
   Elizabeth, 280; A., 323; (R.), 323  
   Emma C., 218; (L.), 328  
   George, 274; (P.), 323  
   Hannah, 27, 28, 39  
   Helen, 274  
   Henrietta, 274  
   Horod, 39  
   Jacob M., 218  
   John, 27, 28, 32, 39, 49, 221, 328; (D.), 273, 289  
   Joseph, 65; (W.), 323  
   Julia A., 218  
   Margaret, 277  
   Mary, 33, 221, 310; (E.), 327, 328; (E. H.), 327  
   Matilda, 293  
   Morris, 149  
   Mr., 34, 35, 37  
   Rachel, 27, 28  
   Robert M., 294  
   Rosannah, 294  
   Samuel, 149, 277  
   Sarah, 176; (H.), 310  
   Thomas, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 45, 50, 65, 328  
   William, 149, 262; (R.), 328  
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 97  
   Fanny, 97  
   James, 97  
   Luke, 97; (H.), 97  
   Nathaniel, 97  
   Sally, 97, 98  
 Highat, Thomas, 174  
 Hildreth, Mary, 305  
 Hiley, Eleanor, 15  
   William, 15  
 Hill, Alice J., 325  
   Anna M., 313  
   Clara, 431  
   Edward, 313  
   Ella F., 325  
   Emma, 465  
   Ethel, 431  
   Frederic M., 325  
   Isaac, 325  
   James B., 174  
   Lewis R., 313  
   Mary, 325  
   Mortimer F., 313  
   Pearl, 431  
   Subra, 333  
   Thomas, 431; (T.), 325  
 Hiller, Abigail, 262  
   Nathan, 262  
 Hills, Sarah W., 328  
 Hillman, Arturo H., 349  
   Carlos J. S., 348  
   Charles F., 348  
   Eduardo H., 13, 21, 349  
   Emma, 221  
   Enrique, 349  
   Jane A., 348  
   Jeannie C., 349  
   John, 348  
   Manuela C., 348  
   Maria B., 349  
   Mary C., 349  
   Samuel, 348  
 Himey, Eliza V., 360  
 Hinchman, John, 35, 36  
   Robert, 98  
 Hindee, Teresa, 466  
 Hine, Elinor F., 301  
   Harriet M., 301  
   Martha J., 301  
   Merwin, 301  
 Hinman, Jane, 198  
   Simeon, 198  
 Hinton, Caroline, 373  
 Hoag, Abigail, 177  
   Abner, 178, 341  
   Almira, 265  
   Ann, 109, 177, 178, 243, 244, 246  
   Anna, 365  
   Anne, 247  
   Annie, 177  
   Aurelia D., 382  
   Charity, 109  
   Content, 243  
   David, 109, 177, 178, 179, 242  
   Elisha, 246  
   Eliza C., 367, 371  
   Elizabeth, 178, 244, 246, 247, 383; (D.), 389  
   Elkanah, 109  
   Hannah, 109, 177, 179, 242, 244, 246; (E.), 343; (W.), 367  
   Isaac, 177, 178; (T.), 177  
   Jacob, 178, 247  
   James, 177  
   Jane, 177, 178, 331  
   Jemima, 246  
   Jeremiah, 243  
   John, 178  
   Jonathan, 341, 365  
   Kesiah, 109, 177, 178, 242  
   Laban, 178, 244, 247  
   Levi, 177  
   Lucinda B., 341  
   Lucy, 341  
   Lydia, 110, 178, 243, 360  
   Martha, 176, 177  
   Mary, 246, 264  
   Mercy, 251  
   Nathaniel, 246  
   Phoebe (Phebe), 177, 251  
   Philip, 251  
   Prince, 246  
   Ruth, 243  
   Samuel, 177, 178, 179, 243, 244, 246, 247  
   Sarah, 177, 178, 244, 341, 365  
   Solomon, 177  
   Stephen, 110  
   William, 109, 178, 244; (H.), 343  
 Hobbs, Amelia F., 206  
   Dorothea, 206  
   Edward, 206  
   Helen M., 206  
   Mary, 206  
   Robert S., 206  
   Thomas Mc., 206  
 Hobby, Evelyn G., 155  
   Jemima, 294  
   John B., 155  
 Hodges, Charles W., 442  
 Hoff, Oria S., 381  
 Hoffman, Asa, 370  
   Charles, 370  
   Virglatia, 370  
 Hogeland, Johannes, 41  
 Hole, Harry E., 342  
   Lenora E., 342  
 Holland, Ella E., 318  
 Hollenbeck, Christina, 363  
   Isabelle, 450  
   Jennie, 450  
   John H., 450  
 Hollingshead, James, 397  
   Phoebe H., 397  
 Hollister, Carrie, 449  
 Holly, Margaret, 151  
 Holmes, John K., 93  
   Rachel, 251, 359  
 Home, Augustus, 421  
   Lyle, 421  
 Homfray, Edwin, 349  
   Marion N. C., 349  
 Honeywell, Anne, 82  
   Israel, 85, 87, 120  
   Jemima, 120  
   Nancy, 120, 121  
   Phoebe, 120  
 Hooper, Elizabeth A., 215  
 Hoover, Elizabeth, 165  
   John, 165  
   Sally, 414  
 Hopkins, Anna, 190, 202, 234  
   Elizabeth, 70  
   Hannah, 235  
   Ichabod, 70  
   Sarah, 70  
   Stephen, 445  
   Steven, 234  
 Hopper, Josiah, 275  
   Martha, 275  
 Horne, Ada, 350  
   Bessie, 350  
   Catharine, 350  
   Harold F., 350  
   Jacob, 350; (W.), 350  
   Mary, 350  
   Odile A., 350  
   Richard C., 350; (W.), 350  
   William V., 350  
 Horton, Abigail, 230  
   Anna, 198; (C.), 167, 230  
   Annie M., 227  
   Augusta, 197  
   Augustus, 197  
   Charlotte E., 227  
   Daniel, 192  
   Deborah, 127, 128  
   Edmond, 230  
   Edward A., 227  
   Elisha, 181  
   Elizabeth, 100; (C.), 194  
   Elmer H., 198  
   Emma, 230  
   Frances, 230  
   Gilbert B., 127, 128  
   Grace, 230  
   Hattie E., 230  
   Hosea W., 197  
   Isaac, 152  
   Jacob, 227  
   James, 135  
   John H., 230  
   Jonathan, 135  
   Lillie B., 230  
   May E., 198  
   Phebe J., 229  
   Rachel, 165  
   Sarah, 100; (E.), 216  
   Stephen, 100; (K.), 230  
   Underhill, 122  
   William, 194  
 Hosier, Hannah, 409  
   John, 71, 72, 120

- Hoskins, Milton, 343  
 Zilpha, 343  
 Hosmer, Ann G., 298  
   M. W., 298  
   Sallie H., 298  
   Sarah R., 298  
 Houston, Julia, 157  
 Hovey, Almon G., 313  
   Anna D., 313  
   Charles, 313  
   Chauncey H., 313  
   Marshall W., 313  
   Norman D., 313  
   Stuart B., 313  
   Susannah F., 313  
 Howard, Ann, 268  
   Anna, 298  
   Benjamin, 58, 163; (C.), 164  
   Boardman, 164  
   Clarissa, 163  
   Cornelia B., 164  
   Deborah A., 164  
   Drusilla, 369  
   Edward, 369; (S.), 164  
   Elsie, 298  
   Erdix, 298  
   George, 164  
   James, 268  
   John H., 164  
   Johnathan, 164  
   Lydia, 298  
   Mahala, 468  
   Mary, 58, 163, 164; (C. T.),  
     164; (H.), 164  
   Matilda A., 369  
   Oliver O., 335  
   Phebe, 359  
   Samuel H., 58, 164  
   Whitehead, 218  
   William, 163  
 Howell, ———, 41  
   George R., 36, 66, 79, 134,  
     135  
   Florence, 459  
 Howes, Jarvis, 271  
   Joanna J., 271  
 Howland, Annie, 173  
   Azariah, 173  
   Clarissa, 449  
   Deborah, 173, 254, 264  
   Deidanna, 254  
   Edith A., 376  
   Elizabeth, 254  
   Eunice, 254  
   John A., 376  
   Mary, 264  
   Mercy, 449  
   Nathaniel, 254, 449  
   Prince, 173, 264  
   Roby, 254  
   Ruth, 254  
   Sarah, 254  
 Hoyatt—Hoyet, ———, 131,  
   133  
 Hoxie, Adaline L., 333  
   Leonard, 333  
   May, 333  
 Hubbard—Hubard, Adelaide  
   E., 479  
   James, 36  
   Mary E., 479  
   Mr., 38  
   William L., 479  
 Hubbel, Henry, 453  
 Hubbell, Ida M., 390  
   Lillias, 359  
 Hubbs, Jane, 95  
   Robert, 95  
 Huddlestere, Judith, 239  
 Hudtwalcker, Adela C., 348  
   Ana K., 348  
   Feliza A., 348; (C.), 348  
   Nicolaus C., 348  
 Huests, Robert, 87  
 Hughes, Annie V., 373  
   Caroline, 373  
   Edward G. F., 373  
   Hughey, Mary, 346  
 Hull, A. Haviland, 412  
   Abel A., 411  
   Alice, 509  
   Almira A., 411  
   Amy, 275  
   Ann M., 456  
   Anna, 412  
   Anson, 367  
   Augusta, 407  
   Caroline E., 395, 396  
   Carrie L., 396  
   Charles E., 396  
   Chester H., 456  
   Demaris, 509  
   Elizabeth, 509  
   Ermon A., 456  
   Esther K., 396  
   Etta, 367  
   Jacob A., 456  
   James, 412; (C.), 395; (F.),  
     395  
   John, 275, 509  
   Joseph, 367, 509  
   Josephine, 367  
   Kesia, 395  
   Kesiah, 476  
   Letitia, 412  
   Mary, 509; (C.), 396; (E.),  
     396; (H.), 476  
   Mrs., 235, 236  
   Oliver, 275, 509  
   Penelope, 509  
   Phoebe A., 456  
   Rebecca, 275, 509  
   Robert W., 396  
   T. Burling, 412  
   Thrustrum, 509  
   Tristram, 509  
   Wager, 395, 476  
   William I., 412  
 Humphrey, Andrew J., 423  
   Ann, 358  
   Hazel, 423  
   James S., 423  
   Mary E., 423  
 Hungerford, Angeline, 389  
   Delazon, 239  
   Frances, 13, 14, 21  
   Hannah, 389  
   Rebecca J., 371  
 Hunn, Anna, 357  
   Caroline, 357  
   George, 357; (P.), 357  
   Hannah L., 357  
   Harriet, 357  
 Hunt, Anna, 206; (P.), 376, 377  
   Arthur R., 377  
   Caroline S., 376  
   Charles, 376; (F.), 377; (H.),  
     376  
   Charlotte, 260, 401  
   David, 376, 377  
   Edith, 377  
   Elizabeth, 352, 376  
   Jacob, 184  
   Jane, 376  
   John, 42; (C.), 377  
   Josiah, 53  
   Katharyne B., 376  
   Marion B., 376  
   Phebe, 184  
   Ralph, 377  
   Stephen, 141  
   Thomas, 41  
   Vida, 377  
 Hunter, Augustus W., 452  
   Aytou, 477  
   Grace, 447  
   Isabel, 156  
   Jane, 194  
   Leander, 477  
   Matilda A., 477  
   Mrs., 208  
   Theressa G., 452  
   W. D., 194  
 Huntington, W. M., 437  
 Huntley, Alvin, 197  
   Amos, 197  
   Emma, 197  
   Gilbert, 197  
   Lawrence, 197  
   Mary, 197  
   Mina, 197  
   Sallie, 197  
 Hurd, Ella, 297  
 Husband, Anna, 424  
 Hussey, Catherine R., 379  
   Ella D., 379  
   Franklin B., 379  
 Husted, Hannah, 118  
   Lucy Park, 265  
 Hutchins, Batsheba, 109  
   Catharine, 301  
   Charity, 108, 109  
   Harriet, 301  
   Jesse, 301  
   John, 108, 109; (C.), 301  
   Joshua, 109  
   Kesiah, 109  
   Sarah H., 301  
   Susie H., 301  
   Susanna, 109  
 Hutchinson, Cora, 354  
   Ida, 481  
   Nathaniel, 354  
 Hyatt, Daniel B., 249  
   Ella, 370  
 Hyde, Barnabas B., 433  
   Catharine A., 433  
   Kate L., 433  
 Hynes, Grace K., 371  
 Ibbetson, Hannah A., 211  
   Samuel, 211  
 Imans, John, 32  
 Ingraham, Chloe, 54  
   Hannah J., 447  
   Nehemiah, 447  
   Phebe, 447  
   William, 45, 54  
 Innis, James, 181  
 Ireland, Adam, 88  
   S. M., 312  
 Irish, Asa, 264, 266  
   David J., 360  
   Edith L., 360  
   James V., 360  
   Jedediah, 360  
   Joseph, 178  
   Howard H., 360  
   Joshua, 177  
   Lydia, 264, 360  
   Martha, 266  
   Martin, 360  
   Mary, 264; (A.), 239, 360  
   Mr., 239  
   Phebe H., 360  
   Sarah, 177; (H.), 360  
   Willis, 360  
 Irving, May, 371  
 Irwin, James, 88  
  

J

 Jacks, Emma, 464  
   Emma H., 464  
   J. Corvin, 464  
 Jackson, Albert F., 196  
   Andrew, 215  
   Arthur, 349; (S.), 349  
   Carrie A., 196  
   Charles D., 196  
   Edith, 349  
   Elena C., 349  
   Fred W., 196  
   Hannah, 269  
   Jesse, 196  
   Mary, 196  
   Nathan, 196  
   Rosetta, 196

- Jacoby, Byron S., 461  
Ellen R., 461  
Jacot, Adaline, 342  
Jagger, Lemuel, 123  
Jansen, Clarissa, 448  
Elizabeth, 448  
George, 448  
Walter, 448  
Janvier, Emma, 371  
Jarvis, Mary E., 319  
Jay, Frederic, 188  
Gov., 188  
Hebe L., 422  
Robert, 422  
Jencks, Mercy, 137  
Jenkins, Eleanor C., 410  
Elizabeth, 410  
Henry C., 410  
Keshiah, 109, 177  
Julia, 470  
Mary, 247  
William L., 277  
Jennings, Anna, 249  
Deborah, 249  
Electa, 377  
Eli, 377  
Eunice B., 249  
John, 246  
Lyman, 249  
Mary, 246  
Sarah, 172  
Silas, 172  
Jerome, George F., 262  
Jessup, Abraham, 413  
Mary E., 412  
Susan R., 413  
Johns, John, 155  
Johnson, Addie, 447  
Clayton H., 447  
Ella, 421  
George, 399  
Hendrick, 57  
Henry C., 447  
Ida, 421; (A.), 299  
James, 436  
John, 143  
Lottie, 399  
Lulu, 447  
Marianna, 399  
Mary, 57  
Milton H., 447  
Samuel, 421  
Sara H., 436  
Sophia O., 436  
Johnston, Ann, 154  
Dorothy M., 154  
Hannah, 56  
Henry, 156  
Mary, 156  
Robert, 154  
Jones, Abby H., 96  
Amelia, 438  
Andrew R., 262  
Ann M., 433  
Anna, 375  
Ebenezer, 375  
Edward C., 416  
Elizabeth H., 433  
Emma E., 416  
Esther, 375  
Florence, 462; (L.), 462  
John, 131  
Lynds S., 433  
Martha R., 374  
Mary, 96, 97; (E.), 438  
Rebecca, 284  
Richard, 96, 97  
Robert, 438  
Sarah, 272, 293, 375  
Susan, 435  
Westley E., 462  
Jordan, Richard, 253  
Sarah M., 253  
Joseph, Mary, 364  
Joubert, Jules, 436  
Juliette, 436  
Nelly, 436  
Judd, Betsy, 473  
Hepsy E., 473  
Thomas, 473  
June, John, 173  
Justin, Freelove, 24  
John, 24  
Mary A., 24  
  
K  
Kavanaugh, H., 440  
Keating, Charles S., 357  
Herbert S., 357  
Martha, 357  
Keegan, Bridget, 464  
John, 464  
Keefe, Mary, 461  
Keeler, Bradley, 217  
Edmund, 401  
Elizabeth, 316  
Hannah, 401  
Philip B., 217  
Phoebe, 217  
Polly, 217  
Richard, 401  
Keiley, Benjamin, 480  
Joseph T., 480  
Keith, Celestia E., 332  
Charlotte, 453  
Keley, Stephen, Jr., 58  
Kelley, Arthur F., 457  
Florence E., 312  
Jennie T., 312  
Margaret F., 457  
Sarah, 387  
Kellogg, Benjamin H., 398  
Charles A., 398  
Edwin H., 398  
Elizabeth, 398  
Flora P., 398  
Franklyn S., 398  
Frederick B., 398  
Ira M., 398  
Phebe J., 398  
Seely B., 398  
Kelly, Wing, 173  
Kelsey, Judith, 297  
Kendall, Calista, 326  
Kennedy, Addison, 326  
Abraham W., 326  
Anna M., 326  
Frank, 326  
George H., 171  
Jennie H., 326  
Lucy D., 441  
Nellie, 326  
Sarah M., 326  
Susan L., 171  
Thomas, 326  
Kent, Charles, 271  
Mary, 271; (E.), 271  
Kenworthy, Clara S., 238  
Kerkhoff, Josephine M., 361  
William M., 361  
Kerrigan, Lena, 346  
Kessler, Bertha D., 346  
Charles A., 346  
Gladys, 346  
Sarah D., 346  
Ketcham, Eli, 250  
John, 291  
Lavinia P., 359  
Sally, 250  
Samuel S., 360  
Sarah A., 250  
Kimber, Sarah, 263  
Kimberlin, Daisy M., 482  
Jewel N., 482  
Kimley, Adam, 70  
Benjamin, 70  
Elizabeth, 70  
John, 70  
Margaret, 70  
Martha, 70  
King, Anna, 293  
Augusta, 479  
Charles R., 366  
Deborah A., 450  
Edwin M., 366  
Grace, 371  
Henry, 366; (G.), 366  
Katy, 366  
Laura A., 371  
Mary, 425, 466; (E.), 156  
Rev., 306  
Robert, 156  
Samuel, 222  
Sarah J., 222  
Sidney, 466  
Susan A., 366  
Virginia, 466  
Woodbridge L., 450  
Kip, Mary, 175  
Kirby, Annie M., 312  
Carrie E., 371  
David, 312; (F.), 312  
Florence E., 312  
Frances C., 371  
Frank M., 312  
Frederick I., 371  
George, 371  
Gideon, 371  
Hayward S., 312  
Helen M., 312  
J. Andrew, 312  
Jacob M., 262  
Jessie R., 312  
John H., 312  
Joseph, 312  
Leah, 312  
Mary J., 312  
May F., 312  
Rebecca J., 371  
Richard S., 312  
Samuel H., 312  
Sarah, 274, 291, 312, 371  
Kirk, Harriet, 480, 481  
Kirkland, Luella, 374  
Kirkpatrick, John, 458  
Margaret M., 386  
Marguerite, 458  
Thomas, 458  
Woodward, 386  
Kirsted, Mrs., 90  
Kirtland, Edna A., 333  
John W., 333  
Sarah E., 333  
Kissam, Joseph, 64  
Kitchell, Josephine, 417  
Klingman, Mary A., 414  
Knapp, Angeline, 241  
Anna C., 363  
Baxter, 354  
Charlotte E., 226  
Cora, 354  
David W., 226  
Elizabeth, 226, 253, 398  
Emeline, 253  
Eunice, 211  
Fidelia, 354  
Frank E., 363  
Hannah, 238  
Harry, 241; (M.), 354  
Jacob F., 253  
James W., 167  
Joseph, 238  
Laura J., 241  
Minerva, 377  
Moses, 226, 253  
Ruth, 354  
Sally, 118  
Sarah, 238; (A.), 225  
Stephen H., 167  
Wright, 238  
Kniffin, Amos, 135  
Gilbert, 124  
John, 125, 135  
Nehemiah, 135  
Obadiah, 135  
Knight, Anna M., 423  
Jennie V., 310

- Knight, Samuel, 423  
     Stephen, 343  
 Knisely, Loucinda M., 342  
 Knowles, Charlotte T., 406  
 Knowlton, Abigail A., 171  
 Knox, Abraham, 404  
     Gertrude, 404  
     Mary A., 404  
 Kull, John, 105
- L
- Lackey, Charlotte, 197  
 Lacy, Maria A., 406  
 Ladd, Seneca, 296  
 Temperance, 231  
 Ladue, Alvira, 271  
     Anna, 423  
     Jarvis, 423  
     Jemima, 238  
     Peter, 238  
     Sabra E., 423  
 Lafayette, General, 133, 305  
 Lafrance, Addison W., 415  
     Asa W., 415  
     Coleman T., 415  
     Emma J., 415  
 Laing, Abbie, 334  
     Almira A., 334  
     Charles S., 334  
     Laura J., 334  
     Lillian M., 334  
     Smith, 334  
     Webster A., 334  
 Lamb, William, 507  
 Lambert, Mary S., 300  
 Lamereau, Jane, 119  
     Jesse, 119  
 Lamphrey, May, 372  
 Lampman, Benjamin H., 450  
     Delia, 449  
     Derrick, 449  
     Emily, 450  
     Eugenia H., 448, 449  
     Frank E., 450  
     Isaac, 449; (C.), 450; (D.),  
     448, 449  
     James H., 450  
     Jennie, 450  
     Julia, 450  
     May E., 450  
     Mildred, 450  
     Miranda J., 450  
     Rachel A., 449  
     Sarah, 449; (C.), 449  
 Lamson, Joseph, 119  
 Lanckton, Hattie, 473  
 Lane, Aaron, 99  
     Abby, 171, 237  
     Abbey, 362  
     Abigail A., 171  
     Alexander, 462; (M.), 383  
     Benjamin, 171, 385  
     Betsey, 172  
     Betsy, 383; (E.), 373, 384,  
     472  
     Charity, 172  
     Daniel, 172; (H.), 373, 383,  
     384, 472  
     David, 171, 172  
     Deborah, 171; (A.), 385  
     Elijah, 172  
     Elizabeth, 230, 383  
     Ella D., 379  
     Esther A., 384  
     Gilbert, 171, 362  
     J. Haviland, 384  
     Jane, 470; (M.), 383  
     Jennie, 383  
     Jesse, 105, 106, 171, 172, 383,  
     384, 385  
     John G., 383, 384  
     Lucy, 172  
     Mary, 171, 172, 373, 383,  
     472; (I.), 472; (J.), 462  
     Mattey, 472
- Mehitable W., 194  
 Millicent—Melicent, 168,  
     175, 237  
 Nehemiah B., 171  
 Samuel, 172, 373, 383, 384,  
     472  
     Sarah, 172  
     Sophia, 105, 106, 171, 362,  
     383, 384  
     Susan, 171, 172; (A.), 383,  
     462  
     Susanna, 172, 362  
     Thankful, 383  
     Theodore, 172  
     William, 230  
 Lang, Martha, 421  
     Mary, 421  
     William, 421  
 Langley, Henry, 42  
 Lapham, Anna, 366  
     Daniel, 373  
     David, 373  
     Foster, 373  
     Grant, 373  
     John V., 373  
     Maria, 373  
     Rosetta, 365  
 Lasher, Gertrude Q., 202  
     John J., 202  
 Lawrence—Laurence, ———,  
     211  
     Anna, 151  
     Annar, 88  
     C. W., 398  
     Charles W., 222  
     Cordelia, 365  
     Eliza, 277  
     Elizabeth, 251  
     Esther, 170, 237, 358; (E.),  
     311; (P.), 360  
     Etta, 383  
     Georgianna, 222  
     Hannah, 252  
     John, 31, 35, 170, 214; (B.)  
     237; (L.), 311  
     Johnathan, 151  
     Joseph W., 237  
     Judge, 411  
     Katharine, 383  
     Mary, 311; (T.), 411  
     Phoebe, 237  
     Samuel, 88; (G.), 65  
     Sarah, 319; (A.), 222; (B.),  
     222  
     Stephen, 383  
     Thankful, 383  
     Thomas, 365  
     William, 411  
     Wilson, 222  
 Lawson, Ann, 92, 162, 163  
     Catherine, 92  
     Eliza B., 162  
     Elizabeth, 92  
     Emma, 352  
     Frank A., 352  
     Jane, 162; (L.), 162  
     John, 92; (L.), 163  
     Kitty, 163  
     Mary, 162; (A.), 163  
     William, 92, 162, 163  
 Lawton, Albert, 481  
     Charles, 143  
     Daniel, 47, 48  
     Elizabeth, 352  
     Emily, 352  
     Isaac, 47  
     Joseph, 352  
     Sarah, 224  
 Layton, Grace H., 161  
     Jacob, 161  
     Jannet, 161  
 Leach, Charlotte, 199  
     Eben, 255  
     Ebenezer, 199  
     Elizabeth, 199  
     Eunice, 300
- Ichabod, 300  
 Ira, 199  
 Lucy, 255  
 Mary, 255  
 William, 199  
 Leavitt, 211  
 Leaycraft—Lecraft, Amelia A.,  
     111  
     Elizabeth W., 111  
     Ethelda C., 327  
     Rachel, 111, 188  
     Viner, 111  
     Willet, 111, 188  
 Leake, Emogene, 422  
     Mary A., 422  
     Ransom, 422  
 LeBarron, Cecil, 234  
     Corlاند, 234  
     Effic, 234  
     Elmer, 234  
     Ernest, 234  
     Frank, 234  
     George A., 234  
     Harry D., 234  
     Jane, 234  
     Ruth, 234  
 Ledyard, Clarissa, 163  
     John, 163  
 Lee, Letitia, 104  
     Naomi, 410  
 Leech, Susan, 171  
 Leeds, Emily, 326  
 Leffingwell, Jane, 358  
     Russell, 358  
     Sarah, 358  
 Leggett, Abigail, 136  
     Achsah, 443  
     Adelaide L., 446  
     Alexander B., 308  
     Alice, 308  
     Anna, 136, 308; (C.), 446;  
     (F.), 445; (G.), 202; (W.),  
     444  
     Bleecker N., 444  
     Caroline A., 202  
     Catharine A., 202; (F.), 444;  
     (G.), 202  
     Charlina, 308  
     Cornelia, 136  
     Cornelius, 136  
     Dorothy, 444  
     Ebenezer, 136  
     Edward H., 202, 308, 444,  
     445  
     Eleanor, 136  
     Elizabeth, 308, 445  
     Fanny, 444; (W.), 445  
     Frances W., 308  
     Gabriel, 41, 136  
     Gertrude, 201, 308; (B.), 445;  
     (Q.), 202  
     Harriet B., 308  
     Helen H., 445; (S.), 445  
     Howard, 445  
     Isaac, 136  
     John, 136; (B.), 444; (D.),  
     446; (H.), 136, 201, 308,  
     444  
     Joshua, 136  
     Louise R., 445  
     Lucy W., 446  
     Maria A., 445  
     Marion D., 446  
     Martha, 136  
     Mary, 136, 445; (B.), 308,  
     (C.), 444; (N.), 308, 444  
     Nancy, 136  
     Nellie L., 445  
     Noel B., 446  
     Robert, 136  
     Rosannah, 294  
     Ruth, 136  
     Sarah, 136, 445; (H.), 277  
     Schuyler M., 446  
     Susanna, 136  
     Theodore A., 202, 308, 445



- Leggett, Theodora A., 446  
 Thomas, 136  
 William, 136, 308, 445; (C.), 445
- Leigear, Sarah F., 479
- Leland, Warren, 111, 187
- Leonard, Catherine, 305  
 Frank, 305  
 Isabel, 156  
 Jacob, 305  
 Lillias G., 305
- L'Estrange, Charlotte, 104
- Lesure, Marie E., 155
- Lewis, Bertha E. M., 461  
 Carrie, 156  
 Clarissa, 163  
 Cornelia L., 232  
 Edward, 156  
 Ellen, 461  
 Foster, 461  
 Gilbert, 141  
 Grace, 156  
 Harry, 156  
 John, 93  
 Mary A., 156  
 Ray G., 232  
 William M., 156
- L'Hommedieu, Julia, 323
- Libert, Alice S., 342  
 Andrew, 342  
 Harriet, 342
- Light, Lemuel, 147
- Lincoln, Kittie, 466
- Lindsay, Mary M., 418
- Lindsay, Alice, 432  
 Charles E., 432  
 Matilda, 432
- Link, Eliza, 245  
 William, 245
- Lipp, Harriet, 342
- List, Louisa, 206  
 Robert, 206
- Little, Asbury, 223  
 Charlie, 223  
 Frank W., 223  
 Henrietta, 223  
 Jonathan, 158  
 Julia N., 223  
 Mary F., 223  
 Susan, 223  
 William H., 223
- Livingston, Henry, 180
- Lockman, Eliza, 347  
 James, 347  
 Lizzie, 347
- Lockwood, Frances J., 312
- Long, Angeline, 368  
 Charles W., 368  
 Fred, 350  
 Frederico, 350  
 Harriet, 414  
 Horod, 39  
 Jorge, 350  
 Sara, 350  
 Susana, 350
- Longstreet, Benjamin, 92
- Lothorp, Fannie, 205  
 Francis C., 205
- Lotridge, Mary, 230
- Lott, Mary, 161  
 Sarah, 48
- Loudon, Mr., 127
- Lovejoy, Anna M., 326  
 Harold H., 326  
 Irving P., 326  
 Josiah T., 326  
 Milton J., 326
- Lovelace, Gov., 31
- Lowell, James R., 493, 494
- Lowerre, Laura, 323
- Lowry, Clarence G., 324  
 Grace E., 324  
 Ida L., 324
- Lucas, Robert, 56
- Ludlum, Frederick, 373  
 Sarah, 373
- Lukins, Susan, 480
- Luther, Mary, 238  
 Phebe, 375
- Lutz, Haviland, 357  
 Juliette F., 357  
 William H., 357
- Lyman, Aaron, 359  
 Helen, 433  
 Henrietta L., 359  
 Mary, 434  
 Richard, 433  
 Vreeland, 433
- Lyle, Jane, 162  
 John, 162  
 Mary, 162
- Lynch, Hannah, 118, 213
- Lyon, Mary, 149, 335; (I.), 175; (J.), 266  
 Monmouth, 212  
 Phoebe, 73
- Lytherland, William, 22
- M
- Mable, Bertha E., 461
- MacDonald, Julia A., 221  
 Mary, 221  
 William, 221
- Mack, Charlotte, 479
- Mackee, Elizabeth, 25
- Mackenzie, Anna, 449
- MacLaren, Esther C., 238  
 Janet, 238  
 Robert N., 238
- MacMurray, Ida M., 468
- Macomber, A. E., 310  
 Barnabas, 178  
 Keziah, 178  
 Philip, 178  
 Sarah H., 310  
 Susannah, 178
- Macy, Abraham, 252  
 Egbert, 252  
 Esther, 252  
 Hannah B., 277  
 John, 277  
 Josiah, 277  
 Lydia, 277  
 Mary, 252; (K.), 277  
 Silvia, 252
- Madden, Helen, 368
- Mahon, John, 26
- Makesel, Abial, 248  
 Pauline, 248
- Mallaby, Mary N., 444  
 Theodore, 444
- Mallery, Lois, 500
- Mallevergne, Aimee M. F., 428  
 Louise, 430  
 Marie L., 428
- Mallory, Almira B., 271  
 Mary, 271  
 Northrup, 271
- Mandeville, John, 458  
 Margaret, 458  
 Mary A., 458; (M.), 458
- Maney, Mahetable, 265
- Manly, 374  
 Ernest, 374  
 Florence M., 374  
 Frederick, 374  
 Mary E., 374
- Mann, Cecilia, 15, 17, 20  
 Charlotte, 472  
 Elizabeth, 163  
 John, 15, 20
- Markle, Elizabeth, 450
- Marribrett, Elizabeth, 68
- Marsh, Alma, 464  
 David, 303  
 Francis, 464  
 Frank, 446  
 Lucy W., 446  
 Margaret, 303  
 Mary, 255
- Marshall, Almira D., 381
- Cornelia, 381  
 Enos, 394  
 John A., 381  
 Judith, 137, 172  
 Margaret, 250  
 Sally A., 394
- Marston, Fanny M., 474  
 Harriet, 474  
 William, 474
- Martin, Anne, 391  
 Daniel, 359  
 Eliza, 457  
 Hannah, 391  
 Harriet H., 359; (M.), 457  
 Harvey, 194  
 James, 387  
 John, 274; (J.), 391  
 Julia, 194  
 Lydia A., 391  
 Margaret A., 274  
 Mary, 25; (D.), 391; (J.), 274  
 Phebe, 359  
 Phoebe A., 387  
 Ruth A., 255  
 Sarah, 387; (E.), 391  
 Shadrack S., 457  
 Wing, 391; (J.), 391
- Marvin, ———, 131  
 Eunice, 342
- Marwig, Carl L. S., 458  
 Caroline, 458
- Mason, Abbie, 366  
 Adeline, 471  
 Calvin, 366  
 Eliza, 372  
 Henry A., 424  
 Mary A., 424
- Mathews—Mathews, Ada L., 479  
 Annie F., 413  
 Arthur D., 479  
 Catherine E., 479  
 Charles, 479; (H.), 479  
 Charlotte C., 479; (E.), 479  
 Elizabeth, 479  
 Ella V., 479  
 Elwood A., 479  
 John D., 413  
 Lois A., 479  
 Mary, 183; (E.), 413  
 Naomi V., 479  
 Oliver, 183  
 Ower W., 479  
 Sarah F., 479  
 Thomas F., 413  
 Wesley, 479
- Mathies, Robert, 23
- Mathison, Mary, 403
- Maxfield, Charles, 218  
 Georgetta, 218
- Maxson, Alice R., 466  
 John H., 466  
 William G., 466
- Mayhew, Elizabeth, 196
- Maynard, Isaiah, 124, 147
- Mayou, Josephine C., 241
- McCall, Nathaniel, 111
- McCallum, Millar, 231  
 Sarah, 231  
 Susan B., 231
- McChain, Adelaide E., 479  
 Charlotte, 479  
 Daniel P., 479  
 John, 479
- McClintock, Annie E., 415  
 Julia, 415  
 Morris, 415
- McClun, Charles B., 466  
 Edwin W., 466  
 Hattie H., 466
- McClure, Anna J., 449  
 Donald C., 449  
 John C., 449
- McCollough, Mary V. H., 441
- McCORD, ———, 100  
 Ann, 252, 383



- McCord, Esther, 252  
 James, 252  
 Jemima, 100  
 John, 252  
 Levinia, 252  
 Mary A., 252  
 Phebe, 252  
 Samuel H., 252  
 McCutcheon, Albert, 414  
 Ann, 414  
 Eustace, 414  
 Loella, 414  
 Orval, 414  
 Warren, 414  
 McDonald, Amanda, 183  
 Mary, 421  
 McDowell, Anne, 481  
 Charles, 481  
 George A., 481  
 Harriet C., 481  
 Jane, 481  
 Joseph T., 481  
 McElwee, Grace, 308  
 McGraw, Marcus, 450  
 May E., 450  
 McIntyre, Hugh, 464  
 Mary A., 464  
 McKee, Joseph, 146  
 Samuel B., 146  
 McLally, C., 277  
 McMahan, A. J., 381  
 Adella H., 381  
 Alice L., 381  
 George, 381  
 Nellie E., 381  
 Nettie, 381  
 Pheobe W., 381  
 McNulty, Jane E., 277  
 McQueen, Ann, 92  
 Mead, Charlotte, 432  
 David H., 134  
 Enos, 54  
 Miss, 134  
 Medora, F., 319  
 Miss, 319  
 Meigs, Henry, 348  
 Mekeel, Charles F., 393; (H.), 43, 393  
 Elsie M., 393  
 Emma R., 393  
 Frank, 393  
 George, 392; (D.), 393; (M.), 392  
 Geeny, 43  
 Hannah, 43  
 Hendrick, 43  
 Isaac A., 393  
 Jacomyntie, 43  
 Jannetie, 43  
 Kamine, 43  
 John, 43  
 Mary, 43  
 Mekeel, 43  
 Mickel, 43  
 Michiel, 44  
 Pheobe M., 392, 393  
 Reyer—Ria, 43  
 Saartie, 43  
 Sarah, 43, 392  
 Tunis, 43  
 William H., 393  
 Yakamine, 43  
 Mendall, Maude P., 318  
 Meney, Mahetable, 263  
 Merchant, Arthur R., 315  
 Asher S., 314  
 Clara, 315  
 Emma, 314; (A.), 315  
 Joel, 314  
 Marion, 315  
 Mary A., 472  
 Molly, 314  
 Sarah, 314; (H.), 89, 153, 217  
 Merl, Lorah, 451  
 Merrel, Catherine, 56  
 Merrill, Anna, 351  
 Charles, 325  
 Edna W., 325  
 Ella F., 325  
 Harriet, 474  
 Henry, 351  
 Jessie H., 325  
 Manning, 325  
 Mary J., 325  
 Nancy, 325  
 William C., 325  
 Merritt, Adele, 426  
 Albert, 481  
 Alfred, 425; (T.), 410  
 Alice, 459  
 Amelia, 426  
 Amy, 249  
 Carrie V., 301  
 Charles E., 425; (O.), 426  
 Charlotte, 108  
 Clark S., 151  
 Daniel, 108, 178  
 Deborah, 182, 426  
 Edward, 425, 426; (H.), 426  
 Eliza, 301; (H.), 301  
 Emily, 151  
 Gilbert, 79  
 Henry, 277  
 Isaac, 301  
 James, 215; (H.), 425  
 Jane, 151  
 Jesse, 191  
 John, 108, 182, 277; (J.), 277; (O.), 151  
 Louisa, 425  
 Louise O., 426  
 Lydia S., 410  
 Mary, 191, 425  
 Nathaniel S., 276, 425  
 Nehemiah, 108, 178  
 Phebe S., 277  
 Pheobe I., 182  
 Philip H., 301  
 Sally, 100  
 Samuel, 124  
 Sarah, 108, 178, 410; (E.), 301; (S.), 425  
 Sylvanus, 135  
 Timothy, 249  
 Merry, Thomas H., 139  
 Meserole, Agnes, 156  
 Meserope, Henry, 154  
 Mercalf, Eugene, 465  
 Hattie, 465  
 Michaelson, Jacomyntie, 43  
 Mary, 43  
 Michiel, 44  
 Ryer—Reyer, 43  
 Sarah, 43  
 Miller, Abby J., 253, 370  
 Abraham, 166, 170, 172  
 Amy, 292  
 Bettie, 481  
 Charles, 292, 371  
 Claude M., 482  
 Daiste M., 482  
 Daniel, 253  
 Edward, 261  
 Elizabeth T., 482  
 Esther, 166, 353  
 Eugenie P., 482  
 Eunice E., 352  
 George P., 481, 482  
 Godfrey, 90  
 Haviland, 482  
 Jacob, 292  
 James, 147, 170  
 John, 383; (H.), 166, 352, 353  
 Judge, 73, 188  
 Katie F., 482  
 Lucia J., 444  
 Letitia, 170, 172  
 Mary, 73, 188; (C.), 253, 292  
 Maud W., 482  
 Myrtie L., 353  
 Nannie, 482  
 Pattie P., 482  
 Phebe—Pheobe, 73, 152, 166  
 Rebecca, 329  
 Samuel, 73, 152, 188  
 Sarah, 152, 371; (A.), 261, 472  
 Sophia, 442  
 Susan L., 352, 353  
 Tamar, 170  
 Thirza A., 371  
 Tom, 482  
 William, 73, 111, 114, 126, 127, 147, 188; (S.), 482  
 Milles, Katharine, 46  
 Millford, Adelaide, 323  
 Herschel, 323  
 Mills, Ann, 347; (M.), 433  
 Frances, 404  
 George T., 404  
 Helen, 404  
 Joseph, 404  
 Oscar, 404  
 Pheobe M., 404  
 Miner, Mary, 296  
 Mines, Charlotte, 194  
 Mary, 241  
 Minveele, David, 67  
 Mitchell, Ada B., 329; (H.), 329  
 Charlotte H., 329  
 Edna, 329  
 Harold, 329  
 John, 329  
 Maude, 329  
 Rebecca, 329; (M.), 329  
 Roland G., 277  
 William E., 329  
 Moffatt, Thomas, 125  
 Monahan, Agnes M., 463  
 Margaret V., 463  
 Robert, 463; (C. N.), 463  
 Monfoort, Jannetje, 219  
 Montaloo, Margaret, 238  
 Montgomery, Catherine H., 206  
 George H., 206  
 Mooney, Charity, 172  
 David, 172  
 Moore, Alfred, 387; (H.), 387  
 Andrew, 387  
 Anna, 370; (M.), 387  
 Bernice W., 421  
 Charlotte, 387  
 Daniel W., 387  
 Delia A., 421  
 Elizabeth, 415  
 Ella E., 421  
 Ezra H., 421  
 Fannie W., 421  
 Fanny, 328  
 Flora J., 226  
 Florence M., 421  
 George, 415  
 Herman W., 387  
 J. Willets, 387  
 Laura D., 226; (J.), 415  
 Lina H., 420, 421  
 Lydia M., 387  
 Mary, 252, 473; (L.), 412  
 Nathaniel, 135  
 Neddie, 421  
 Peter H., 370  
 Pheobe, 387  
 Priscilla, 385  
 Ruth, 387  
 Sallie A., 412  
 Sally A., 370  
 Stephen, 387  
 Susan, 387  
 Thomas, 385  
 William G., 421; (H.), 412  
 Zophar, 226  
 Moran, Mrs., 239  
 Morehouse, Mary, 310  
 Olive, 315  
 Morel, ———, 430  
 Morgan, Anstice, 307

Morrel—Morrell, Amey, 146  
 John, 146  
 Philip, 58  
 Morris, Aaron T., 408  
 Anna, 424  
 Anthony, 209  
 Antony P., 424  
 Daniel, 206  
 Deborah, 207, 209  
 Emma G., 206  
 Hannah, 368  
 Henry H., 391  
 John, 98, 164  
 Joshua, 368  
 Luella T., 408  
 Martha M., 408  
 Mary, 98  
 Sally, 98, 179  
 Sarah, 97, 98  
 Susie E., 368  
 William, 98  
 Morrison, ———, 248  
 Helen, 247  
 Nellie, 247  
 Violet, 247  
 Morriss, Henry H., 391  
 John G., 391  
 Margaret S., 391  
 Mary E., 390  
 Mrs., 390  
 William, 391; (H.), 391  
 Morse, Isaac, 99  
 Mosher, Alice, 224  
 Esther, 224  
 Peace, 471  
 Samuel, 224  
 Mott, Abigail, 46, 47, 48, 183  
 Adam, 46, 48, 49  
 Bethiah, 47, 48  
 Charity, 258  
 Edward, 342  
 Eleasser, 48  
 Elizabeth, 47, 48  
 Gearshom, 48  
 Gulielma, 259  
 Hannah, 460; (H.), 259  
 Israel, 258; (I.), 259  
 Jacob, 47, 48  
 James, 52, 135  
 John, 48, 49, 259  
 Jonathan, 22, 48, 49  
 Lucretia, 335  
 Mary, 46, 47, 48, 150; (L.), 259, 446  
 Micajah, 258  
 Phebe, 48, 277; (C.), 259  
 Rachel, 256, 258, 259  
 Rebecca, 48  
 Richard, 183, 204  
 Roscoe, 460  
 Sarah, 48, 49, 259, 424  
 Solomon, 259  
 Stephen, 292  
 William, 259  
 Muir, Charlotte, 194  
 Mulford, Adelaide, 323  
 Herschel, 323  
 Mullines, Moses, 85  
 Mullinex—Mulinex, Mary, 184, 273  
 Moses, 52, 84  
 Thomas, 184  
 Mulville, Charlotte, 453  
 Munger, Rachel, 460  
 Murray, Abby J., 307  
 Ann E., 309  
 Anne, 307  
 Anstice, 307  
 Henrietta, 307  
 Henry, 307  
 James, 307  
 John, 307  
 Lindley, 309  
 Myer, Peter, 120  
 Myers, Kate, 466

## N

Nagel, Catharine G., 202  
 Cornelius, 202  
 Gertrude E., 202  
 Nairne, James, 117, 187  
 John, 117, 187  
 Margaret, 117, 187  
 Nash, Susan, 172  
 Neal, Ada, 472; (A.), 472  
 Barnabas P., 472  
 Clarence A., 473  
 Mary, 473  
 Sarah A., 472  
 Warren M., 473  
 Wooster, 472, 473  
 Neave, Agnes W., 389  
 Allen J., 389  
 Charles E., 389  
 Josiah, 389  
 Lilius, 389  
 Mary A., 389  
 Richard E., 389  
 Samuel R., 389  
 Nelson, Abigail, 160, 218  
 Augusta U., 318  
 Bertha T., 319  
 Charles K., 318; (M.), 318; (S.), 318  
 Clarence M., 318  
 Cornelia, 376; (P.), 376  
 Elinor, 318  
 Elizabeth, 376, 402; (M.), 318  
 Ella E., 318  
 Ethel M., 319  
 Frederick A., 318; (O.), 318  
 Hazel W., 318  
 Henry B., 318  
 James, 289; (F.), 218, 318, 402  
 John, 218; (H.), 318; (P.), 376  
 Josie C., 318  
 Lemuel T., 319  
 Louis F., 318  
 Lyman H., 376  
 Mary, 318, 319; (E.), 319; (P.), 318, 402  
 Maude P., 318  
 Nellie Y., 318  
 Nettie, 318  
 Richard, 376; (P.), 376  
 Sarah E., 376  
 Walter C., 318  
 Warwick F., 318  
 Neive (see Neave)  
 Neville, Edmund, 17  
 Newcomb, Cora E., 354  
 Cornelius, 352  
 Homer D., 354  
 Jane, 352  
 Jessie, 354  
 Moses, 354  
 Newkirk, Anna A., 370  
 Edward, 370  
 Newman, Margaret, 99, 354  
 Nettie B., 354  
 Thomas, 354  
 Newton, Andelusia, 354  
 Emma C., 354  
 Lottie, 465  
 William C., 354  
 Nichols, Abigail, 232  
 Benjamin, 343  
 Caleb, 232  
 Edith E., 444  
 Elbridge, 358  
 Elnathan, 232  
 Emilla, 358  
 Ervilla, 343  
 Ester, 232  
 Gov., 22, 34, 36, 42, 506  
 Hannah, 232  
 Huldah, 232  
 J. J., 330  
 James R., 358  
 Jane H., 358  
 Lucy, 358  
 Mary M., 268  
 Matthias, 36  
 Nancy, 232  
 Nathan, 232  
 Norman, 358  
 Patience, 232  
 Richard(s), 28, 29, 30, 31  
 Robert E., 358  
 Sarah, 358; (A.), 358  
 Sylvester, 358  
 Susannah, 232  
 Thomas, 232  
 Nickerson, John, 249  
 Orlando, 249  
 Tamar, 249  
 Nixon, Andrew, 359  
 Phoebe A., 359  
 Noble, Fannie, 240  
 George, 240  
 Harriet, 240  
 Noostrant, Garott, 59  
 Norris, ———, 206  
 Anna, 464  
 Fred, 464  
 George, 464  
 North, Benjamin, 58  
 Sally, 58  
 Northrop, Clarissa, 331  
 Honor P., 353  
 Northrup, Ann A., 416  
 Charlotte L., 241  
 Henrietta, 365  
 Jennie A., 401  
 Joseph, 416  
 Stanley M., 241  
 Norton, Egbert, 422  
 Henrietta, 238  
 John, 208  
 Mary, 422  
 Numan, Adeline, 471  
 Bina A., 471  
 Daniel, 471  
 Nye, Delia C., 437  
 O  
 Oakley, Benjamin, 117, 187  
 C. A., 454  
 Cornelius, 117  
 Elizabeth, 116, 117  
 Isaac, 116, 117, 187  
 John, 117  
 Lue, 375  
 Mary, 117; (A.), 151  
 Rachel, 117  
 Sarah, 64, 116, 117, 187  
 Thomas, 151  
 William, 117, 187  
 Odell, Arthur E., 378  
 Edward C., 378  
 Emily F., 378  
 H. Frances, 378  
 Isaac, 72  
 Phebe, 378  
 Philip, 141  
 Walter R., 378  
 Offeld, Elizabeth, 501  
 George, 501  
 Ogden, Albert, 119  
 Andrew, 119  
 Benjaïm, 119  
 Rachel, 119  
 Thomas L., 143  
 Ogelbee, Rev., 69  
 Osborn, Richard, 72  
 Sarah, 72  
 Osgood, Joseph, 99  
 Mrs., 208  
 Samuel, 208  
 Osandon, Diego, 228  
 Maria F., 227, 228  
 Paola, 228  
 Ostrander, Margaret P., 330

- Otis, Alida F., 471  
 Ann, 409  
 Annie S., 409  
 Bina A., 471  
 Clarence N., 471  
 David H., 471  
 Daniel H., 471  
 Elizabeth, 460, 471  
 Eunice, 462  
 Foster, 460  
 Harris, 366  
 Horace N., 471  
 John F., 471; (C.), 409; (G.), 471; (H.), 409  
 Katharine A., 409  
 Lydia, 366, 371  
 Margaret V., 462  
 Sarah, 366; (R.), 460, 471  
 Stephen, 462  
 William, 471; (G.), 471  
 Ousterman, Hester, 206  
 Ovington, Adele, 426  
 Louise, 426  
 Theodore T., 426  
 Owens, Daniel, 100  
 Mary, 100  
 Sarah, 100
- P
- Paddock, Andrew B., 475  
 Cornelia, 475; (W.), 475  
 Edward P., 475  
 Gertrude, 475; (H.), 475  
 Mary, 475  
 William, 475  
 Paine, Charlotte, 472  
 Horace M., 472  
 Howard S., 372, 472  
 Sarah M., 472; (P.), 373  
 Palmer, Aaron, 184, 185  
 Annie, 255  
 Benjamin, 118  
 Catherine I., 313  
 Celeste M., 299  
 Charles J., 442  
 Claud E., 299  
 Elizabeth, 184, 185  
 Ella R., 299  
 Ellen, 196  
 Ethel H., 442  
 Fanny, 257  
 George H., 442  
 Gilbert, 299  
 H. M., 296  
 Harriet, 195; (M.), 299  
 Ida A., 299  
 John, 31, 32  
 Joseph, 41  
 Lillie C., 313  
 Lulu M., 299  
 Mary, 118; (E.), 456; (L.), 442  
 Maud E., 299  
 Millison, 384  
 Nathan, 118  
 Nehemiah, 52  
 Olivia M., 268  
 Rhoda, 269; (J.), 267  
 Sally C., 269  
 Sarah, 41, 185  
 William H., 313  
 Palmett, Elmira, 351  
 Pancoast—Pancost, Eliza, 205  
 Hannah, 205  
 Joseph, 205  
 Laura A., 206  
 Louisa, 205  
 Mary, 141, 205, 206; (F.), 205  
 Solomon, 141, 205, 206  
 Thomas C., 205  
 Unity, 205  
 Walter, 205  
 William G., 205  
 Park—Parks, Amy, 175  
 Charlotte, 104  
 Daniel, 175  
 Elizabeth, 151  
 Joseph, 106, 151, 214  
 Mary, 151  
 Roger, 104, 106, 135  
 Thomas, 103  
 Parker, Aaron, 472  
 Anna, 151  
 Caroline, 372  
 Deborah, 151, 215  
 Eliza, 372  
 Emily, 151  
 Ernest R., 472  
 George, 372  
 Hyde, 223  
 James H., 151  
 Jane, 151  
 Joseph, 125  
 Lucille, 472  
 Martha, 472  
 Mary, 216; (A.), 151  
 Peter, 216  
 Phebe A., 151  
 Sarah, 223; (A.), 472; (M.), 151; (T.), 223  
 Susan, 223  
 Theodore, 151; (C.), 151  
 Thram, 372  
 William, 151; (J.), 151  
 Parkman, Rev., 24, 206  
 Parmeyer, Par, 45  
 Parsons, Augusta J., 344  
 Augustus T., 309  
 Edith F., 309  
 Edward, 309  
 Eliza, 309  
 Fanny, 231  
 Harry C., 443  
 James, 142, 309  
 John E., 132  
 Mary F., 309  
 Samuel, 138, 140, 141, 144 (V.), 443  
 Sarah E. T., 443; (P.), 443  
 William H., 132  
 Parry, David, 412  
 Elizabeth, 412  
 Letitia, 412  
 Patchen, Ella, 389  
 Patten, George D., 163  
 Henry A., 163  
 Louisa, 163  
 Mary S., 163  
 Paye, John, 353  
 Mary, 353  
 Sarah, 353  
 Paynter, William, 159  
 Peake, Edith A., 498  
 George H., 498  
 James, 498  
 Lorne H., 498  
 Pearce, Alethea S., 364  
 Jerry S., 364  
 Pearsall, Martha, 208  
 Mary, 208  
 Nathaniel, 208  
 William, 149  
 Pearson, Jessie, 329  
 Peasley, Ebenezer, 178  
 Peats, Capt., 241  
 Paulina, 241  
 Peck, Adelaide, 319  
 Alice L., 452  
 Ann E., 219  
 Brundage B., 417  
 Caroline, 219  
 Clarence, 319  
 Clinton E., 319  
 Cornell, 319  
 Edith, 319  
 Edna, 319  
 Elmer C., 319  
 Emma, 319  
 F., 319  
 Florence, 319  
 George M., 482  
 Helen, 319; (H.), 319  
 Hettie, 465  
 James C., 319  
 Jennie, 417  
 Johnathan, 219  
 Louis, 319; (H.), 319  
 Mary, 319; (A.), 319  
 Martha E., 452  
 Maud, 319  
 Richard, 219, 319  
 Robert E., 319  
 Samuel M., 319  
 Sarah, 319  
 Pelham, Elizabeth, 273  
 Francis, 273  
 Jane, 273  
 Pell, ———, 121, 142  
 Anna, 120  
 Jacob, 120  
 Jane, 184  
 John, 42, 69  
 Margaretta, 69  
 Mary, 82, 120  
 Mr., 126  
 Samuel, 69  
 Sarah, 69  
 Thomas, 42, 120  
 Penfield, Nancy L., 133  
 Nathaniel, 133  
 Penny, Hannah C., 110  
 Micha, 110  
 Pepper, Cynthia, 271  
 Maria, 240  
 Perine, Duncan, 216  
 Perry, Mildred, 450  
 Peters, Charlotte, 146  
 Eliza, 120  
 Sarah, 119  
 Pettit, Andrew J., 341  
 Charles, 341  
 Frances M., 341  
 Lucinda, 341  
 Lucy J., 341  
 Willis, 341  
 Pettit, Joseph, 40  
 Dew, Sarah, 443  
 Pheba, Asenath, 354  
 Phelan, Thomas, 327  
 Phetaplace, Mary B., 373  
 Phelps, Elvie A., 423  
 Irene, 242  
 Loretta, 341  
 Lucius C., 423  
 Phillips, Cora T., 457  
 Edith, 457  
 Irving S., 450  
 Jay T., 450  
 Julia, 450; (T.), 450  
 Mr., 31  
 Sara J., 450  
 Phillip, William, 154  
 Phillips, Mr., 85  
 Mrs., 158  
 Phinezy, Anna C., 446  
 Jacob, 446  
 Pierce, George, 356  
 John D., 481  
 Mary A., 350  
 Orville W., 350  
 Philena, 350  
 Pierson, John, 485  
 Phoebe, 385  
 Pillivuyt, Charles, 289  
 Pinckney, Jemima, 120  
 Phebe, 120  
 Pine, Elizabeth, 410  
 Reuben, 63  
 Pink, Catherine, 364  
 Pitcher, Nathaniel, 199  
 Peggy, 199  
 Pitman, Ann E., 156  
 Pitt, Eleanor, 13, 493  
 Nicholas, 13, 493  
 William, 13, 493  
 Platt, Amy E., 316  
 Ann, 316

- Platt, Aritta, 383  
 Augusta, 407  
 Charity, 480  
 Clemme, 247  
 David, 316  
 Elizabeth, 316  
 Emma S., 407  
 Frederick A., 407; (E.), 407  
 Haviland H., 407  
 Henrietta G., 316  
 Henry B., 316  
 Hubbell, 247  
 Isaac H., 407  
 Jeremiah, 128  
 Minnie H., 316  
 Philip G., 407  
 Polly, 217  
 Wilhelmina H., 316  
 Ploster, Lettie, 448  
 Norman, 448  
 Plumb, Mr., 288  
 Pointdexter, Henry H., 441  
 James R., 440  
 John W., 440  
 Lillie G., 441  
 Linda E., 440  
 Lucy D., 441  
 Malinda J., 200, 201, 440  
 Margery, 441  
 Martha E., 440  
 Mary F., 440; (L.), 440  
 Oscar J., 440  
 Robert H., 440  
 Polhemus, Sarah, 207, 211  
 Pollen, George, 487  
 Louisa, 487  
 Pope, Susan, 299  
 Pople, Byram L., 156  
 Elizabeth, 156  
 Emma, 156  
 George, 156, 319  
 Porter, Charity, 248  
 Flora, 297  
 Stephen, 248  
 Post, Amy L., 382  
 Anna, 314  
 Aurelia D., 382  
 Berenice H., 314  
 Betsey P., 381  
 Edmund, 382; (L.), 382  
 Isaac R., 382  
 Jennie A., 313  
 John, 313  
 L. Arnold, 382  
 Lewis E., 382  
 Mary, 382; (L.), 382  
 Phebe A., 382, 483  
 Robert, 382; (F.), 382  
 William, 44; (S.), 313  
 Potter, Albert G., 373  
 Annie V., 373  
 Emma, 328  
 Grant H., 471  
 Jane, 373  
 John, 328  
 Jonathan W., 471  
 Joseph E., 471  
 Lola, 325  
 Mary, 328; (A.), 471; (J.), 471; (L.), 471  
 Nathaniel, 373, 471  
 Peace, 471  
 Sarah, 373, 471; (M.), 472; (R.), 471  
 Warren J., 471  
 Potts, George, 446  
 Powell, Alice, 454  
 Arthur, 240  
 Eliza, 347  
 Hattie A., 240  
 Martha, 248  
 Richard, 454  
 Power, Abby C., 305  
 Ada, 472  
 Catharine A., 305  
 William H., 305  
 Powers, Grace E., 353  
 Sarah, 224  
 Pratt, Alfred W., 328  
 Eliza A., 239  
 James H., 425  
 Joseph, 239  
 Josephine, 328  
 Robert, 425  
 Sarah H., 425; (W.), 328  
 Sophie, 425  
 Preston, A., 264  
 Capt., 300  
 Elizabeth, 264  
 Phoebe E., 264  
 Price, Anna, 412  
 Caroline H., 412  
 Charles B., 463  
 Edward C., 412  
 Eunice, 194  
 Henry, 194  
 Laura A., 206  
 Lillian E., 463  
 Malinda, 303  
 Priscilla, 412  
 Samuel, 412  
 Susan R., 413  
 William H., 412  
 Prince, William, 65  
 Prior, Clara I., 156  
 Prouty, Melissa, 212  
 Provoost, Carrie, 294  
 Emma C., 294  
 George, 194, 294  
 John H., 294  
 Louisa F., 294  
 Mary, 294; (H.), 194  
 Marianna, 294  
 William T., 294  
 Pruyne, Charlotte, 470  
 Pugsley, Fanny, 244  
 Purchase, John, 160, 161, 221, 327  
 Susannah, 160, 161, 221, 327  
 Purdy, Alson F., 249  
 Amelia, 146, 211  
 Anna, 151, 212  
 Benjamin F., 211  
 Budd, 216  
 Celora E., 212  
 Charles E., 396, 478  
 Charlotte, 176  
 Daniel, 71, 249; (H.), 212  
 David, 151; (H.), 212  
 Deborah A., 249  
 Elias R., 311  
 Elijah, 237  
 Eliza C., 392; (J.), 212  
 Elizabeth, 118, 151, 174; (M.), 396; (W.), 265  
 Esther, 211; (C. P.), 478  
 Eunice, 211  
 Euphamy, 73  
 Gloriana, 150  
 Hackaliah, 135  
 Hannah, 174; (A.), 211  
 Isaac, 151  
 James, 135  
 Joanna W., 396, 478  
 John, 87, 213; (M.), 311  
 Johnathan, 176  
 Joseph, 73  
 Josiah, 211  
 Joshua, 135; (K.), 143, 146, 211  
 Judith, 237  
 Lavinia, 237  
 Margaret, 212, 215  
 Mary, 87, 211, 212, 314  
 Moses, 125  
 Nancy, 118  
 Phebe, 100, 174, 216, 447; (G.), 152  
 Roger, 174, 212  
 Samuel, 76, 150; (G.), 151, 216; (G. G.), 152  
 Sarah, 150, 198; (J.), 311; (M.), 211; (O.), 151  
 Solomon, 135  
 Timothy K., 213  
 William, 124, 150; (H.), 151  
 Purslow, George, 503  
 Purtard, —, 210  
 Pye, Elizabeth, 438  
 Putnam, Nellie M., 373  
 Royal, 374  
 Putney, Charity, 255  
 Joshua, 255
- Q
- Quackenbos, Gertrude, 201  
 Johanna, 201  
 John, 201  
 Pieter, 201  
 Quackenbush, Alice A., 423  
 James E., 423  
 Quimby—Quinby, Aaron, 184, 185  
 Abraham, 394  
 Caroline, 396  
 Daniel, 184  
 Deborah, 273, 413  
 Dorcas, 136, 184, 185  
 Elijah H., 144  
 Elizabeth, 184, 185, 186; (M.), 396  
 Ephraim, 184  
 Esther F., 277  
 Frank H., 396  
 Hannah, 184, 272; (G.), 396  
 Isaiah, 184, 272, 273, 276, 396  
 James, 185  
 Jane, 184, 273  
 John, 184, 185, 273; (H.), 396; (J.), 396  
 Johnathan, 184  
 Joseph, 144  
 Josiah, 142, 184, 185, 273; (H.), 413  
 Martha, 184  
 Marv, 182, 183, 184, 185, 193, 272, 273, 276, 396, 511; (J.), 183  
 Moses, 72, 184, 185, 273; (I.), 277  
 Phebe, 184, 185  
 Phoebe J., 413  
 Rachel, 184  
 Robert H., 396  
 Samuel, 184  
 William, 184, 185, 273  
 Quinn, Catharine, 436  
 John, 436
- R
- Radeliffe, Anna G., 202  
 Charles, 202  
 Randall, Angeline, 234  
 Carrie, 234  
 Clarence, 234  
 Delbert, 234  
 Felix, 444  
 Flora, 234  
 George, 234  
 Jacob, 444  
 John, 234  
 Joseph, 444  
 Mary C., 444  
 Ulysses, 234  
 William H., 234  
 Ransom, Angelina, 215  
 Ethel, 215  
 Isaac C. B., 215  
 Lena, 215  
 Myra, 215  
 Rapalje, Abraham B., 320, 321  
 Aletta M., 320  
 Ann R., 320  
 Rawson, Caroline, 197  
 Charlotte, 197



- Rawson, De La Fayette, 197  
   Edward, 500  
   Elizabeth, 197  
   Mary, 500  
   Wilson, 197  
 Raymond, Catherine E., 316;  
   (L.), 409  
   Charles K., 238  
   Esther G., 238  
   Franklin C., 238  
   Helene, 238  
   James E., 409  
   Lavinia E., 238  
   Lillia, 409  
   Lillian A., 409  
   Oscar K., 238  
   William C., 409; (R.), 409  
 Raynor, Marianna, 96  
 Ready, Estelle M., 342  
   Harry E., 342  
   Lewis, 342  
   Mary, 342  
 Redmond, Hannah, 309  
   John, 309  
   Letitia, 309  
   Samuel, 143  
 Reed, Daniel, 317  
   Hannah, 56  
   Sarah, 152, 317  
   Thomas, 152, 317  
 Reeve, Mary J., 200  
   Selah T., 200  
 Reeves, Ellen T., 303  
   Mary J., 303  
   Selah T., 303  
 Rehorn, Dorethea, 404  
 Remington, Sarah, 448  
 Remsen, Acka A., 219  
   Ackie, 219  
   Agnes A., 219, 322  
   Carrie A., 324  
   Charlotte B., 323  
   Clifton M., 323  
   Edgar H., 323  
   Edward, 220  
   Elizabeth, 160, 221, 328;  
     (A.), 220, 323  
   Emeline A., 324  
   George J., 324  
   Jacob, 219; (E.), 220; (R.),  
     220  
   John R., 220, 323  
   Laura L., 323  
   Margaret E., 219  
   Maria E., 220, 322, 323  
   Matilda C., 220  
   Susanna M., 220, 323  
   Thomas B. S., 220, 324  
   William, 219; (H.), 219  
 Renaker, B. O., 441  
   Margery, 441  
 Reyerson, Michiel, 44  
 Reynolds, Abram, 230  
   Addie M., 365  
   Albert, 365  
   Bethia, 53  
   Elias, 388  
   Ella H., 365  
   Fannie I., 365  
   Frederick J., 365  
   George, 53  
   Hannah A., 230  
   James, 45; (J.), 365  
   Jane, 388  
   Mary E., 388; (L.), 365  
   Millie, 365  
   Sara L., 365  
   William E., 365  
 Rhineland, William, 116  
 Rhodes, Betsy, 419  
   Elsie A., 320  
 Rice, Annie G., 377  
   Deborah, 251  
   George, 389  
   Henry, 251  
   Lottie, 389  
   Lucinda, 233  
   Maria G., 377  
   Thomas W., 377  
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 412  
   John, 31  
   William, 41  
 Ricketson, Elizabeth, 48  
   Sarah, 254  
   William, 48  
 Right, Catrine, 56  
 Rimmel, Sallie A., 412  
 Ringueberg, Clara, 362  
   Emma J., 362  
   Irene C., 362  
   N. S., 362  
 Ripley, Abram H., 247  
   Amanda M., 247  
   Ansel C., 247  
   Asa, 247  
   Cynthia A., 247  
   Juliaette C., 247  
   Mary, 247  
   Nellie, 247, 248  
   R. H., 247  
   Shubal, 247  
   William, 247  
 Risk, Charles C., 421  
   David, 420  
   Ella, 421  
   Ida, 421  
   James, 420; (H.), 421  
   Lyle, 421  
   Mary J., 420  
 Ritchie, William, 135  
 Riuph, Victor, 1  
 Rivers, ———, 493  
 Robb, Mary, 443  
 Robbins, ———, 211  
   Caroline E., 218  
   Cyrus S., 463  
   Daniel A., 218  
   Emma C., 218  
   Georgietta, 218  
   Hannah, 394  
   John, 59  
   Julia A., 218  
   Mary A., 218; (L.), 463  
   Matthew F., 292  
   Olive, 463  
 Roberts, Albert F., 463  
   Charles, 463  
   Jennie, 481  
   Jessica, 463  
   Raymond, 481  
 Robins, Julia A., 160  
 Robinson, Alice G., 409  
   Beverly, 180  
   Dr., 508  
   Edward F., 409  
   Eliza A., 269  
   Fidelia, 354  
   John, 26, 32, 45  
   Margaret, 322  
   Nelson, 269  
   Sarah, 209  
 Rockefeller, Allen, 453  
   Caroline, 453  
   Margaret, 453  
 Rockwell, Ann, 217  
 Rockwood, Mary L., 463  
 Rodman, Thomas, 65  
 Roe, Abigail, 90  
   Caroline, 467  
   Cecelia, 477  
   Charles, 327  
   David, 65, 90  
   Deborah, 90  
   Ethelda C., 327  
   Mary E., 327  
   Samuel E., 467  
   Susanah, 91  
 Rogers, Alanson, 414  
   Amanda, 414  
   Amos, 414  
   Ann, 414; (E.), 413  
   Anna, 414  
   Annie L., 408  
   Anson, 414  
   Belle, 414  
   Benjamin, 408  
   Carlota I., 348  
   Carrie, 414  
   Charley, 414  
   Edgar, 414  
   Efa, 414  
   Eliza, 414, 457  
   Elma H., 413  
   Emery, 414  
   Emma, 414  
   Eunice, 413  
   Feliza C., 348  
   Frank, 414  
   Harriet, 414  
   Haviland, 414  
   Henry, 414  
   Herman, 414  
   Hudson, 414  
   Jackson, 414  
   James, 414; (F.), 413, 414  
   John, 348; (A.), 348, 414  
   Jonathan F., 413, 414  
   Kerima I., 348  
   Laura E., 414  
   Lewis, 414  
   Marcus, 414  
   Martha, 413, 414  
   Mary, 414, 417; (A.), 414;  
     (T.), 408  
   Pearl, 414  
   Phoebe, 348  
   Rebecca, 94  
   Sally, 414  
   Samuel H., 348  
   Sarah, 307, 366  
   Stephen, 348; (F.), 414  
   Susan, 195  
   Thomas, 414  
   Towner, 414  
   William, 414  
 Rome, George, 58  
 Rose, Anna D., 476  
   Annie, 476; (H.), 476  
   Augustus T., 476  
   Levi P., 476  
   Marguerite T., 476  
   Mary, 471  
   Minnie, 447  
 Ross, Cordelia, 391  
   Elizabeth, 264  
   John, 322  
   Margaret, 322  
   Mary J., 322  
 Rottach, John, 354  
   Lillian E., 354  
   Paula, 354  
 Rowan, Agnes M., 463  
 Rowe, Loretta, 245  
   Samuel, 245  
 Rowley, Clarissa A., 353  
 Rudd, Amanda A., 461  
 Rudolphus, Ann M., 347  
   Frederick, 347  
   Henrietta C., 347  
   Sophia F., 347  
   Louis, 347  
   Maria A. L., 347  
 Ruge, Annie, 469, 470  
   George, 470  
   Martha M., 470  
 Rumpf, Charles, 227  
   Susan A., 166, 227  
 Rushmore, Alice O., 451  
   Anne, 452  
   Carlton W., 451  
   Catherine, 234, 235; (E.),  
     168, 451  
   Clair, 236  
   Clare, 451  
   Deborah, 451  
   Earle, 451  
   Ella, 456  
   Elvira, 456



- Rushmore, Harriet, 451  
 Helen M., 451  
 Irene, 451  
 J. Coleman, 451  
 Laban C., 456  
 Lorah, 451  
 Mary, 382; (E.), 451  
 Mrs., 239  
 Richard, 451  
 Solon, 451  
 Wilson, 451
- Rushton, Hannah, 398  
 James, 398  
 Mary A., 398  
 Sarah, 277
- Russe, ———, 374  
 Russell, ———, 3  
 Abbey L., 361  
 Albert E., 361  
 Alonzo, 234  
 Amanda, 414  
 Andrew, 234  
 Ann, 234; (C.), 361  
 Augustus, 234  
 Charles, 378  
 Daniel, 360  
 David H., 361  
 Elihu, 137  
 Elizabeth, 137, 362  
 Emma J., 362  
 Esther P., 360  
 Ford E., 361  
 Frances, 378  
 George E., 234  
 Harriett, 234  
 Henry, 481  
 Huldah, 360, 361  
 James, 360; (R.), 361  
 Josephine M., 361  
 Judith H., 360; (P.), 360  
 Lavinia, 360; (E.), 361  
 M. Irene, 362  
 Mary A., 234  
 Martha J., 361  
 Millicent, 361  
 Nathaniel, 361  
 Ophelia, 234  
 Parmilla, 234  
 Phania W., 361  
 Rachel, 234  
 Ruth, 137  
 Samuel D., 361; (H.), 361  
 Sarah J., 234, 361  
 Titus, 234  
 Tristram, 360, 361
- Rutgers, Hendric, 174  
 Ryder, Edward J., 244  
 Hendrick, 44  
 Lydia, 244
- Rye, Walter, 19  
 Ryer, Catharine F., 444
- S
- Sabin, Alvin, 297  
 Caroline, 411  
 Ella, 297  
 Jephtha, 411  
 Maria, 297
- Safford, Emily M., 353  
 Henry C., 353  
 Honor P., 353
- Salt, Emma, 156  
 Sammis, A., 94  
 James H., 156  
 Theodosia C., 156, 319
- Sanborn, Charlotte, 194  
 Joel, 194
- Sanders, Ella, 353  
 Sanderson, Phebe, 375  
 Sands, Emma, 193  
 Hannah, 46  
 James, 46  
 John Q., 193  
 Maria, 193  
 Pamela, 193
- Phoebe A., 193  
 William, 193; (M.), 193
- Sanford, Abel C., 473  
 Anna A., 473  
 Betsy A., 473  
 Daniel, 315  
 Emma, 315  
 Hepsey E., 473  
 Isaac R., 315  
 Kate, 315  
 Macy, 315  
 Mary E., 460  
 Molly, 314  
 Moses B., 315  
 Olive, 315  
 Selden B., 315  
 Truman, 473
- Sausmarez, ———, 8  
 Colliche, 15, 20  
 Thomas, 15, 20
- Savage, Ann, 206  
 Catherine, 206; (H.), 206  
 Charity, 24, 145, 206  
 Emma G., 206  
 Frank, 206  
 Helen M., 206  
 Hester, 206  
 Robert, 24, 206  
 William, 206; (L.), 206
- Sawyer, E. R., 468  
 Saver, Emma, 315
- Scales, Charles, 461  
 Laura J., 461  
 Sarah A., 461
- Schardien, Anna M., 224; (J.)  
 224
- Schenck, Benjamin W., 328  
 Daniel, 328; (R.), 221  
 Elizabeth, 221, 328  
 Emma, 327; (L.), 328  
 Maude, 328  
 Susan A., 221
- Schenk, Mary F., 419  
 Schermerhorn, Bessie C., 470  
 Edward, 470  
 Joseph F., 470  
 Louisa, 470
- Schipper, Paula, 354
- Schlegel, Agnes F., 306; (H.)  
 306  
 George, 306
- Schlocker Emily H., 326  
 George P., 326  
 Harriet E., 326
- Schooley, Anna A., 444  
 Benjamin, 444  
 Margaret, 444  
 William A., 444
- Schurman, Deborah, 181  
 John, 181  
 Mary, 478  
 Martha, 181
- Schuyler, General, 112, 189  
 Scott, Ann D., 214  
 Catherine L., 463  
 Flora J., 226  
 Henry W., 262  
 Joseph, 393  
 Lewis A., 31
- Scroggin, Susan T., 440
- Seaman, Bertha L., 368  
 Catharine, 310  
 David, 274, 291  
 Elizabeth, 433  
 Elvira M., 433  
 Emily, 310  
 Esther, 291  
 Florence B., 368  
 Hannah, 387  
 Horace, 433  
 James, 310; (H.), 368  
 John, 35, 36  
 Lydia, 277
- Phebe—Phoebe, 274, 291  
 Robert, 387  
 Sarah, 274, 291
- Thomas, 292  
 William, 292
- Seamans, William, 59
- Searing, John, 301  
 Mary, 301  
 Phoebe, 301
- Searles, Isaac, 214  
 Rosalinda, 214  
 Sarah, 214
- Sears, Archibald, 384  
 Charity, 179  
 David H., 179  
 Desire, 179  
 Edwin W., 317  
 Elizabeth, 179  
 Helen, 270  
 James, 179  
 Knowles, 179  
 Martha E., 317  
 Mary E., 384  
 Phebe, 179  
 Polly, 384  
 Sally, 179  
 Sophronia R., 317  
 Susannah, 179
- Secor, Elizabeth, 216  
 James, 216  
 Kate, 229  
 Phebe, 216
- Segar, Margaret, 444  
 Selkreg, Betsy, 364  
 Emily, 364  
 John, 364
- Selleck, Polly, 384  
 Severson, Mary, 451  
 Nicolas, 451
- Seymour, Genevieve, 451  
 Sarah Ann, 152
- Shadwell, Joseph, 105  
 Shafer, Elizabeth, 227  
 Shaffer, Frederick, 364  
 Mary, 364  
 Rebecca E., 364
- Shank, Ann, 162, 163  
 John, 59, 162
- Sharp, Anna, 308  
 John, 308
- Shaw, Beecher, 468  
 Crane, 468  
 Francis, 468  
 Frank E., 357  
 Helena, 468  
 Juliette F., 357; (S.), 357  
 Martha, 357  
 Mary E., 357, 468  
 Mrs., 417  
 Orrin, 468
- Sheffield, Annie, 430  
 Emma, 430  
 Joseph, 25  
 Sarah L., 424  
 Theodore, 424, 430
- Shelhammer, Esther, 217  
 Shelton, Frances J., 312  
 May F., 312  
 Philo P., 312
- Shepard, Katharine, 463  
 Sherman, Amy, 230  
 Frances E. W., 324  
 Jennie, 447  
 John, 230  
 Martha M., 470  
 Mary, 242  
 Sidney R., 324  
 Susanna, 168, 230
- Sherry, Margaret, 156  
 Sherwood, Abbott, 445  
 Benjamin, 445  
 Edward L., 445  
 James C. H., 445  
 Marion, 445  
 Mary, 445
- Shields, Annie A., 155  
 Edgar A., 155  
 Harold E., 155

- Shimeall, Caroline A., 202  
 Helen S., 445  
 Henry R., 445  
 Richard C., 202  
 Shipley, Phebe, 138  
 William, 138  
 Shober, Frances, 410  
 Shofstall, E. A., 336  
 Shotwell, ———, 108  
 Abbie, 334  
 Mary, 165; (A.), 165  
 Nathan, 97  
 Sarah, 314  
 Shourds, Lovina, 331  
 Shove, Charles, 390  
 Elizabeth, 390; (R.), 390  
 Shreve, Mr., 119  
 Sibley, Clara, 431  
 Clarissa, 431  
 Cornelia, 431  
 Edward H., 431  
 Frank, 431  
 Henry, 431  
 John, 431  
 Lucy, 431  
 Stephen, 431  
 Sill, Benjamin, 241, 371  
 Charlotte, 241  
 Eliza C., 367, 371  
 Lavinia, 241  
 Mary, 465  
 Polly, 241  
 Simon, R. N., 320  
 Simpson, Andrew, 93  
 Sims, Carrie, 440  
 Charles B., 440  
 James, 440  
 John K., 440  
 Mary L., 440  
 Sinclair, Blanca, 349  
 Sisson, Anna J., 460  
 Benjamin, 367  
 Content, 367  
 Daniel, 366, 367  
 George, 366; (H.), 471  
 Grace, 366, 367, 460  
 Gulielma, 243  
 James, 242, 243, 367  
 Johnathan, 367  
 Lydia, 367  
 Minnie, 366  
 Nathaniel, 366, 367, 460  
 Prudence, 366  
 Rebecca, 471  
 Ruth, 367, 369, 372  
 Samuel, 367  
 Sarah, 460; (A.), 366; (R.), 471  
 Stephen, 367, 460  
 William, 366, 367  
 Skene, Philip, 250  
 Skidmore, Alfred M., 387  
 Andrew J., 378  
 Charles, 330  
 Emma A., 330  
 Hannah, 378  
 James C., 245  
 Jesse, 387  
 Libbie, 387  
 Loretta, 245  
 Margaret P., 330  
 Peter A., 387  
 Phoebe J., 378  
 Ruth, 387  
 Susie, 387  
 Slade, Betsey, 331  
 Laura, 345  
 Pheba R., 331  
 Slater, Augusta U., 318  
 Bertha A., 318  
 Henry V., 318  
 Herbert F., 318  
 John H., 318; (M.), 318  
 Mary E., 318  
 Nelson, 318  
 Slawson, Henry, 147  
 Slawter, William, 124  
 Sloane, J., 320; (W.), 320  
 Stocum, Asenath, 233  
 Catherine, 233  
 Deborah, 173  
 Francis, 233  
 Giles, 48  
 John, 233  
 Lucinda, 233  
 Mary, 233, 310  
 Patience, 233  
 Phebe J., 233  
 Sarah, 233  
 Sybil, 233  
 Sloidg, Sarah, 76, 80  
 Smith, ———, 100  
 Abel, 400  
 Abigail, 144, 154, 160, 161  
 Abraham, 144  
 Adaline, 157  
 Addie, 197  
 Agnes, 156  
 Alfred T., 222  
 Almira, 157  
 Amanda, 157  
 Amelia, 155, 156, 310, 438;  
 (F.), 145  
 Ann, 217; (A.), 154; (E.), 156  
 Anna, 154, 197  
 Annie M., 156  
 Asa, 144  
 Augustus C., 222; (F.), 259  
 Benjamin T., 369  
 Bernice C., 156  
 Betsy H., 194, 195  
 Cadwalader, 154, 161  
 Caleb, 155, 156, 157; (L.), 157, 160  
 Carman, 96  
 Caroline, 455  
 Catherine, 154  
 Charles A., 156; (P.), 156;  
 (W.), 222  
 Charlotte, 453  
 Clara I., 156  
 Clinton, 156; (B.), 156  
 Cora B., 439  
 Cordelia, 455  
 Daniel, 332, 341  
 David, 95; (W.), 400  
 Deborah, 94, 96  
 Desire, 242  
 Dolly, 198  
 Dorothy, 178; (M.), 154  
 Dr., 153  
 Edmund, 96  
 Elihu, 310  
 Ellie, 375  
 Eliza, 157  
 Elizabeth, 154, 155, 156, 212,  
 453; (M.), 198  
 Emma, 197, 310; (J.), 361  
 Esther, 342  
 Evelyn T., 386  
 Ezekiel G., 446  
 Fannie, 157  
 Francis H., 385  
 Florence, 351  
 Frank, 156, 310, 455; (A.), 156  
 Frederick P., 145, 310  
 Gabriel W., 156  
 George, 96; (P.), 156; (W.), 198, 455  
 Gerrard—Gerrard, 66, 67,  
 68  
 Hannah, 95, 400  
 Harry, 230  
 Haviland, 96, 160, 161; (M.), 161  
 Henry, 217, 453; (C.), 222;  
 (M.), 310  
 Howard, 156  
 Ida R., 156  
 Isaac, 511; (S.), 363  
 Isabel, 156  
 J., 187  
 Jacob, 95  
 Jacobina, 507  
 Jane, 59, 95, 157, 455; (A.), 459; (C.), 156  
 Jean, 95  
 Jennie V., 310  
 Jesse, 96  
 John, 22, 95, 117, 187, 197,  
 198, 455, 459; (H.), 198;  
 (J. S.), 276; (T. S.), 145,  
 310  
 Jonathan, 59  
 Joseph, 156; (H. V.), 156  
 Josephine, 156, 325  
 Julia, 157; (J.), 325; (M.), 197; (S.), 363  
 Laura, 332, 341, 468  
 Lavinia G., 385  
 Lemuel, 154  
 Lillian F., 156  
 Lillie B., 230  
 Lucy A., 217  
 Lydia, 369  
 Mabel, 475  
 Marcella, 156  
 Margaret, 117, 156, 187, 219  
 Maria, 157, 160, 222; (H.), 319  
 Marianna, 96  
 Martha, 154, 155, 157; (H.), 369; (J.), 361  
 Marvin M., 361  
 Mary, 96, 155, 156, 221, 310;  
 (A.), 155, 156, 157, 222,  
 455; (E.), 155, 156, 213;  
 (F.), 145, 310; (L.), 446  
 Maude, 157  
 Mehitable, 375  
 Merritt, 154, 161, 319; (H.), 154, 155  
 Minnie, 156  
 Nellie M., 156  
 Oliver, 156  
 Peter, 504, 507  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 95, 341;  
 (C.), 259  
 Rebecca, 96  
 Richard, 154, 178  
 Robert, 156  
 Roe H., 155, 156, 157, 319  
 S. B., 332  
 Samuel P., 198; (R.), 361  
 Sara, 374  
 Sarah, 59, 95, 155, 156, 198,  
 446; (B.), 222; (E.), 386;  
 (H.), 145, 310  
 Sene, 332, 341  
 Sidney, 157  
 Silvanus, 59, 95, 96  
 Sophia, 418  
 Susan, 203; (B) 385, (E), 156  
 Sylvanus, 95  
 T., 157  
 Theodor F., 156  
 Theodosia C., 156  
 Thomas, 483; (A.), 222; (B.), 222; (F.), 145, 310; (F.), 386  
 W. E., 468  
 Walter, 194, 508  
 William, 117, 156, 439; (A.), 455; (B.), 155, 156, 157,  
 160, 319; (H.), 198, 213;  
 (M.), 155, 156  
 Zerviah, 144  
 Smythe, Charlotte, 453  
 Edith, 452  
 Henry, 453; (H.), 453  
 Richard H., 453  
 Roland M., 452  
 Sneadden, Robert, 72  
 Sneathing—Sneading, Robert,  
 72, 73  
 Sarah, 71, 72, 186

- Snedden, Robert, 72  
   Samuel, 72  
 Snedeker, Clayton, 468  
   George W., 468  
   Lester, 468  
   Lina E., 468  
   Lulu, 468  
 Sneden, Electa, 73  
   Elizabeth, 73  
   Euphamy, 73  
   John, 72  
   Rebecca, 72  
   Robert, 72  
   Samuel, 72  
   Sarah, 72  
 Snethen, Dorothy, 72  
   Joseph, 72  
   Nicolas, 72  
   Robert, 72  
 Snethin, Mary, 72  
   Nicholas, 72  
 Snook, Anna J., 417  
   Charles F., 418  
   Edwin L., 418  
   Emma C., 418  
   Francis W., 418  
   Fred, 341  
   Hazel, 341  
   Isaac A., 418  
   John H., 418  
   Martha F., 418  
   Mary M., 418  
   Maymie, 341  
   Nettie, 418  
   Parry, 341  
   Robert W., 418  
   William A., 418; (G.), 418  
 Snyder, Mr., 267  
   Phebe, 244  
   William, 244  
 Soule, Charles P., 163  
 Sourbeck, Anna, 414  
 Sparrow, Maria L., 404  
 Spence, Arthur R., 444  
   Edith E., 444  
   Francis C., 444  
   Harriette, 444  
   Henry, 443; (W.), 444  
   Marjorie, 444  
   Sarah, 443; (E. T.), 443  
   Thomas, 443  
   William W., 444  
 Spencer, Ann L., 309  
   Christopher, 309  
   George B., 357  
   Idella, 342  
   John T., 356  
   Lewis W., 356  
   Margaret, 357  
   Nancy J., 356  
   Sarah, 309  
   William V., 357  
 Sperry, Lena, 196  
   Louise, 419  
 Spicer, Mary G., 460  
 Spoor, Sarah, 449  
 Sprague, Margueritte, 372  
   Narcissa W., 444  
   Phebe J., 159  
 Springsteen, Anna L., 467  
 Squires, Benjamin B., 480, 481  
   Maggie, 448  
 St. Sauveur Victomes, 1  
 Stabler, Edward, 182; (H.), 182  
   Louisa, 182  
   Louise, 182; (M.), 426  
   Mary, 182  
 Stanby, William, 503  
 Stanley, Ella, 346  
   Lydia, 388  
 Staples, Abraham, 465  
   Anson R., 367  
   DeWitt, 466  
   Edwin, 466  
   Elizabeth, 464  
   Etta, 367  
   Iona, 466  
   John, 367  
   Jonathan, 464  
   Josephine, 367  
   Kate, 466  
   Katherine, 466  
   Kitty, 466  
   Lydia, 465; (A.), 367  
   Mary, 466  
   Merrill, 367  
   Nellie, 466  
   Roger, 466  
   Sylvia, 464  
 Starr, Edward G., 375  
   Elnathan S., 375  
   Josyas, 28  
   Margaret M., 375  
   Rachel, 27  
   Sally, 375  
 Steadwell, Elizabeth, 271  
   James, 271  
   Joanna, 271  
   Mary, 107  
 Stebbins, Millicent, 104  
   Mrs., 176  
 Stedwell, ———, 171  
   Charlotte, 108  
   Content, 242  
   Elethea, 108  
   Eliza H., 247  
   Gilbert, 105, 106, 108  
   James, 247  
   Mary, 105, 106, 108  
   Roger, 108, 242  
   Susan, 108  
   Susanna, 180, 240  
 Steed, Rohamay, 63  
 Steenburgh, R., 97  
 Steer, Edith H., 410  
   Robert M., 410  
 Stephens, Dinah, 47  
 Stephenson, Abigail, 181  
   Nathaniel, 178  
 Stevens, Ada C., 421  
   Adelia, 300  
   Albert, 300; (H.), 300  
   Alexander C., 403  
   Aurilla, 421  
   Carrie, 300  
   Charles A., 421  
   David, 362  
   Elias, 362  
   Ida B., 421  
   Isaac, 421  
   James D., 300  
   Judith L., 237; (S.), 362  
   Katharyne B., 376  
   Lois H., 421  
   Lucy, 362  
   Mary, 403; (M.), 403  
   Ralph L., 421  
   Sarah E., 362  
   Shirley A., 421  
 Stevenson, Abigail, 70, 71, 77,  
   83, 115  
   Ann, 77  
   Charity, 138  
   James, 70, 77  
   Jane, 77, 81; (C.), 77, 83  
   Nathaniel, 77  
   Stephen, 70, 77, 82, 83  
   William, 138  
 Stewart, A. T., 303  
   Malinda, 303  
   Margaret, 462  
   Mary C., 303  
   William, 303  
 Stickles, Ada L., 477  
   Thomas C., 477  
 Stiles, Amy E., 316  
   Clay A., 316  
   Frank H., 316  
   Ruth A., 316  
 Still, Gabriel, 43  
 Stillwell—Stilwell, Elias, 92  
   Joseph B., 295  
   Rebecca, 92  
   Stephen, 95  
 Stirling, ———, 10  
   Bleecker, 308  
   Charles R., 308  
   Gertrude, 308  
 Stockwell, David H., 377  
   J. F., 377  
   Vida H., 377  
 Stone, Albert T., 238  
   Cornelia F., 238  
   Dana C., 238  
   Elizabeth, 359  
   John S., 238  
   William, 359  
 Storm, Adaline V. B., 419  
   Mary F., 419  
   P. R., 419  
 Storms, Lavinia, 118  
 Storrs, Joseph, 58  
 Story, James, 143  
 Stott, C. A., 454  
   C. H., 454  
   Carolyn L., 454  
   Frederick D. B., 454  
   Lloyd O., 454  
 Stoughtenburgh, ———, 44  
 Stout, Amos, 441  
   Maggie L., 441  
 Stowe, Susanna, 172  
   William, 172  
 Straing, Henry, 80  
 Stranahan, Henry, 457  
   Mary, 457  
   Sarah J., 457  
 Strang—L'Estrange, Charlotte,  
   100, 104  
   Daniel, 100, 135  
   Esther, 100  
   Gilbert, 100  
   Henry, 193  
   Jemima, 100  
   John, 100  
   Joseph, 100  
   Maria, 100  
   Nicholas, 100  
   Phebe, 100  
   Sally A., 100  
   Samuel T., 100  
   Strasmer, Mary, 220  
   Stratton, Sally, 375  
   Streeter, Anna L., 368  
   Buel L., 368  
 Strickland, Jonah, 500  
   Martha, 500  
 Stroch, Catherine, 233  
 Strunk, Elsie A., 374  
   Walter, 374  
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 24  
   Gilbert, 24  
 Studwell, Charlotte, 199  
   Gilbert, 199  
 Stults, Cornelia, 408  
   Della C., 408  
   William N., 408  
 Sturgess, Lillian L., 241  
   Louisa A., 241  
   Mary, 241  
   William B., 241; (S. D.), 241  
 Stuyvesant, Gov., 506  
 Sudlow, Abigail, 250  
   Elizabeth, 250  
   Joseph, 250  
   Richard, 250  
 Surdam, Freelope, 366  
 Sutherland, Ann, 481  
   Sarah, 410  
 Sutfill, Allen H., 445  
   Gertrude B., 445  
   Helen H., 445  
   John H., 445  
   Walter H., 445  
 Sutton, Abigail, 510  
   Albert, 404  
   Amy, 392  
   Asahel H., 411

- Sutton, Barclay, 411  
 Benjamin U., 411  
 Doretha, 404  
 Esther, 396  
 Frederick, 396  
 George, 392; (H.), 411  
 Gulielma, 259  
 Ida P., 404  
 James F., 400  
 Jesse H., 396  
 John, 401  
 Leonard, 411  
 Lydia J., 411  
 Mary, 396, 401, 411  
 Moses, 396, 476  
 Phoebe F., 396; (T.), 400  
 Rebecca, 392, 396, 476; (H.), 476  
 Robert, 259, 411  
 Sarah, 411  
 William, 135  
 Swain, Hannah, 25  
 Sweet, Eliza, 328  
 Swift, Hannah, 242  
 John, 242  
 Lemuel, 255  
 Maria A., 255  
 Mercy, 255  
 Symes, Mary, 500  
 William, 500  
 Syphers, Hannah, 91  
 John, 91
- T
- Taber—Tabor, Anna H., 309  
 Augustus, 309  
 Catharine C., 262  
 Cordelia, 391  
 Cornelia, 309  
 John, 391  
 Joseph, 25, 26  
 Martha, 263; (H.), 443  
 Mary, 443; (F.), 309  
 Nancy, 25  
 Phebe, 263  
 Samuel F., 262; (T.), 263  
 Sarah, 223; (E.), 391  
 Stephen, 262, 263  
 Thomas, 262  
 William, 263, 443  
 Taggart, James, 227  
 Mary P., 227  
 Tallman, Hannah, 25  
 James, 25  
 Katherine, 25  
 Silas, 25  
 Tappen, Clifford M., 330  
 Harriet B., 330  
 Tarbell, Ida M., 334  
 Tatum, Elizabeth L., 474  
 George M., 474  
 Lydia H., 474  
 Marian, 474  
 William R., 474  
 Taylor, ———, 139  
 Achsah, 445  
 Benjamin, 53; (V.), 384  
 Constance, 223  
 David B., 143  
 Emma L., 222  
 George, 415  
 Grace, 415  
 Henry, 37  
 Joseph W., 445  
 Katherine, 223  
 Mary C., 384; (E.), 355; (G.), 415  
 William H., 415; (O.), 384  
 Teackle, Susan B., 385  
 Tebo, Ida, 450  
 William M., 450  
 Teddeman, Alice, 509  
 Tenny, Amanda, 357  
 Terry, Emeline, 345  
 Henry L., 345  
 J. D., 482  
 Katie F., 482  
 Tessel, Phoebe, 243  
 Tew, Richard, 49  
 Thayer, Bethia, 356  
 David, 356  
 Eliza, 356  
 Harriet E., 474  
 Laura, 197  
 Lewis, 197  
 Mary, 356  
 Nancy, 252, 356  
 Theall, Abigail, 176  
 Abraham, 176  
 Charles, 135  
 Gilbert, 135  
 Joseph, 135  
 Thistlewaite, Isabel, 389  
 Thomas, Abigail, 77  
 Ann, 424  
 Augustus, 240  
 Edward, 147  
 E. R., 475  
 General, 117, 190  
 Gertrude H., 475  
 Henry D., 448  
 Jane, 220  
 John, 88, 147, 148, 149  
 Louise, 448  
 Mary, 220  
 Thomas, 147, 149, 220  
 Thompson, Abijah M., 403  
 Alice, 432  
 Almira, 368, 383, 469  
 Ambrose, 432  
 Andrew, 501  
 Ann, 422  
 Benoni, 470  
 Bessie, 368  
 C. A., 402  
 Charles B., 368  
 Clarence A., 403  
 Esther, 470; (E.), 470  
 Frances R., 501  
 Fred, 368  
 George R., 368  
 Grant H., 470  
 Joshua, 443  
 Julia, 470  
 Lois, 469, 470  
 Lucretia, 372  
 Marion V., 403  
 Martin, 443  
 Pamela, 443  
 Periam, 469, 470  
 Rachel, 443  
 Rebecca, 432  
 Robert, 432  
 Samuel, 154  
 Sarah E., 368; (L.), 402, 403; (P.), 443  
 Ulrick, 432  
 Willard E., 368  
 Thorn, Charity, 176  
 Dorothy, 176  
 Elsie, 176  
 Hannah, 77  
 Jacob, 176  
 Mary, 184; (A.), 364  
 Obadiah, 176  
 Stephen, 244  
 Susan H., 364  
 Thurston, 364  
 Thorne, Alice, 459  
 Benjamin, 66  
 Daniel, 66  
 Edgar, 459  
 Hannah, 84  
 Henrietta H., 370  
 Jacob, 66  
 James, 570  
 Joseph, 65  
 Marianna, 459  
 Oliver, 157  
 Phoebe, 259, 400, 403; (A.), 480  
 Richard, 149  
 Samuel, 37, 50  
 Susan H., 459  
 Thomas C., 149  
 Thurston, 459  
 William, 66, 149  
 Thorp, ———, 98  
 Emeline M., 315  
 Mary, 98; (A.), 315  
 William W., 315  
 Thorpe, Abigail, 419  
 Eli, 419  
 Mary, 419  
 Throckmorton, Sarah, 57  
 Thursty, Alice, 206  
 Emma, 206  
 Thurston, Abigail E., 277  
 Edward, 49  
 John M., 379  
 Mary C., 379  
 Pricilla, 160  
 Rebecca A., 379  
 Samuel M., 379  
 Tiebout, Jacomyntie, 43, 44  
 Jan., 44  
 Tilden, Clara A., 343  
 Tilton, Amos, 223  
 Edwin R., 223  
 Elizabeth, 223  
 Titus, Andrew, 291  
 Gilbert, 178  
 Hannah, 181  
 Henry, 95  
 Jane, 95, 178  
 Jean, 95  
 Rebecca, 257  
 Richard, 257  
 Robert P., 118  
 Ruth, 262  
 Samuel, 262  
 Sarah, 181; (W.), 118  
 Stephen, 262  
 Tobey, Desire, 179  
 Todd, Eliphalet, 150  
 Jane, 150  
 Toffey ———, 483  
 Akin, 483  
 Tom, Mary, 157  
 Nathaniel, 157  
 Tompkins, Aner, 100  
 Betsy, 100  
 Caleb, 173  
 David, 253  
 Elias Q., 244  
 Elijah, 388  
 Elizabeth, 244; (S.), 402  
 Fanny, 100  
 Gilbert, 244  
 Hannah, 388  
 Herbert F., 402  
 Jacob, 100  
 John, 100  
 Leander, 100  
 Mabel L., 403  
 Margaret, 100  
 Maria L., 388  
 Maria, 100; (G.), 137, 388  
 Moses, 100  
 Nancy, 406, 408  
 Noah S., 388  
 Oscar L., 402  
 Pauline, 244  
 Peggy, 100  
 Peter, 100  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 253  
 Samuel, 244  
 Sarah H., 244, 388  
 Tolley, Caroline, 357  
 Frederick, 357  
 Henrietta, 357  
 Isaac, 357  
 James B., 357  
 John, 357; (F.), 357  
 Josephine, 357  
 Mary, 357



- Tooker, Jane, 98  
   Luke, 98  
   Sarah, 98  
   William, 98  
 Torrey, Alicia, 499  
   Anne, 499  
   Arthur C., 454; (H.), 499  
   Deborah, 500, 502  
   Dorothie, 499  
   Elizabeth, 500, 502  
   Frances R., 501  
   Hannah, 500  
   Haviland, 500, 502  
   James, 499  
   Jane, 18, 499, 501, 502  
   Jason, 500  
   John, 500, 501, 502  
   Joseph, 18, 499, 502  
   Joshua, 18  
   Josiah, 502  
   Kate S., 454  
   Lucius E., 454  
   Martha, 500  
   Mary, 500  
   Maude C., 454  
   Nathaniel, 502  
   Philip, 499  
   Rebecca, 501  
   Samuel, 499, 500  
   Sarah, 499  
   Thomas, 499, 502  
   Thomassyne, 499  
   William, 18, 445, 499, 500,  
     501, 502  
 Townsend, ———, 211  
 Townner, Anna, 266  
   Eliza A., 269  
   Emma C., 384  
   Hannah O., 269  
   Huldah P., 268  
   Isaac H., 269  
   James, 239, 384; (A.), 269  
   Jane, 268  
   John, 268; (M.), 268  
   Mary, 238, 239, 240, 241, 266,  
     267, 268, 384; (M.), 268  
   Olivia M., 268  
   Polly, 241  
   Sally C., 269  
   Samuel, 238, 240, 241, 266,  
     267, 268, 384  
   Sarah, 238, 240  
   William, 269  
 Townsend, Ann, 414; (A.), 416  
   Carrie A., 324  
   Charles, 385; (P.), 155  
   Elizabeth, 410  
   Emma M., 155  
   Franklin W., 155  
   George, 370  
   Jane A., 385  
   John R., 324  
   Joshua, 110  
   Katurah, 415  
   Keeler, 416  
   Lucy, 155  
   Mary A., 155  
   May E., 155  
   Mercy, 410  
   Phoebe, 385  
   Richard, 155  
   Samuel, 415; (H.), 155  
   Sarah A., 370; (E.), 155  
   Susannah, 179  
   Thomas, 410  
 Traber, Irene, 451  
 Tracy, Cadwalader C., 349  
   Harriet R., 349  
   Mary C., 349  
 Trarieux, Camille, 434  
   Emma, 435  
   Gabriel, 435  
   Lucie, 434  
   Ludoric, 434  
   Marie, 435  
 Travers, Marietta, 248  
 Travis, Elizabeth, 114  
   Philip, 31  
 Treat, Evelyn H., 402  
   Otis A., 402  
 Tredwell, Elizabeth, 318  
   Letitia, 402  
   Ludlow, 402  
   Mary, 122  
   Samuel, 135  
   Thomas, 123  
   Sarah E., 402  
 Tredway, Alfred, 409  
   Catherine, 409  
   Susan H., 409  
 Tremper, Mary L., 442  
   Robert B., 442  
 Tripp, Abigail, 25  
   Adele, 449  
   Amy, 235  
   Ann, 201  
   Anna, 234, 235, 236  
   Anthony, 235  
   Carrie, 449  
   Charles H., 448  
   Daniel, 235, 450; (A.), 448;  
     (B.), 448  
   Edward, 370; (H.), 369;  
     (W.), 449  
   Elizabeth, 235; (C.), 448  
   Emma, 369  
   Eugenia H., 448, 450  
   George, 369  
   Hannah, 234, 235  
   Henrietta, 370  
   James H., 448  
   John, 48, 49, 234, 235; (C.),  
     449  
   Loretta, 448, 450  
   Louise, 448  
   Lydia, 369  
   Maggie, 448  
   Mary, 449; (J.), 369  
   Richard, 49  
   Samuel G., 369  
   Sarah, 47, 48, 448  
   Thomas, 25  
 Truslow, Eliza C., 392  
   Gertrude R., 392  
   William, 392  
 Tubby, Josiah L., 480, 481  
   Phoebe, 480  
 Tucker, Abraham, 242  
   Hannah, 242  
   Sarah, 242  
 Tully, Charles, 455  
   Fred, 455  
   Jane, 455  
   William, 455  
 Turnbull, Robert J., 139  
 Turner, Andelusia, 354  
   Mary, 213  
 Tuttle, Mary, 197  
 Tweedy, Anna, 171  
   Anne, 171  
   Cyrus, 171  
   Daniel, 171  
   Jacob, 171  
   John, 171  
 Twyeffort, Frank H., 474  
   Louis P., 474  
   Ruth, 474  
 Twogood, Josephine, 352  
 Twombly, John W., 151  
 Tyler, Elizabeth M., 318  
   Fannie W., 439  
   Mary C., 164  
   William, 395  

U

 Udall, Richard, 94  
 Ulrich, Elizabeth S., 227  
   Paul, 227  
 Underhill, Abraham, 72, 273,  
   394  
   Adelaide F., 446  
 Amy, 170, 379, 392  
   Andrew, 397  
   Anne, 379  
   Arthur, 446  
   Bailey, 253  
   Caroline, 309  
   Carrie, 308  
   Daniel, 260, 394, 395  
   David, 379, 400  
   Deborah, 397  
   Edmund, 142, 143, 308, 446  
   Edward A., 446  
   Elijah F., 308  
   Elisha H., 481  
   Eliza B., 277  
   Esther, 394  
   Eva, 446  
   Frances M., 308  
   Gertrude, 446  
   Grace, 308  
   Hannah, 110, 260, 261, 273,  
     379, 394  
   Harold, 446  
   Isaac, 186, 272, 273  
   Israel, 195  
   Jacob, 170, 379, 392  
   Jane, 309, 478  
   Jesse, 250  
   John, 273, 394; (B.,) 446;  
     (D.), 446; (F.), 308, 446  
   Joshua, 309; (S.), 142  
   Katharine, 446  
   Kesia, 394  
   Mabel A., 446  
   Martha, 256; (H.), 396  
   Mary, 272, 273, 308, 394,  
     446; (A.), 308, 446; (E.),  
     446; (K.), 253; (M.), 277  
   Nathaniel, 273, 394  
   Phebe—Phoebe, 379; (J.),  
     142, 308, 400  
   Rebecca, 396; (H.), 476  
   Richard T., 142  
   Robert, 308, 369  
   Samuel I., 275  
   Sarah, 170, 260, 272, 392,  
     394, 400, 411, 446; (E.),  
     446; (F.), 295  
   Stephen, 277  
   Victor, 446  
   Walter, 142, 277; (H.), 446;  
     (M.), 446  
   William, 277  
 Upfold, Rev. G., 305  

V

 Vail, Abigail, 58  
   Amanda, 157  
   Bessie, 383; (A.), 470  
   Caroline S., 413  
   E. Howard, 470  
   Elizabeth, 383  
   Eunice, 412  
   Georgiana, 413  
   Hannah, 172, 236, 252  
   James H., 413; (M.), 470  
   Jane, 470; (M.), 383  
   John, 383, 470  
   Katherine, 383  
   Lindley, 413  
   Mary D., 413  
   Mrs., 157  
   Rachel, 413  
   Rebecca, 471  
   Sarah, 236  
   Thomas, 236; (L.), 470;  
     (Q.), 383  
   Walter C., 413  
   William H., 413  
 Valance, Mary, 434  
 Valentine, ———, 461  
   Martha, 478  
   Richard, 28  
   Susan A., 462, 383



- Van Bruut, Elizabeth, 155  
 Joseph, 93  
 Van Cleef, Edna, 218  
 Frank R., 218  
 Gean, 218  
 Henry C., 218  
 John S., 218  
 Lois, 218  
 Mabel, 218  
 Mary A., 218  
 Van Cortland, Stephen, 45  
 Van Cortright, Hanah, 44  
 Hendrick, 44  
 Jacomyntie, 44  
 Mary, 44  
 Michiel B., 43, 44  
 Reymer M., 43, 44  
 Sarah, 44  
 Teunis, 44  
 Van Cott, Adaline, 157  
 Van Denbergh, Isabelle, 450  
 Vandenburg, Louis, 164  
 Vanderbilt, John, 23  
 Vanderboss, Nellie, 326  
 Vander Vluucht, Sarah, 44  
 Van Deussen, Sarah, 376  
 Van Deuzer, Elizabeth, 359  
 James, 359  
 Mary A., 359  
 Vandever, Eva H., 467  
 Van Doren, Ellen B., 408  
 Ida L., 408  
 John E., 408; (H.), 408; (P.), 408  
 Joseph, 162  
 Maria, 162  
 Mary H., 408  
 William H., 408  
 Van Dresser, Adrian, 375  
 Allen M., 375  
 Ella G., 375  
 Ellie, 375  
 Elmer L., 375  
 Lue, 375  
 Milford S., 375  
 Van Dyke, Dr., 164  
 Van Hoek, Catlyna, 57  
 Isaac, 57  
 Van Hoesen, Alice L., 452  
 Benjamin H., 448  
 Catharine, 448  
 Clarissa, 448  
 Edwin, 448  
 Elsie, 448  
 Elizabeth, 448  
 George, 448  
 H. B., 235  
 Helen, 448  
 Henry B., 452; (I.), 452  
 J. Grovin, 448  
 Jane, 448  
 Jemima, 448  
 John, 356, 448; (C.), 448  
 Loretta, 448  
 Louise, 235; (H.), 452  
 Martha, 235; (E.), 452  
 Mary E., 452  
 Miss, 236  
 Rachel A., 448  
 Richard S., 356  
 Sarah J., 356  
 Van Horne, John, 44  
 Van Keuren, Aaron, 364, 365  
 Abby J., 358  
 Albert J., 364  
 Alembert, 358  
 Alethea H., 364  
 Archie, 358  
 Caroline E., 364  
 Elizabeth, 365  
 Jane H., 358  
 John S., 364  
 Louise, 358  
 Margaret, 358  
 Mary, 364  
 Mathew, 358  
 Nellie, 364  
 Percy D., 364  
 Sarah, 364, 365  
 William R., 364  
 Van Ness, Elizabeth, 223  
 Levi, 223  
 Van Norman, Julia, 340  
 Van Nostrand, Augusta, 156  
 Charles A., 156  
 George S., 156  
 Harriet E., 324  
 John D., 156, 319  
 Mary A., 156  
 Mrs., 319  
 Nellie, 156  
 Vannutter, Irene, 402  
 Van Renssalaer, Caroline, 455  
 Jerry, 455  
 Van Sinderen, ———, 97  
 Van Slyke, Clara B., 419  
 Van Valkenburgh, Catharine, 355  
 Edward, 356  
 Harriet A., 356, 359  
 James, 355  
 John, 356  
 Lambert, 356, 359  
 Lawrence, 356  
 May, 359  
 Nancy J., 356  
 Phoebe A., 359  
 Rachel, 355; (A.), 363  
 William E. D., 359; (L.), 356, 359  
 Van Voras, Stephen, 45  
 Van Wart, James, 311  
 Maria, 311  
 Van West, Mary E., 234  
 Van Wick, Johannes, 50  
 Van Wie, Jemima, 448  
 Van Wormer, Jane Ann, 348  
 Rachel, 355  
 Van Wyck, Ann, 104  
 George, 104  
 Johannus, 50  
 Theodorus, 50, 51, 180  
 Veach, Samuel, 440  
 Veal, Samuel, 52  
 Venn, Mary E., 155  
 Vernon, Edward, 309  
 Frank D., 482  
 James A., 482  
 Martha L., 309  
 Maud W., 482  
 Vial, Elizabeth, 197  
 Viele, Lydia A., 372  
 Vincent, Hannah, 43  
 Leonard, 43  
 Mary, 385  
 Von Sontag, George, 496  
 Mary, 496  
 William, 496  
 Vosburg, Ophelia, 370  
 Vredenburg, Elias, 350  
 Helen, 448  
 Mary A., 350  
 Sarah A., 350  
 W  
 Wace, Master, 1  
 Wade, Frances, 308  
 Wadsworth, James D., 485  
 Wager, Carolyn, 234  
 Wakeman, Clarissa, 473  
 Noah, 172  
 Walker, H. S., 418  
 Mary G., 418; (J.), 274  
 Thomas, 144  
 Wallas, Martha, 473  
 Walter, Alfred, 263  
 Anna M., 263, 264  
 Annie, 263  
 Deborah, 263  
 Eliza H., 263  
 Elwood, 263, 264, 277  
 Emily, 263  
 Helen, 263  
 Sarah, 263  
 Thomas, 263  
 Walters, Benjamin, 322; (F.), 322  
 Charles A., 322  
 Edgar H., 323  
 Elizabeth, 322  
 Irene R., 323  
 Julia, 323  
 Margaret, 323  
 Maria E., 322, 323  
 May R., 323  
 Susan M., 322  
 T. W., 497  
 William C., 322  
 Walton, Abraham, 92  
 Edward H., 479  
 J. Barnard, 478  
 Joseph H., 478  
 Louise E., 478  
 Wandel, ———, 69  
 Wanzer, Abigail, 250  
 Abraham, 398  
 Ann, 256  
 Betsey, 251  
 Daniel, 255  
 Ebenezer, 251, 255  
 Elizabeth, 198, 255, 379, 398  
 Hannah, 255, 256  
 Haviland, 256  
 Henry, 256  
 Husted, 255, 256; (C.), 386  
 Isaac, 256  
 John, 256, 398  
 Lucy, 255  
 Mary, 386  
 Moses, 198, 398  
 Phebe H., 257  
 Phoebe, 251, 398  
 Richard, 256  
 Sally, 198  
 Sarah, 265  
 Ward, Ellen T., 200, 201, 303  
 Mr., 179  
 Peter, 303  
 Richard, 42  
 Sarah, 253  
 Warford, Rachel, 184  
 Wernuth, Martin, 262  
 Warner, Charles, 467  
 Ella, 467  
 Reuben, 250  
 Warren, Ella, 298  
 Frank, 298  
 Washburn, Edith, 349  
 John, 31, 33, 34  
 Lydia, 44  
 Mary, 331  
 Washington, George, 112, 130, 131, 133, 134, 205, 208, 209, 210, 236, 295, 296  
 Mrs., 131, 209  
 Waterman, Pamela J., 294  
 Waters, Amy, 253  
 Rachel, 255  
 Watkins, Mary, 461  
 Thomas, 461  
 Watson, Capt., 311  
 Cornelia B., 164  
 Jemima, 434  
 Loring, 164  
 Mary, 434  
 William, 434  
 Watts, Addie A., 355  
 Alice F., 355  
 Bertha E., 355  
 Esther, 162  
 Freeloove, 58  
 Grace W., 355  
 Grace, 355  
 John, 58  
 Julia A., 355  
 Mary E., 355  
 Nancy, 58

- Watts, William H., 355  
 Way, Lavinia, 194  
 Weatherall, see Wetherall  
 Weaver, Joseph, 254  
   Lydia, 254  
   Sophia, 254  
 Webb—Webbe, ———, 16, 131  
   Cecilia, 15  
   Jane, 14, 21  
   John, 152  
   William, 14, 15  
 Webster, Aaron, 393  
   Abel, 417  
   Anna L., 417  
   Betsy, 417  
   Cina, 458  
   Daniel, 458  
   David, 393  
   Edith, 394  
   Harold D., 393  
   Henrietta S., 417  
   Henry K., 417  
   Herbert, 394  
   Howard, 393  
   Josephine, 417; (H.), 417  
   Louise, 394  
   Mary F., 417  
   Maurice H., 417  
   Ronald F., 417  
   Sarah, 394; (E.), 393, 417;  
     (L.), 417  
   Seymour C., 447  
   Towner K., 416, 417  
 Weeks, James E., 481  
 Weeks, Abbey S., 477  
   Abel, 72  
   Elijah, 135  
 Weiss, Ella, 354  
 Welch, Lois, 500  
   Nathaniel, 500  
 Welding, Anne H., 293  
   Charles, 272; (F.), 293  
   Elizabeth, 272  
   Elwood, 272  
   Ely, 272, 293  
   Emily, 272  
   Hannah, 272  
   Julia, 272  
   Rachel, 272  
   Sarah, 272, 293  
   Sidney A., 272  
   Watson J., 272, 293  
   William H., 293  
 Wells, Ann E., 372, 465  
   Anna, 366  
   David, 372  
   Eliza, 372  
   George S., 391  
   Harriet, 464; (A.), 372  
   Haviland, 391  
   Jacob, 294  
   James, 366  
   Joseph, 372, 464, 465  
   Linus, 372  
   Lydia, 372  
   Marianna, 294  
   Mary, 366  
   May, 372  
   Nellie S., 391  
   Ruth, 372, 464, 465; (A.),  
     372, 465  
   Widow, 494  
   William A., 391  
 Welton, Clarence, 381  
   George A., 381  
   Oria S., 381  
   Thomas, 381  
 Werner, Emma G., 297  
 Wessel, Charles E., 349  
   Jeannie C., 349  
 Wessells, Margaretta, 69  
   Sadie, 230  
 West, Abram, 333  
   Addie, 447  
   Ann A., 156  
   Anne, 333  
   Benjamin, 296  
   Chandler A., 470  
   Harriet A., 470  
   Huldah, 333  
   John C., 156  
   Mabel, E., 470  
 Westgate, A. W., 331  
   Adelia E., 344  
   Albert J., 344  
   Amanda, 330, 331  
   Amy, 330, 331, 344  
   Augustus J., 344  
   Charles H., 330, 231  
   Clarence, 343  
   Delia E., 331  
   Dorcas, 330, 331  
   Elmer, 344  
   Eunice, 330  
   Franklin A., 331  
   Jeremiah, 330, 331, 344  
   Jessie A., 344  
   Johnathan, 330  
   Julius, 343  
   Leander, 344  
   Laura, 344; (M.), 331  
   Nancy, 331  
   Parmelia, 330  
   Permelia., 321  
   Pneba R., 331  
   Phidelia R., 331  
   Sarah, 331  
   Vernon V., 344  
   Warren M., 331  
 Wetherald, Alfred E., 382  
   Esther, 382  
   J. Edward, 382  
   Joseph J., 382  
   Lewis H., 382  
   Lillias G., 382  
   Mary, 382; (C.), 382  
   Thomas, 382; (E.), 382  
   William P., 382  
 Wetherall—Wetherell, Eliza-  
   beth F., 389  
   Isabel, 389  
   John, 389  
   Mary, 456; (E.), 456  
   Walter, 456  
 Wetherby, Ann G., 298  
   Homer F., 298  
 Wetmore, Abraham, 135;  
   (K. S.), 119  
   Anna, 119  
   Eliza, 119  
   Elizabeth, 119  
   James, 119, 129, 134, 135;  
     (B.), 119  
   Jane, 78, 81, 119, 129; (C.),  
     119  
   Luther, 119  
   Rachel, 119  
   Robert G., 119  
   Sarah, 119  
   Theodore, 119  
   Thomas, 81, 119  
   Timothy, 78, 81, 119, 122,  
     129, 130, 131, 135; (F.),  
     119  
 Wetzel, Mary F., 205  
 Whaley, Amy D., 332  
 Whaling, Ada L., 404  
   Edward S., 404  
   Maria L., 404  
 Wheeler, Aida E., 451  
   Betsy S., 381  
   Enoch, 172  
   George, 449  
   Hannah, 500  
   Harriet E., 314  
   Mary, 449  
   Nathan, 500  
   Oria, 381  
   Samuel, 381  
   Viva, 240  
 Whinnery, Anna, 341  
   Edna, 342, 343  
   Elijah, 341  
   Joseph H., 342  
   Viola G., 342  
 Whitaker, Mary L., 440  
 Whitbeck, Jane, 449, 450  
 White, Abbie C., 361  
   Alexander M., 409  
   Alice F., 355  
   Amelia, 402  
   Ann, 453  
   Arthur L., 355  
   Aurelia, 402  
 White, Carleton H., 362  
   Caroline, 453  
   Carrie S., 402  
   Cecilia, 15  
   Charles G., 355  
   Clara, 362; (R.), 362  
   Delia C., 453  
   Edward D., 295; (H.), 361  
   Elizabeth, 185  
   Emma, 361  
   Evelyn H., 402  
   Franklin I., 402  
   George F., 185  
   George R., 402; (W.), 355  
   Henrietta M., 355  
   Irene, 402  
   James, 441  
   Janet, 258  
   Jannette L., 355  
   John, 144  
   John D., 355  
   Joseph, 45  
   Kate U., 295  
   Lewis A., 402  
   Louise M., 402  
   Maggie L., 201, 441  
   Maria, 378  
   Mary A., 361, 441; (E.), 355  
   Millicent, 367; (R.), 362  
   Millicent, 361  
   Oliver, 402  
   Philea, 402  
   Philip, 453  
   Richard B., 361; (J.), 238  
   Robert, 45  
   Sarah, 185  
   Sarah F., 295  
   Thomas, 15  
   Walter, 361  
   William R., 355  
 Whitehead, Mary E., 438  
 Whiteley, Hannah, 391  
 Whitehead, Daniell, 32  
 Whiting, Edward P., 463  
   Edith, 463  
   Elizabeth, 463  
   Sarah, 375  
 Whitman, Amos, 473  
   Ivah, 473  
 Whitney, Helen M., 406  
   Nancy, 325  
   Sarah A., 378  
 Whitson, Martha, 205  
   Phebe—Phoebe, 190  
 Whittemore, J. Howard, 132  
 Wickes, George, 345  
   John, 49  
   May, 345  
 Wicks—Weeks, George, 58, 94  
   Gilbert, 93, 94  
   Haviland, 58, 94  
   Mary, 94  
   Ruth, 58, 94  
   Sarah, 93, 94  
   William, 58, 93  
 Wiffen, Mr., 1, 3  
 Wilbur, Elizabeth, 352  
   Frank, 358  
   Hannah, 357  
   Hiram, 357  
   Jonathan, 352  
   Mary, 357  
 Wilcox, Charles, 306  
   Hannah M., 354

- Wilcox, Jane H., 306  
 Wilder, Betsy, 196  
 Harriet M., 196  
 Joseph, 196  
 Lena, 196  
 Lucien, 196  
 Wildey, Lillie T., 351  
 William H., 351  
 Wiley, Alexander, 458  
 Henrietta E., 466  
 Mary, 370; (A.), 458; (M.), 458  
 Wilkerson, Celia, 344  
 Charles A., 344  
 Cynthia, 344  
 Justus S., 344  
 Wilkinson, Theresa B., 458  
 William, 458  
 William, Bety, 90  
 Willard, Aaron H., 195  
 Emma, 467  
 James R., 195  
 Lydia, 195  
 Richard H., 195  
 Sarah, 195  
 Willes, Elizabeth C., 469  
 Willet — Willets — Willett,  
 Amelia, 426  
 Amos, 145  
 Amy, 387  
 Andrew, 14, 504, 505, 506,  
 507, 508  
 Anna, 506, 507; (B.), 405, 406  
 Colonel, 484  
 Christian, 507  
 Christiani, 507  
 Cornelius, 111  
 Daniel G., 387  
 Deborah, 397  
 Dr., 188, 504  
 Edmund—Edmond, 205, 277  
 Edward, 405, 406, 407, 507,  
 508  
 Elizabeth, 506, 507; (C.), 407  
 Esther, 205, 508  
 Family, 503  
 Fannie, 205  
 Hannah, 387, 405, 407; (E.),  
 405  
 Henry, 406, 407, 408, 508  
 Ida, 205  
 Isaac, 291  
 Jacob, 387  
 Jacobina, 506, 507  
 Jacobus, 507  
 James, 507, 508  
 Jane P., 277  
 John, 507, 508  
 John H., 406  
 Joseph, 205  
 Josephine, 406  
 Katherine, 507  
 Lottie M., 387  
 Lydia M., 387  
 Margaret, 406, 507  
 Martha, 205; (C.), 405  
 Mary, 111  
 Mary E., 408  
 Matthew, 507  
 Mirriam, 507  
 Nancy, 406, 408  
 Phebe—Phoebe, 64, 387  
 Rachel, 111  
 Ralph, 508  
 Rebecca, 507  
 Richard, 262, 506, 507, 508  
 Robert, 507, 508  
 Samuel, 277, 405, 407, 426;  
 (S.), 405  
 Sara, 508  
 Sarah, 469  
 Susanna, 507  
 Thomas, 36, 504, 505, 506,  
 507  
 T. Edward, 407  
 William, 41, 51, 52, 80, 111,  
 508; (E.), 406  
 Williams, Agnes, 463  
 Delia V., 323  
 Ella, 337  
 Ellis D., 481  
 Eva, 446  
 Gilbert, 250  
 Hannah, 378  
 Harry W., 463  
 Helen, 481  
 John, 84, 85  
 Mary, 481; (A.), 446  
 Mrs., 493  
 Phebe T. H., 84  
 Roger, 455  
 Stephen, 85  
 Thomas, 481  
 William H., 446  
 Williauson, Abbey S., 477  
 Alvah, 477  
 Benjamin, 401  
 Caroline, 401  
 Nellie Y., 318  
 Sarah E., 318, 477  
 William, 401  
 Willis, Family, 503, 508  
 Mary, 508; (F.), 277  
 Rachel, 508  
 Samuel, 59, 109  
 Sarah, 118  
 Richard, 118, 179, 180  
 Thomas, 508  
 Wilson, Anna W., 444  
 Cornelia, 444  
 Deboran, 451  
 Elvira, 331  
 Frances, 331  
 Grant, 444  
 Mary, 322  
 Winans, Sarah, 98  
 Winant, Melissa B., 324  
 Winants, Martha J., 325  
 Winchester, Alfred, 472  
 Laura C., 472  
 Mary A., 472  
 Wines, Annie A., 155  
 Ella H., 155  
 Evelyn G., 155  
 Josephine, 155  
 Martin, 155  
 Mary A., 155  
 Samuel H., 155  
 Wing, Abner, 176  
 Content, 242  
 Christina, 243  
 Daniel, 176, 242; (P.), 243;  
 (W.), 199  
 David, 88, 89, 243  
 Deborah, 242  
 Desire, 242  
 Edward, 178, 242  
 Electa A., 243  
 Elihu, 178  
 Eliza, 178  
 Elizabeth, 47, 48  
 Gulielma, 243  
 Hannah, 178, 242, 243  
 Irene, 242, 243  
 John, 242, 243  
 Joseph, 242, 243  
 Kezia, 178  
 Lydia, 178  
 Mathew, 48  
 Patience, 176, 242  
 Phoebe, 243  
 Rachel, 243  
 Rhoda, 199  
 Russell, 242  
 Sarah, 176, 242  
 Thomas, 242  
 Winship, Adelia, 462  
 Katharine, 463  
 Ransom J., 463  
 Winter, John, 41  
 Winthrop, Governor, 506  
 John, 182  
 Wisdom, Elizabeth C., 482  
 Hugh N., 482  
 J. R., 482  
 Pattie P., 482  
 Wistar, Kitty, 209  
 Wixom, Fanny, 268, 269  
 Wixon, Polly, 272  
 Woglan, Almira, 157  
 C., 157  
 Caleb, 157  
 Wood, Abigail, 419  
 Ann E., 171, 385  
 Anna M., 326, 366  
 Caroline, 472  
 Cecelia, 419  
 Charles, 476  
 Charlotte, 365  
 Clarissa, 472  
 Content, 242  
 Daniel, 419  
 David, 366  
 Deborah A., 171, 385  
 Elisha, 419  
 Eliza J., 366  
 Elsie A., 320  
 George F., 366  
 Grace R., 476  
 Hannah, 183, 205, 511  
 Henry, 476  
 Jennie, 374  
 John, 458  
 Jonathan F., 366  
 Joseph, 366  
 Lewis, 385  
 Mary, 320; (A.), 366  
 Moses, 472  
 Robert, 476  
 Samuel G., 320  
 Sarah, 366, 373, 419, 471  
 Stella, 476  
 Susan E., 458  
 Walter A., 408  
 Woodman, Lettie, 448  
 Woodmancie, Ellen A., 118  
 Woodnote, Richard, 503  
 Woods, James, 79, 80  
 Woodward, Elias A., 308  
 Isaac A., 334  
 Mary B., 308  
 Woodworth, Cynthia J., 268  
 Woodruff, Adelaide A., 312  
 Mary, 313  
 William M., 313  
 Wooley—Woolley, Caroline, 54  
 John C., 54  
 Josephine, 54  
 Phebe, 251  
 Samuel C., 54  
 Worden, Nathaniel, 213  
 Wormly, Hattie N., 419  
 Henry, 419  
 Worth, Carrie, 475  
 Wright, ——— 211  
 Catharine, 160, 161  
 Charles, 198  
 Daniel, 166, 218; (R.), 161  
 Edward A., 277  
 Elizabeth M., 198  
 Hannah, 238  
 Henrietta, 307  
 Jane A., 324  
 John, 156  
 Jonathan, 160, 161  
 Joseph, 307  
 Jotham, 130, 135  
 Mary, 446; (N.), 277  
 Melissa B., 324  
 Phebe J., 166, 383  
 Phoebe, 249, 480  
 Rachel, 166  
 Sarah, 166, 167  
 Simon, 157  
 William P., 324  
 Wyatt, Hulda P., 268  
 Ida S., 441

Wyatt, William O., 441  
 Wyckoff, John A., 262

## Y

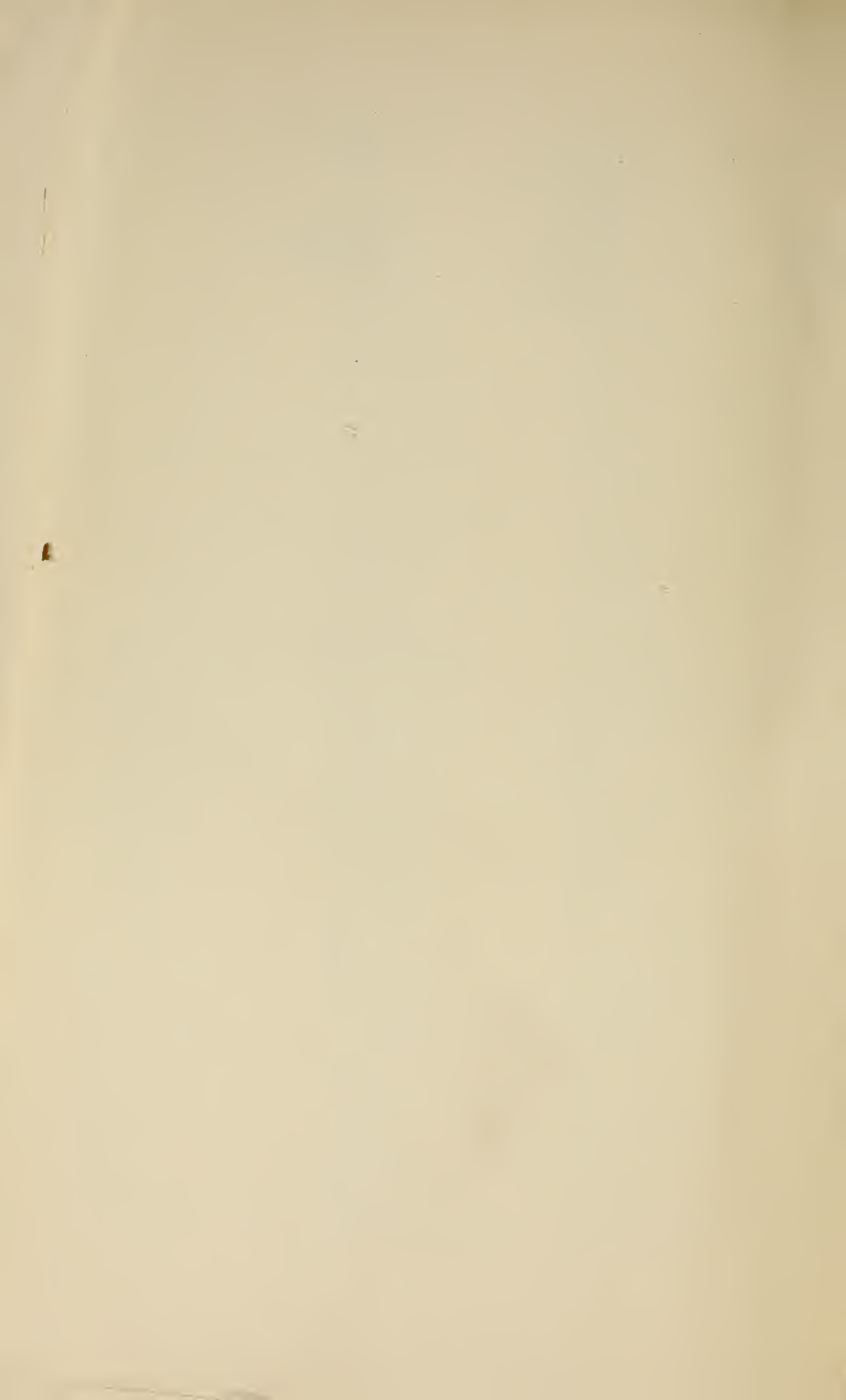
Yale, Amy, 241  
 Eliza C., 241  
 Haviland, 241  
 Lavinia, 241  
 Maria, 241  
 Olive, 241  
 Oliver, 241  
 Paulna, 241  
 Penelope, 241  
 Phoebe, 241

Polly, 241  
 Stephen, 241  
 Yates, John, 51  
 Yoran, Frank, 458  
 Lillia T. B., 458  
 Young, Alexander, 251  
 Annie, 405  
 David, 370  
 Dorcas, 251  
 Edward, 405  
 Elizabeth, 251, 383  
 Esther A., 384  
 Hannah, 405  
 Harriet, 418  
 Henrietta, 370

Isaac, 383  
 Phoebe, 348, 405  
 Robert, 503  
 Stephen, 418  
 Susan, 397

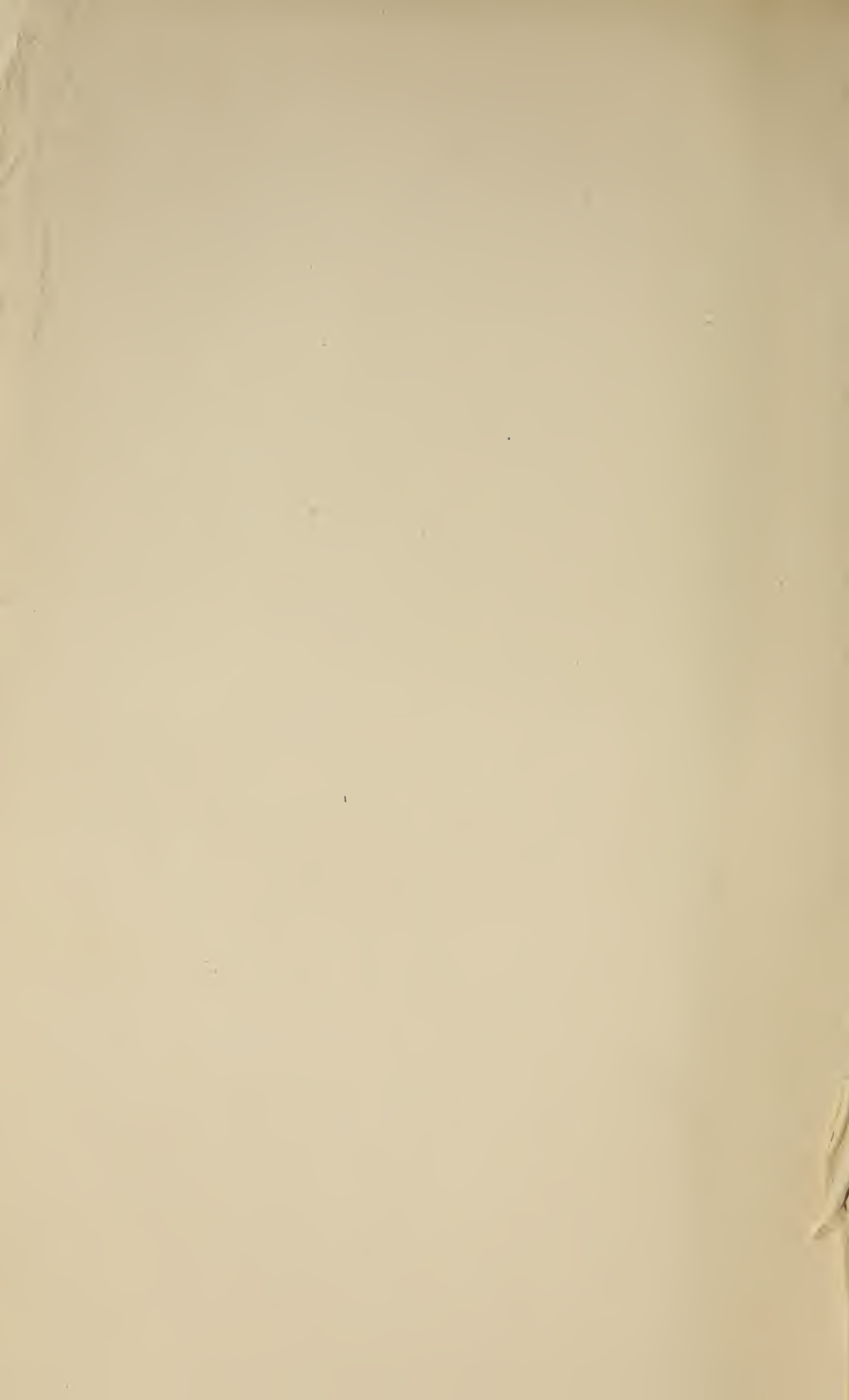
## Z

Zerr, Hannah S., 442  
 Jacob Z., 442  
 Sophia, 442  
 Zundt, Nellie J., 322  
 Philip, 322









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08547 211 4

